

Gc
929.2
Sa576
v.1
1190333

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01423 9971

SÄNGER



“House of Sängers”



5.1

History of
Descendants of
CONRAD SANGER
Son of John Singer



Compiled by
NETTIE M. SENGER



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

1190333

DEDICATED

TO

ALL THE MUSICIANS,

MINISTERS,

MISSIONARIES,

AND ALL THOSE WHO

BY CREATIVE WORK

HAVE MADE THE SÄNGER FAMILY GREAT

Handwritten:
H
12.50
D. Sönder



NETTIE MAYBELLE SENGHER
Author

The eight books are the source volumes, now in the Harrisonburg Public Library.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Those who have assisted in this work are hereby given credit and thanks for what they did. The way I got started in this collection of data is when I first came home from China and was out among the churches a great deal I met so many people who said they were 'Sangers' and wondered if we were relation. All I could do was to look properly dense, as I was, and say I did not know. I became so weary of my ignorance that I decided to find out who the Sangers were and to be able to answer questions when asked. This is a stupendous task for anyone, but for one who never lived in Virginia it was impossible. The only thing that made it possible was that a cousin, Prof. N. D. Cool of Bridgewater College and his good wife, Daisy came to my rescue. Cousin Daisy sat in her invalid chair and answered my questions by the hour and her husband did the same when he was at home. He also took me to cemeteries and to see relatives where I could get the data I wanted, he verified the pictures I had taken and labeled wrong, and in many ways set my wrongs right. At first I had just a motley of data and did not know what I had. I went from Kansas with cousins to Thomas, Oklahoma to meet their family and get more data. I was thrilled at the material I received only to find when I returned home and looked over the data, that I already had all those names and dates.

It was a laugh on me, but what could I do? I wanted new data and how did I know I already had it?

But it gradually began to take shape and with the many old pictures loaned to me to copy, the people began to live for me and became more than a name on a page.

I found more and more incidents which helped to make the people come alive, until now my compilation is a friendly group of people who smile at me when I take the books down to examine. The friends and cousins who sent me data have written such nice letters and when we have a chance to meet we are like old pals.

The more one learns, the more one knows how to ask questions and get more data. And, the more one learns, the more people are interested to give what they have or cite you to where you can get it. At first I was so weary trying to learn who the Sangers were and who they married that I had a deaf ear to any other names or family relationships. But now I know not a little about the Millers, Garbers, Showalters, Wines, Crauns, Clicks; and those headaches that used to come when the Cools tried to tell me who the Millers were do not come any more and I greet them as friends. When you have so little background as I did you can only hear to a certain point of saturation

when nothing 'soaks in' any more and the only thing that happens is that you have a headache. If folks kept on telling me more I just did not hear what they said. But that time has happily passed and I can talk with ease about the whole story and enjoy it. I suppose it is more or less like that to anyone who starts out to find out what they do not know. But I cannot think of the Cool cousins having any difficulty in taking part in any conversation about any of these Virginia relatives.

One thing that has helped me is that I was able to meet so many people over the country where I traveled in church work and I not only met them but got more information from them, and got a few pictures.

Others who have helped a great deal are Ray Senger of Elgin, Ill.; J. S. Rodeffer of Mt. Morris, Ill.; Homer Sanger of Chicago, Ill.; now deceased; Dr. and Mrs. J. D. Miller of Bridgewater, Va.; Josephine Rowe of Alderson, W. Va.; Dr. Harry A. Duncan of Oak Hill, W. Va.; Lizzie Cline and her daughter, Edith Garber of Harrisonburg, Va.; I. C. Senger of Linville, Va.; Elsie Epeneter of Portland, Ore.; Minnie Lahman of Abeline, Kan.; Frank Crum-packer, of China; Alice and Will Miller of North English, Ia.; Maggie Pope of Millersburg, Ia.; Lottie Plecker of Washington, Ia.; Annie Martin, Waynesboro, Pa.; Kathryn Householder, York, Pa.; Anna Hutchison, China; Nora Flory of China; and how shall I name all those who have had a share in compiling these over four thousand names of the Sanger family.

Very special recognition is hereby given to Ernest G. Hoff, a friend of the family, who copied scores of old pictures gathered from all over the United States without charge; and also to Vernon Coffman and Elton Sanger Garri-son who contributed money toward the expense of the work.

Thanks to all who helped, this work belongs not to one or two people but to all of us for we all worked to get it done. But the actual desk work organizing, copying on record sheets, planned by Ray Sanger and myself; and putting the data on index cards which were planned by Ray Sanger and Homer Sanger; the copying from record sheets giving them serial numbers in the compilation all has taken months of hours which have possibly grown into a few years. Tedious—yes, tiresome—no. I loved it for I was making new friends all the time as I learned more about them in putting them in there places on the page. It's done, yes, but it isn't done. Anyway there is now something tangible to see what there is to the Sanger family. The whole family from Conrad Sanger first, with myself, greet you, and hope you will look over the book, enjoy it, appraise it, correct errors, add left-out data, and love it all for it is your life story. So with a deep breath of satisfaction I give you this manuscript and hope you like it.

Nettie M. Senger
715 W. Superior
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

THE SANGER COAT OF ARMS

The accompanying type of Coat of Arms was granted to the Sanger family in the fifteenth century, as to all noble, outstanding families. The helmet (open grill) face forward denoted landed aristocracy or landed gentry. They seem to have been knighted. The lyre denotes a high cultured family of noted musicians. The crown and heads of wheat were an inherited crest from an earlier family, generally the parents, which on the death of the possessor could, and generally was, added to the top of the Coat of Arms granted to the children. The crown in which the wheat heads were set is a ducal coronet (English), or laubkrone (German), probably indicated aristocracy. The decorations to the sides really should be in gold at the outside of the leaf and blue toward the center, yet, to have all gold is also correct.

The blue denotes loyalty, and the gold nobility of character; yet when the last word is said, likely bears less significance.

The Coat of Arms, therefore, we conclude, was granted the family in the fifteenth century and the crest to the earlier knighted ancestry.

Nettie M. Senger

SÄNGER.



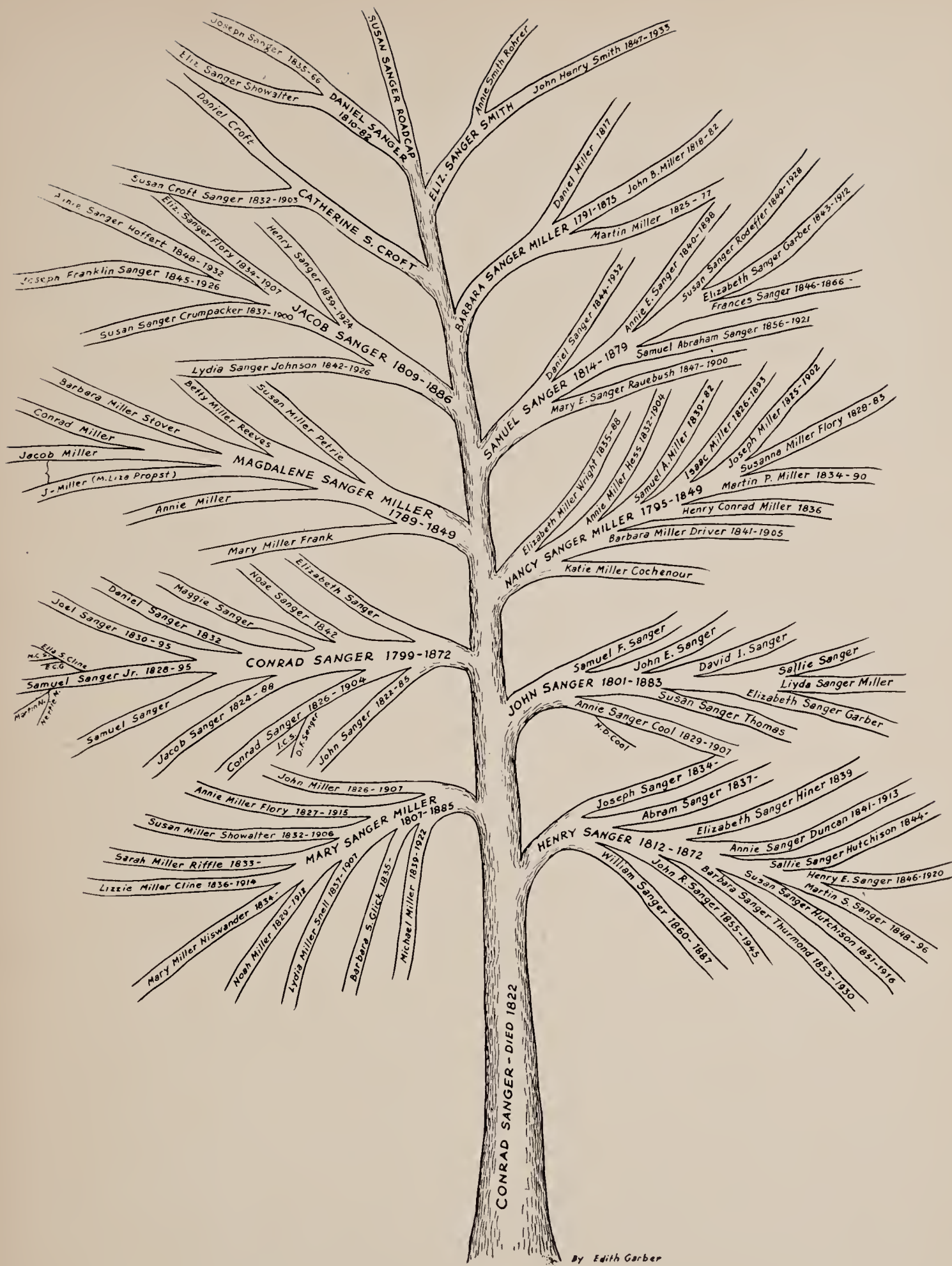
SANGER FAMILY COAT OF ARMS

THE CONRAD SANGER TREE

The accompanying Conrad Sanger Tree was drawn by Mrs. Edith Cline Garber. The main trunk of the tree represents Conrad with his two wives, Nancy Miller and Anna Brillinger. The large branches out from the main trunk are thirteen representing the thirteen children. The smaller branches are the children of those thirteen. More generations have not been added because it would make the tree too congested. Only a couple more names are added so the reader can see how the branches go out farther in more generations. The extra names added are those of the people who had to do with the drawing of the tree. The very top tapered off branch of the main trunk is a daughter Susan who had no issue.

This graph of the family gives a rather clear bird's eye view of the family as a whole.

N.M.S.



SANGER FAMILY TREE
 drawn by
 Edith Cline Garber

FOREWORD

The progenitor, of the following genealogical records, is Conrad Sanger who died in the spring of 1822 at late middle age. He was the son of John and Barbara Singer. Whose land was granted him by the state of Pennsylvania in Dauphin County, Derry Township, Pennsylvania, April 23, 1746, which land we have identified. He lived there until his death after which two of his sons, Conrad and Daniel continued to live on the father's farm until the death of their mother, at which time Conrad migrated to another new country in Rockingham County, Virginia where we find him and his family of thirteen children at Pleasant Valley, a few miles south of Harrisonburg. He built a log cabin on a knoll just above a spring of medicinal water.

In Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, the Sangers had as friends and perhaps relatives, the Lewis Miller family. When the Sangers went to Virginia, at or near that time, Lewis Miller's son Daniel with his wife Barbara Long also went and purchased a farm of four hundred acres a few miles near Greenmount, so again the Sangers and Millers were neighbors. This Miller farm through the years has remained in the Miller family and the house, a large frame house, which he built still stands with a few alterations.

The above named Daniel Miller (born 1752) had a brother Jacob (born 1748) who, we believe, is most likely the one mentioned in John Singer's will as executor and is called 'a cousin.' We believe the families must have been related. It could be that Conrad Sanger's first wife, Nancy Miller, belonged in this family.

The sons and daughters of Conrad Sanger and Daniel Miller became the progenitors of the Sangers and many of the Millers in Rockingham and Augusta counties, Virginia. One son, Samuel Miller married Barbara Sanger, second daughter of Conrad Sanger, and after a few years of married life in Virginia went west in 1837 and settled in Allen County, Ohio. They became the progenitors of the Millers in that section. Another daughter Mary, married Michael Miller, brother to Samuel, and later moved to Iowa in 1855 and located in the beginnings of a 'Virginia settlement' in and about North English, Iowa, and became the progenitors of the Millers in that section. They were active in the establishment of the Church of the Brethren in 1854, now the largest church in the Southern Iowa district.

The conjecture is that Conrad Sanger was possibly born about 1755, married not later than 1786 (as a granddaughter-in-law, Betty, wife of Henry E. Sanger remembers her husband saying his father often mentioned his first wife as Nancy Miller who gave birth to his first three children.) We have nothing only a birth record of the first Catherine born in 1787, so we assume she did not

live, but we do know that the first child of Conrad Sanger was christened in the little Sand Hill Lutheran church they attended just north of their farm not more than a mile. After the first wife's death Conrad was married a second time to Anna Brillinger, born October 12, 1773 and died May 12, 1855 at the age of eighty-one years. The data of the second wife was found by N. D. Cool in his mother's papers years after her dceased. The second wife's first child was Nancy, born December 10, 1795 who also married one of the Daniel Miller sons, Martin.

Conrad died in 1822, 'a middle aged man' and in his will he stated that his son John, the eldest son at home, was to care for his mother as long as she lived, which he did. Conrad, and his second wife Anna, lie buried in the small family graveyard under a clump of trees across the road from the log cabin on their farm on a high knoll above the road that passes between. There are no markers but the eight sunken graves are well preserved and we conclude they are none other than the graves of the sainted Sanger family.

The Sangers were, and still are, a devout, religious people, and in all probability, as already stated, fled the religious persecution in Germany, as their advent to this country came during that period of persecution. They, in Virginia, were of the German Baptist Brethren now known as the Church of the Brethren. From this family come preachers, church musicians (both music composers and hymn writers), college presidents and professors, missionaries and a few able church organizers. Thus, we say, the Sangers have been and still are, a thrifty, frugal, God-fearing, farming people with unusual creative ability, ready and able to do the thing that notably could not be done, yet they did it. Something within themselves challenged them to do the hard thing and never give up until it was done, no matter what the obstacles. The accomplishments of the more aggressive ones will be very briefly recorded in connection with their names as they appear in the following pages.

INFORMATION FOR THE USE OF THE BOOK

This compilation of data was made from a collection of record sheets and pictures, made by myself, and now in permanent binding in the hands of the Virginia Sanger reunion. For the convenience of those interested the record sheets have been microfilmed by the Historical Society, York, Pa. Duplicates will be made and placed in the files of several genealogical libraries. An index accompanies the microfilms which makes it easy to use and is the same as the index in this book. The page number referred to in the compilation denotes the page in the 'Record Sheet' collection.

Now a word about the arrangement and numbering in the compilation. The recorded names are done by generations going through all the families and data of a given generation, thence returning again to the first family of the next generation and each successive generation. Thus the numbering easily connects as each generation's number flows easily into the next.

Each person under his or her serial number is recorded with the name of parent and serial number, the mother always appearing under her maiden name, as for instance:

"Nettie Mabelle Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger (No. 220), etc."

The page number to the right of the serial number refers to the page in the 'Record Sheets' which, under separate cover contain fuller information with pictures (if we have received any), as for instance:

"No. 46—Third Generation—P. 281"

The index in the back of the book, at the left hand side of the page gives the name of the direct descendant, followed by the name of the companion in marriage. At the right hand side of the page is the serial number, as for instance:

"Newton D. Cool.....Daisy Cline.....No. 251"

Any woman, direct descendant or married-in-companion is listed under her maiden name, making it easy to trace anyone.

WILL OF JOHN SINGER

Recorded in Will Book A, page 203

Office of Register of Wills, Dauphin Co., Court House

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Made—Oct. 15, 1787

Proved May 17, 1790

In the name of God Amen, I, John Singer of Derry Township, Dauphin County, Penn., find myself in a midling state of health in body and in perfect and sound knowledge of understanding-----make and establish this my last will and Testament.-----It is my will and I do order that all that remaineth of my said goods my lawful wife, Barbara, shall have it for her maintenance during her natural life.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that my wife Barbara, shall have all my land and dwellings with all the incomes to her use and service during her natural life time.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that after the death of my said wife the remainder of the personal estate shall be divided equally amongst my children share and share alike excepting that which I have already given to some of my children shall be subtracted out of their share.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that after the death of my said wife, my two sons, Conrad and Daniel Singer, shall have all my land upon the following conditions-----.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that with the personal estate that shall yet be remaining after the death of my said wife-----my children shall be made equal share and share alike excepting my two sons, Conrad and Daniel, each of them shall receive five pounds more or further than one of the others.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that my children shall be equally partakers of the two hundred and ten pounds for the land and that my two sons, Conrad and Daniel, have to pay out of it they shall pay the first payment thereof unto the eldest son and the next to my second child and so on yearly according to seniority until all my children have received one payment and then what yet shall remain unpaid shall be paid in like manner and form as above written.

ITEM—It is my will and I do order that my said sons, Conrad Singer and Daniel Singer-----shall have and hold my land fully and amply together with all the buildings----- This I sign and deliver and establish as my last will and testament and appoint and establish my neighbors, Abraham Strick-

ler and Michael Shank, executors_____. In witness thereof, I have signed and subscribed with my own hand and seal, the fifteenth day of October, Anno Domini 1787.

Sealed, Subscribed
Established and delivered
by John Singer as his
Last Will and Testament
(Name in German)
(Name in German)
John Mayer

John Singer (seal)
(in German script)

The above is a true translation of John Singer's last Will and Testament, out of the original German language.

Witness my hand the 15th day of May A.D. 1790.

Proved May 17, 1790

John Mayer

Have not found this will recorded in a Will Book. The following was copied from the original will in the files—Wills—S 1–5, Office of Register of Wills (second floor), Dauphin County, Court House, Harrisburg, Penna.

Made—August 9, 1794

Probated—Sept. 10, 1794

WILL OF DANIEL SINGER

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Singer of Derry Township, Dauphin County, and State of Pennsylvania, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I give and bequeath unto my brother Jacob Singer,-----to my brother John Singer,-----to my brother Peter Singer,-----to my brother Matthias Singer,-----to my brother Samuel Singer,-----to my brother Conrad Singer,-----to the heirs of my brother Henry Singer, deceased,-----I also give and bequeath to my sisters, Elizabeth Wiltmer (Witmer) and Barbara Hertzler,-----and to the heirs of my sister, Mary Rudy, -----to be equally divided among them after they come of age. I also order that my wearing apparel shall be equally divided among my brothers. I also order that in one year after my decease there shall be an equal divide of ten shares made of all the money then due to my estate and paid one share to each person before mentioned and as the money becomes due after that to my estate. My eldest brother shall have the remaining part of his equal share in the whole estate first,-----I likewise order that my brother, Conrad, may not pay interest on a sum of money due by him to my estate and lastly thereby appoint Abraham Derr, sole executor, of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of August, in the year of our Lord A.D. 1794.

Signed, sealed, published
and declared by the above
named Daniel Singer to be his
last will and testament in the
presence of us who have hereunto
subscribed our names as witnesses
in the presence of the Testators.

his
Daniel x Singer
mark

() German signature

Both sworn Sept. 10, 1794
by I. M.

Elisha Green

Front of Will reads: (after being folded)

Daniel Singer's Last Will—Derry

Sept. 10, 1794

No. 1

Note:

In Index to Wills the above will is indexed under James Singer which is crossed out and Daniel Singer written above it. The same is found on the front of the original will. Although indexed the will is not recorded but is found upstairs in the files.

Copied from original will—July 13, 1953—

by Kathryn Householder (Mrs. Geo. B.)

827 Florida Ave., York, Pa.



SAND HILL LUTHERAN CHURCH

Worship Center of the Sanger family Dauphin County, Derry Township, Pennsylvania.

WILL OF CONRAD SANGER I

(Fragments of the burnt records recorded in Will Book A. P. 70- deciphered and arranged by N. D. Cool.)

In the name of God, AMEN. I, Conrad Sanger, being in perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of men that it is appointed once for all men to die, do make and publish this Will and Testament. For the first I recommend my soul in the name of God and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, and as to my earthly possessions I dispose of in this manner as follows: Viz.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to _____ the third of all my movable property.

ITEM. I give to my heirs the plantation that I now live on in the following manner: My son John shall have the plantation for four thousand and one hundred and sixty-six dollars in this manner: In twelve months after my death he is to pay (blank) Dollars and so on yearly as long as my wife remains my widow. Should she marry another husband or dies before the above mentioned item is performed, then my son John is to pay yearly three hundred and thirty dollars and (blank) till the sum is paid and likewise my son John is to furnish his mother articles as follows: He is to furnish her twelve bushels of wheat yearly, (blank) bushels of rye and ten bushels of corn, one fat hog to weigh no less than (blank) hundred weight with all belongings to it and likewise one hundred (blank) pounds of _____) and a bushel and half of salt and to let her have four (blank) to raise on the place and a fourth of the eggs.

ITEM. It is my will that my wife is to have the third of the fruit on the place and my son John shall provide his mother, my wife, ten pounds of coffee, ten pounds of sugar yearly. (blank) pounds of wool and two pairs of shoes yearly and my son John is to provide his mother one quatter of flax, fifty pounds of clean hemp yearly and he is to cut and haul her as much firewood as she needs, to the house in which she lives. He shall keep one cow in feed summer and winter and to feed her a horse ready to ride when she wants it.

ITEM. It is my will that my wife is to have a room in my dwelling house and a kitchen and likewise the half of my springhouse and is to have one third of my garden. All these above mentioned items my son John is to find for my wife during her life time or as long as she is my widow. If my wife marries another husband, then she is to have no further privileges in the place not to receive the above mentioned articles. (blank) only the movable property shall she have for her lifetime without any reserve. This my son John is to pay on the said plantation the above mentioned.

ITEM. It is my will that my son John is to have my wag(g)on and is to have the choice of my horses. He is to have two of the best of them with their gears and likewise is to have my sheer plow with all belongings to it and the cutting box, he is to have the ten-plated stove. All these mentioned articles my son John is to have with the understanding it is my will that my widow is to take a third of the property at (the appraisement) before the time of the public sale, and after my just debts **is** paid the remainder of my property shall be divided among my following children: My daughter Magdalene, daughter Barbara, my daughter Nancy (blank), my son Conrad, my son John, my daughter Elizabeth, my daughter Catherine, my daughter Mary, my son Jacob, my son Daniel, my son Henry, my son Samuel and my daughter Susanna, the money to be divided in this manner: my daughter (Magdalene) is to have the first hundred dollars and each to receive one hundred dollars from the oldest to the youngest and if there is yet money left then to begin in the same manner from the oldest to the youngest.

ITEM. It is my will that my executors **is** with the advice of the society where I am connected with to put my four sons, Jacob, Daniel, Henry, and Samuel to some good people till they become eighteen years of age, they are to have schooling to read and **rite**, when they come to be eighteen years of age they are to be put to trade.

ITEM. It is my will that if my son John and my wife can't agree in the said house that my son John is to build my wife a like house to live on the place.

ITEM. It is my will that if my son John wont take the place in above mentioned manner or dies without heirs then my son Conrad is to have the plantation in the same manner. Further, I appoint my two friends, John Flory and my son-in-law, Samuel Miller, as sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, made or done by me. Therefore, whereunto I have set my hand and seal this seventh day of December One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-one.

Conrad Sanger (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

Isaac Long

Jacob Spader

DAUPHIN COUNTY COURT RECORDS

HARRISBURG, PA.

Conrad Singer Know all men by these presents that I, Conrad Singer of
to the County of Rockingham, State of Virginia do by these
Abraham Brand presents constitute and appoint my trusty friend, Abraham
 Brand of Derry Township in the county of Dauphin in the
State of Pennsylvania my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name
and for my use to make such contract as he may think proper in order to secure
a debt due me from Christian Coffman of five hundred pounds and interest
thereon &c-----

June 5, 1820

Conrad Singer (Seal)

Rockingham County to wit, this day the above Conrad Singer appeared before me as Justice of the Peace for the aforesaid county and acknowledge the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed, given under my hand and seal this 5th day of June 1820.

R. P. Fletcher, J.P.



HOME OF CONRAD SANGER I
Pleasant Valley, Rockingham, Va.



HOME OF DANIEL MILLER I
East of Greenmount, Va.

A BRIEF HISTORY

of the

DESCENDANTS OF CONRAD SANGER

Conrad Sanger, the subject of our sketch, was born as nearly as we can determine about 1765 and was married at about twenty-two years of age as many young men were, about 1786. Judging by the birth of the first child his marriage occurred in 1786. He was married to Nancy Miller and they had two children, Magdalene and Barbara. Barbara, who was the only one of triplets to live, was likely born at the death of her mother. The father, Conrad, remained a widower for several years and no later than 1794 or 1795 was married again to Anna Brillinger., b. Oct. 12, 1773, d. May 12, 1855. (The data on his second marriage was given by N. D. Cool who found it in some old papers in his father's files.) The second wife's first child was a daughter Nancy, who was born Dec. 10, 1795.

Having established a record of the history as nearly as possible of the Conrad Sanger background, we continue from here with his children who are recorded in this genealogy as the second generation, he being the first. The discovery of his parents was made after this manuscript was written which would make Conrad the second generation instead of the first. The children are:

Second Generation

Magdalene Sanger, b. Sept. 16, 1789.....	No. 1
Barbara Sanger, b. Aug. 27, 1791.....	No. 2
Nancy Sanger, b. Dec. 10, 1795.....	No. 3
Conrad Sanger II, b. March 7, 1799.....	No. 4
John Sanger, b. Nov. 28, 1801.....	No. 5
Elizabeth Sanger, b. , 1804.....	No. 6
Catherine Sanger, b. , 1805.....	No. 7
Mary Sanger, b. Dec. 6, 1807.....	No. 8
Jacob Sanger, b. March 28, 1809.....	No. 9
Daniel Sanger, b. , 1810.....	No. 10
Henry Sanger, b. , 1812.....	No. 11
Samuel Sanger, b. June 20, 1814.....	No. 12
Susan Sanger, b.	No. 13

No. 1—Second Generation—p. 2

Magdalene Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger and Nancy Miller was born Sept. 16, 1789 in Dauphin County, Pa., was married to Jacob Miller (son of

Daniel Miller and Barbara Long) on April 20, 1815. They lived east of the Beaver Creek Church in Virginia near the little town of Spring Creek. They were farmers and attended the Beaver Creek Church. She died Feb. 6, 1849



Home of Magdalene Sanger and Jacob Miller

and is buried with her husband in the Beaver Creek Church cemetery. They had eight children. They are as follows:

Barbara Miller, b.	-----	No. 14
Conrad Miller, b.	-----	No. 15
Betty Miller, b.	-----	No. 16
Mary Miller, b.	-----	No. 17
Jacob Miller, b.	-----	No. 18
Annie Miller, b.	-----	No. 19
A son whose name we do not have	-----	No. 20
Susannah Miller, b.	-----	No. 21

No. 2—Second Generation—p. 40



Home of Barbara Sanger and Samuel Miller

Barbara Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger and Nancy Miller was born Aug. 27, 1791 in Dauphin County, Pa. She was married to Samuel Miller

(b. Dec. 17, 1793 and d. Sept. 7, 1861) on March 19, 1816. He was the son of Daniel Miller and Barbara Long and was made executor of his father-in-law's will. They lived on Warm Spring Pike or what is now called Route 42. She died May 9, 1875. They had three children who are:

Daniel Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1817.....	No. 22
John B. Miller, b. April 27, 1818.....	No. 23
Martin Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1825.....	No. 24

No. 3—Second Generation—p. 178

Nancy Ann Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger and Anna Brillinger was born Dec. 10, 1795 in Dauphin County, Pa., and was married March 27, 1821 to Martin Miller, son of Daniel Miller and Barbara Long (b. July 15, 1800 and d. Sept. 19, 1872). They lived in the Beaver Creek District and gave most of the land whereon the Beaver Creek church and cemetery are today. We have the deed that was made out to the trustees of the church at that time on



Home of Nancy Sanger and Martin Miller

Nov. 20, 1840. Bro. Martin Miller (1800–1872) was elected an elder in his church in 1855. His wife with him was a staunch member and great supporter of the church. They have some distinguished ministers in their family. She died July 23, 1849 very suddenly, supposedly from a stroke. They are both buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery. They had ten children who are:

Joseph M. Miller, b. May 16, 1825.....	No. 25
Isaac Miller, b. June 5, 1826.....	No. 26
Susan Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1828.....	No. 27
Annie Miller, b. May 24, 1832.....	No. 28
Martin P. Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1834.....	No. 29
Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1835.....	No. 30
Katie Miller, b.	No. 31
Henry Miller, b. July 1, 1836.....	No. 32
Samuel Miller, b. March 14, 1839.....	No. 33
Barbara Miller, b. May 5, 1841.....	No. 34

Conrad Sanger II, son of Conrad Sanger I, and Anna Brillinger, was born March 7, 1799 in Dauphin County, Pa. He was married twice. He first married Katie Flory, daughter of John Flory (1766–1845) on Feb. 27, 1821,



Home of Conrad Sanger II and Katie Flory-Annie Early

granddaughter of Abraham Flory (1735–1827) and great-granddaughter of Joseph J. Flory (1682–1741) the immigrant from Paxtang. She had six children. Conrad Sanger's second wife was Annie Early, m. May 3, 1835, who was born Oct. 7, 1801 and died Oct. 7, 1868. Conrad Sanger and his family lived at the Mill Pond, Dayton, Virginia, now called Silver Lake where they in partnership with the Daniel Bowman family just across the lake operated a mill in connection with their farm. He died Dec. 23, 1872 and is buried beside his second wife in the Early graveyard near the Valley Pike now Route 11. His first wife was buried at Pleasant Valley in the family graveyard. Conrad Sanger had ten children, three of whom died in infancy. They are:

John Sanger, b. April 5, 1822.....	No. 35
Jacob Sanger, b. April 17, 1824.....	No. 36
Conrad Sanger III, b. Nov. 5, 1826.....	No. 37
Samuel Sanger died in early infancy.....	No. 38
Samuel Sanger, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1828.....	No. 39
Joel Sanger, b. Dec. 4, 1830.....	No. 40
Daniel Sanger, b. Dec. 25, 1832.....	No. 41
Maggie (Magdalene) Sanger, b. June 17, 1836.....	No. 42
Elizabeth Sanger, b. June 17, 1840.....	No. 43
Noae Sanger, b. 22, 1842.....	No. 44

John Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger, was born Nov. 28, 1801 in Dauphin County, Pa. and came with his parents to Virginia in 1813. He was married April 26, 1825 to Elizabeth Flory (b. June 11, 1807 and d. Sept. 12, 1888). She was the daughter of Elder John Flory and Catherine Garber and a sister to Katie Flory who was married to Conrad Sanger, John's brother. He was the son who lived on the home place at Pleasant Valley and looked after his mother in her widowhood. After her death May 12, 1855 he moved to Sangerville, Augusta County,



Home of John Sanger and Elizabeth Flory

where he built up the little hamlet already started there by his brother Jacob, hence the name 'Sangerville.' When the town was started they had but a flour mill and a post office, then later a paper mill. John, 'The Old Dutchman' (as he was fondly called by Civil War soldiers because of his noteworthy debate on his lawn with military officers on the subject of whether war was right or wrong) won the debate by common consent of all. He was a most devout christian. Among his sons was Elder S. F. Sanger, known throughout the brotherhood as a great preacher and a great church organizer, who lived in the age when the church was coming to its full organization and who did much of the clear thinking that brought about the completion of the organization. His son-in-law, Elder John Thomas, was among the little Virginia group who migrated to Iowa settling near South English in 1862 and there helped to build up the largest and most flourishing church in the Southern District of Iowa.

Another son-in-law, Martin Garber (grandson of Elder John Garber who came to Virginia from York, Pa. about 1775, grandson of Daniel Garber, and son of Daniel Garber) was a leading member of the Beaver Creek church, mother church of the Sangerville congregation. The Sangerville Church was organized as a separate congregation August 3, 1895. John Sanger died March 21, 1883 and with his wife lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They had twelve children who are:

Catherine Sanger, b. Feb. 8, 1826	No. 45
Susan Sanger, b. Oct. 19, 1827	No. 46
Anna Sanger, b. Nov. 29, 1829	No. 47
Elizabeth Sanger, b. Nov. 29, 1831	No. 48
Samuel Sanger I, b. Mar. 25, 1835—d. Aug. 6, 1835	

Lydia Sanger, b. Sept. 3, 1836	No. 49
Son—not named, b. Feb. 27, 1839, died same day	
Sallie Sanger, b. April 3, 1840	No. 50
David I. Sanger, b. Sept. 16, 1842	No. 51
Rebecca Sanger, b. Sept. 13, 1845	No. 52
John E. Sanger, b. March 20, 1847	No. 53
Samuel F. Sanger, b. Feb. 4, 1849	No. 54

No. 6—Second Generation—p. 13, 98



Home of Elizabeth Sanger and George Smith

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger was born 1804 in Dauphin County, Pa. and came with her family to Virginia in 1813. She was married on Feb. 16, 1843 to George Smith. They lived on part of the old George Smith farm near Churchville, Augusta Co., Virginia. She was George Smith's third wife, and is buried in the Early graveyard near the Valley Pike. They had two children who are:

Anna, Smith, b.	No. 55
John Henry Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1847	No. 56

No. 7—Second Generation—p. 1406

Catherine Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger, was born 1805 in Dauphin County, Pa. She came to Virginia with her parents in 1813 and was married Dec. 16, 1827 to Jacob Croft. They were both members of the Old Brethren Church and lived 'up Sanger Lane' just out from Staunton, Va. at the old Croft homestead. They were buried on their farm.

They had two children who are:

Susie Croft, b. April 3, 1832	-----	No. 57
Daniel Croft, b.	-----	No. 58



Home of Catherine Sanger and
Jacob Croft

No. 8—Second Generation—p. 973

Mary Sanger, a beautiful red headed young woman was the daughter of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger. She was born Dec. 6, 1807 in Dauphin County, Pa. and came to Virginia with her parents in 1813. She was married March 17, 1825 to Michael Miller, a brother to the husbands of her three sisters Magdalene, Barbara, and Nancy, sons of Daniel Miller and Barbara Long. They were staunch members of the old Brethren Church and lived on a knoll in the Beaver Creek Church district. Their post office was Spring Creek. They were farmers and millers.



Home of Mary Sanger and
Michael Miller

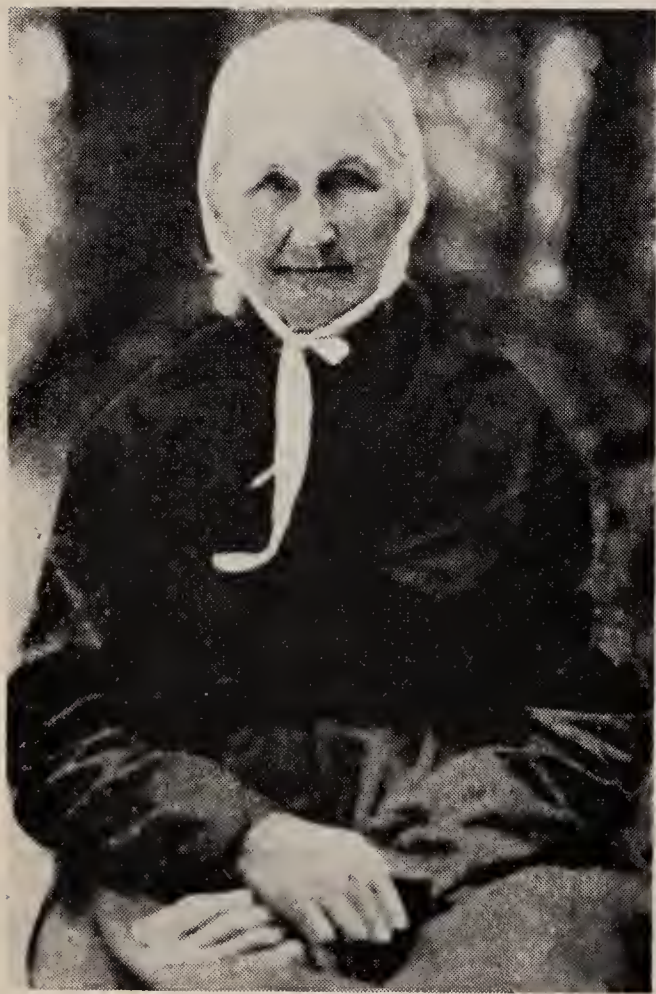
"One December when they were threshing, a friend told Michael Miller to be on guard and not leave his horses in the barn that night." Having no enemies, and there being no trouble in the community that he knew of, he disregarded the caution, but the barn did burn that night supposedly by robbers passing through the country. He ran to get his horses out and thought to escape through a small side entrance, and when it was too late to leave at another door he found it was hooked from the outside so he burned to death. That was just six weeks before his son Michael was born. Mary let the children stay with Daniel Bowman at the Mill Pond, Dayton, Va. for several years. She was later married to Joe Matheny. She followed her children to the new settlement in Iowa and settled near what is now North English, Iowa. She lived there the rest of her life, died Feb. 10, 1885 and lies buried in the English River Church cemetery. The day of her funeral the snow drifts were so deep

that the hearse could not get through and they took the casket on a sled and men went ahead to shovel a track. They had ten children who are:

John Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1826.....	No. 59
Annie Miller, b. March 7, 1827.....	No. 60
Noah Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1829.....	No. 61
Susan Miller, b. March 5, 1832.....	No. 62
Sarah Catherine Miller, b, , 1833.....	No. 63
Mary Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1834.....	No. 64
Barbara Miller, b. , 1835.....	No. 65
Lizzie Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1836.....	No. 66
Lydia Miller, b. May 15, 1837.....	No. 67
Michael Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1839.....	No. 68

No. 9—Second Generation—p. 1442

Jacob Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger, was born March 28, 1809 in Dauphin County, Pa. and came to Virginia with his parents in 1813. He was one of the four sons who was under age when his father died



Home of Jacob Sanger and Anna Miller

Anna Miller, Wife of Jacob Sanger

and in his will the father made provision for him to finish his schooling and to be taught a trade. In June 28, 1832 he was married to Anna Miller, (daughter of Joseph Miller, who was a son of Daniel Miller and Barbara Long). He lived in Augusta County, Virginia for a short period, then moved to Gatewood, West Virginia where he lived the rest of his life, except for several years when he went to Iowa with his two boys to escape the Civil War draft. One of the

boys (Henry) stayed in Iowa and married there while the other (Joseph) returned with him to West Virginia. Jacob was a farmer and an earnest church worker. He died Oct. 5, 1886, and Annie his wife died Sept. 15, 1897. Both are buried in the graveyard on his son's farm, which was his homeplace, near Fayetteville, West Virginia. He had six children who are:

Elizabeth Sanger, b. Aug. 1, 1834.....	No. 69
Susan V. Sanger, b. Oct. 8, 1837.....	No. 70
William Henry Sanger, b. Nov. 15, 1839.....	No. 71
Mary Lydia Sanger, b. April 21, 1842.....	No. 72
Joseph Franklin Sanger, b. Dec. 15, 1845.....	No. 73
Anna Sanger, b. April 28, 1848.....	No. 74

No. 10—Second Generation—p. 1775

Daniel Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger, was born Aug. 13, 1810 in Dauphin County, Pa. and came to Virginia with his parents in 1813. He was one of the four sons designated in his father's will that he should be given his schooling and be taught a trade before the estate was divided. He was married to Susan Wine (b. May 26, 1810 d. Sept. 11, 1887) known and esteemed in the community as 'Old Grandmother Sanger,' the one who could and would do anything to help a neighbor or friend in sickness or



Home of Daniel Sanger and Susan Wine

calamity. They lived near Sangerville 'up in the flat.' He died Aug. 12, 1882 and she died five years later. They lie buried in the Beaver Creek Church cemetery, the church they attended all their lives. They left two children who are:

Joseph Sanger, b. Oct. 30, 1835.....	No. 75
Elizabeth (Betty) Sanger, b. Aug. 12, 1839.....	No. 76

No. 11—Second Generation—p. 1880

Henry Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger, was born in 1812 at Dauphin County, Pa. and came to Virginia in 1813 with his parents. He was a deacon in the Brethren Church and lived in Meadow Forke, W. Va.,

a hamlet now carrying the name 'Sanger' in his honor. He was married Mar. 17, 1834 to Susan Miller, a sister of Annie Miller, wife of Jacob Sanger (Henry Sanger's brother). He was a farmer. He died Mar. 4, 1872 and lies



Home of Henry Sanger and Susan Miller

buried with his wife who died twenty-one years later in 1893, on their farm in Sanger, at (Meadow Forke), W. Va. They had a family of eleven children who are:

Joseph Sanger, b. Dec. 20, 1834.....	No. 77
Abram Sanger, b. March 24, 1837.....	No. 78
Elizabeth Sanger, b. May 25, 1839.....	No. 79
Annie Sanger, b. Sept. 2, 1841.....	No. 80
Sarah (Sallie) Sanger, b. May 24, 1844.....	No. 81
Henry E. Sanger, b. March 28, 1846.....	No. 82
Martin S. Sanger, b. July 1, 1848.....	No. 83
Susan Sanger, b. Jan. 12, 1851.....	No. 84
Barbara Sanger, b. Feb. 12, 1853.....	No. 85
John R. Sanger, b. Aug. 12, 1855.....	No. 86
William Sanger, b. Oct. , 1860.....	No. 87

No. 12—Second Generation—p. 2071

Samuel Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger was born June 20, 1814 in Rockingham County, Va. He was married Feb. 11, 1841 to Barbara (daughter of Daniel Miller and Ann Hoover) and was a cousin of Anna and Susan Miller who married two of Samuel's brothers Jacob and Henry. She was the mother of all Samuel Sanger's children but the last child (S. A. Sanger), whose mother was Catherine Garber. This family were staunch Brethren stock. The youngest son, Samuel Abraham Sanger, became a noted preacher and dearly beloved missionary to all the people of Eastern Virginia with whom he worked. This family also were farmers. The father, Samuel, in his farm work fell in his barn on Jan. 12, 1879 and was killed almost instantly. He lies buried beside his second wife in the Mill Creek cemetery near Port Republic, Virginia. They had seven children who are:

Annie E. Sanger, b. May 31, 1841.....	No. 88
Elizabeth Sanger, b. Aug. 13, 1843.....	No. 89

Daniel Miller Sanger, b. Sept. 22, 1844	No. 90
Mary M. Sanger, b. June 8, 1847	No. 91
Frances Sanger, b. May 24, 1846	No. 92
Susan Rebecca Sanger, b. Jan. 5, 1849	No. 93
Samuel Abraham Sanger, b. Oct. 4, 1856	No. 94



Home of Samuel Sanger and Barbara Miller-Catherine Garber

No. 13—Second Generation—p. 1441

Susan Sanger, daughter of Conrad I and Anna Brillinger, was born about 1815 in Rockingham County, Va., and was married Nov. 20, 1835 to Martin Rodecap. We know nothing more of their history.

No. 14—Third Generation—p. 3

Barbara Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller and Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) was born near Spring Creek, Virginia, possibly in the year 1816. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Jake Stover. They had two children who are:

A daughter, b.	No. 95
Jake Stover, b.	No. 96

No. 15—Third Generation—p. 4

Conrad Miller, son of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was born near Spring Creek, Virginia May 13, 1821. He married Mary Reaves and they had two children, one of whom became a minister. They are:

Dave Miller, b.	, 1845	No. 97
Daniel Miller, b.	, 1847	No. 98

No. 16—Third Generation—p. 5

Betty Miller, daughter of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was born near Spring Creek, Virginia about 1822. She was married to Dave Reeves and they had four children, whose names we do not know. Two of them were twins.

No. 17—Third Generation—p. 6

Mary Miller, daughter of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was born about 1825 near Spring Creek, Virginia. She was married to Samuel Frank and they had seven children who are:

John Frank, b.	-----	No. 99
Jake Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1847	-----	No. 100
Joe Frank, b.	-----	No. 101
Susannah Frank, b.	-----	No. 102
Barbara Frank, b.	-----	No. 103
Betty Frank, b.	-----	No. 104
Becky Frank, b.	-----	No. 105

No. 18—Third Generation—p. 14



Jacob Miller, son of Magdalene Sanger and Jacob Miller.
b. Sept. 5, 1830.

Jacob Miller, son of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was born Sept. 5, 1830 near Spring Creek, Vir- in the brick house below the Martin Evers' home. He was a member of the old Brethren church, now known as the Church of the Brethren, and at- tended services at the Beaver Creek congregation. He was called 'Little Jake' to distinguish him from his father, who was called 'Big Jake.' He was married about 1851 to Elizabeth Petrie (b. Aug. 5, 1835) daughter of Henry Petrie and Elizabeth Senger who was a daughter of John Senger, brother to Conrad Sanger I. T.B. was in the Pet- rie family and Elizabeth contracted it from her mother and died. Jacob Mill- er had eight children by this wife, and later married Eliza Propst, who had one son. Jacob died Sept. 22, 1906 and is buried in the Beaver Creek church cemetery. Their children are:

Hiram C. Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1852	-----	No. 106
Sallie Miller, b.	-----	No. 107

Ida Virginia Miller, b. May 28, 1868	No. 108
Cyrus Miller, b.	No. 109
Frank Miller, b.	No. 110
Will Miller, b.	No. 111
Charles Miller, b. July 7, 1875	No. 112
Nannie Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1871	No. 113

No. 19—Third Generation—p. 32

Annie Miller, daughter of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was probably born about 1824 and never married.

No. 21—Third Generation—p. 33

Susannah Miller, daughter of Magdalene Sanger (No. 1) and Jacob Miller was born near Spring Creek, Virginia about 1824 and was married to Samuel Petrie (son of Henry Petrie and Elizabeth Sanger). They lived at Goods Mill and attended church at Mill Creek. He was a farmer and a preacher in the Mill Creek church. He is buried in the Mill Creek church cemetery. They had six children who are:

Jacob Petrie, b.	No. 113-A
John Petrie, b.	No. 114
Margaret Petrie, b.	No. 114-A
Lizzie Petrie, b.	No. 114-B
Lucy Petrie, b.	No. 114-C
Jennie Nellie Petrie, b.	No. 114-D

No. 22—Third Generation—p. 41

Daniel Miller, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 2) and Samuel Miller was born in Rockingham County, Va., Feb. 18, 1817. He was married July 18, 1839 to Mary Leedy (b. Aug. 14, 1818) who died Dec. 23, 1872 after which he married Anna Miller, a sister to Hiram Miller, now living in Michigan. They spent their married life in Allen County, Ohio, and attended the Sugar Creek Brethren Church. He was a minister and elder in that church, a farmer and a school teacher. He also had a saw mill and a grist mill on his farm. He died May 19, 1879 and was buried beside his first wife on the farm, one mile east of the Sugar Creek church, in their family cemetery. They had twelve children who are:

Catherine Miller, b. April 14, 1840	No. 115
Sarah Miller, b. May 18, 1842	No. 116
Samuel M. Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1844	No. 117
Daniel L. Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1846	No. 118

John H. Miller, b. March 3, 1848	No. 119
Barbara Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1849	No. 120
Mary F. Miller, b. April 12, 1852	No. 121
Jacob E. Miller, b. March 22, 1855	No. 122
Joseph H. Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1856	No. 123
Isaac Miller, b. April 25, 1860	No. 124
Daughter not named b. and d. Jan. 9, 1862	
Annie Miller, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1863	

No. 23—Third Generation—p. 105

John B. Miller, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 2) and Samuel Miller, was born April 27, 1818 in Rockingham County, Va. where he grew to manhood. In the fall of 1839, he, with the rest of the family, moved to Allen County, Ohio where he met, and later married Elizabeth Riggle on Dec. 24, 1840. He settled on the same farm with his parents and spent the rest of his life there. He was loved by all and known throughout the community as 'Uncle John.' His wife Elizabeth died Sept. 16, 1853 and in Oct. 20, 1853, the same year he was married to Elizabeth Miller, who died Jan. 6, 1863. On Sept. 3, 1863 he was married a third time to Christina King. They had three children when she died May 19, 1870. A fourth time he was married on Feb. 14, 1871 to Rebecca Leedy. After a busy life rearing a large family he left this life on May 5, 1887 and was laid to rest in the cemetery near the Sugar Creek church at the southeast corner of the home farm. His children are:

Samuel D. Miller, b. Dec. 30, 1841	No. 125
John R. Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1845	No. 126
Jacob B. Miller, b. March 16, 1847	No. 127
Sarah Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1849	No. 128
Elizabeth Miller, b. June 9, 1852 (twin)	No. 129
Barbara Miller, b. June 9, 1852 (twin)	No. 130
Rebecca Jane Miller, b. March 16, 1856	No. 131
Mary Ann Miller, b. June 18, 1857	No. 132
Lydia Olive Miller, b. April 18, 1861	No. 133
Diana Miller, b. June 13, 1864	No. 134
Charley Allen Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1866	No. 135
George Franklin Miller, b. May 12, 1870	No. 136

No. 24—Third Generation—p. 147

Martin Miller, youngest son of Barbara Sanger (No. 2) and Samuel Miller, was born Jan. 9, 1825 in Rockingham County, Va. He came with his parents to Allen County, Ohio where they lived seven miles N.E. of the city. He was a farmer and a member of the Brethren church. He was married Feb. 20, 1845 to Mary Riggle. They continued to live near Lima until 1866, when

they moved to a farm near Goshen, in Elkhart County, Ind. He died Sept. 9, 1877. They were the parents of thirteen children who are:

Sarah Ann Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1846.....	No. 137
Barbara A. Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1847.....	No. 138
Mary Jane Miller, b. Oct. 17, 1850.....	No. 139
Samuel D. Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1851 d. Mar. 8, 1858	
John Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1853 d. July 23, 1883	
Nancy E. Miller, b. July 26, 1856.....	No. 140
Rachel C. Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1857.....	No. 141
Daniel Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1860.....	No. 142
Alice Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1863.....	No. 143
George W. Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1864—killed on R.R. Aug. 21, 1902	
Jacob F. Miller, b. July 30, 1866.....	No. 144
Henry Miller, b. July 6, 1868 d. Feb. 28, 1869	
Peter S. Miller, b. March 30, 1871.....	No. 145

No. 25—Third Generation—p. 180

Joseph M. Miller, son of Nancy Ann Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller, was born May 16, 1825 on the Martin Miller homestead, near the Beaver Creek church of which they were members, and he was a minister. He lived on the old home place near the bridge close to the church. He was a farmer, was married March 16, 1848 to Anna Miller (sister of John C. and Samuel Miller). He died in an accident June 12, 1902 and was buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery. They had twelve children who are:

Susannah Miller, b. May 4, 1849, died in infancy	
Martin Franklin Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1851.....	No. 146
Mary Catherine Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1852.....	No. 147
Rebecca Ann Miller, b. April 20, 1854.....	No. 148
Daniel Andrew Miller, b. Oct. 23, 1855.....	No. 149
Christian Henry Miller, b. July 21, 1857.....	No. 150
John Madison Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1858.....	No. 151
Joe Michael Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1860.....	No. 152
Betty Virginia Miller, b. July 27, 1861.....	No. 153
Julius Andrews Miller, b. Feb. 29, 1864.....	No. 154
Isaac Newton Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1866.....	No. 155
William Minor Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1867.....	No. 156
Sarah Frances Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1872.....	No. 157

No. 26—Third Generation—p. 206

Isaac Miller, son of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller, was born June 5, 1826 on the Martin Miller place near Beaver Creek church. He was married to Mary F. Cline b. Dec. 10, 1831, d. May 20, 1888. They had no

children but raised two, the first one was Henry Wood who died in 1941. They took a second child Daisy Cline, a niece of Mrs. Miller, who lived with them for ten years. She married Newton D. Cool.



Home of Isaac Miller and Mary F. Cline-Now owned by the S. Jacob Wright children—Wilbur, Roy, and Tracie.

No. 27—Third Generation—p. 207

Susannah Miller was the third child of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller. She was born Jan. 4, 1828 at their home place near the Beaver Creek Church. She was married March 8, 1849, just a few months before her mother died, to Isaac Flory (son of Daniel Flory 1791–1855 and Catherine Yount). On the day of her death, Oct. 11, 1883, in the afternoon Susannah got an apple and went to the porch to eat it. In a few minutes her daughter, Eliza, heard a strange noise and rushed to see what the matter was. She found her mother with her head twisted back. Wondering what this meant she gently moved her mother's head back straight. Her mother in pain said, 'Oh, don't, it hurts.' In fifteen minutes she was gone. Thus ended a great life. She gave birth to a large family, some of whom rose to heights of great distinction in the church. Her son, Daniel C. was a famed minister and evangelist, and was the founder of Bridgewater College. They had eleven children who are:

Martin Franklin Flory, b. Jan. 21, 1850.....	No. 158
George Benjamin Flory, b. May 4, 1851.....	No. 159
Daniel Christian Flory, b. April 3, 1854.....	No. 160
William Frederick Flory, b. June 19, 1855.....	No. 161
Eliza Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1856.....	No. 162
Mary Flory, b. July 24, 1858, d. Aug. 2, 1872	
Barbara Ann Flory, b. Aug. 5, 1859.....	No. 163
Susannah Flory, b. May 25, 1862.....	No. 164
Samuel I. Flory, b. May 22, 1865.....	No. 165
Betty Jane Flory, b. Oct. 9, 1866, Single	
Cora Amelia Flory, b. Jan. 3, 1869.....	No. 166

No. 28—Third Generation—p. 258

Anna Miller, daughter of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller, was born May 24, 1832 on the old Mart Miller place near the Beaver Creek church. She married Andrew Hess on Feb. 28, 1854 and to them were born seven children. They were farmers and staunch church people. She died April 13, 1904 and is buried in the Sangerville cemetery near where they lived. Their children are:

Barbara Ann Hess, b. Sept. 24, 1856.....	No. 167
Martin David Hess, b. June 13, 1859.....	No. 168
Mary Catherine Hess, b. June 18, 1862.....	No. 169
Almira Jane Hess, b. April 26, 1865.....	No. 170
Elizabeth Susan Hess, b. July 14, 1868.....	No. 171
Samuel Luther Hess, b. July 30, 1871.....	No. 172
John W. Hess, b. July 12, 1875.....	No. 173

No. 29—Third Generation—p. 364

Martin P. Miller, son of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller, was born May 8, 1834 at Beaver Creek on his father's place. He was a farmer-preacher, a true son of his father and a wonderful church man. He was married June 25, 1854 to Rebecca Heatwole; daughter of Shem Heatwole and Elizabeth Shank. He had two able preachers in his family among his sons, Martin B. and Jacob T.; also two very earnest Christian doctors, John D. and Ephraim R. Martin P. Miller died June 11, 1890 while preaching in the Briery Branch church, (stroke) and was buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery near his home. This really was his church, the Beaver Creek, for his father gave much of the land and served the church all his life and so he, the son gave all his life for it. His nine children are:

Shem Miller, b. April 6, 1855.....	No. 174
Benjamin Miller, b. July 27, 1856.....	No. 175
Gabe Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1857.....	No. 176
Martin B. Miller, b. June 15, 1859.....	No. 177
Mary E. Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1862.....	No. 178
Susan Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1864.....	No.
Jacob T. Miller, b. April 6, 1867.....	No. 179
John David Miller, b. May 7, 1870.....	No. 180
Ephraim Rufus Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1872.....	No. 181

No. 30—Third Generation—p. 310

Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller was born Feb. 11, 1835 at the old Martin Miller homestead near Beaver Creek.

She was married Jan. 26, 1860 to John T. Wright. They lived near Spring Creek and raised their family of twelve children there. She died Dec. 20, 1888 suddenly while at the supper table. She, with her husband lie buried in Beaver Creek cemetery. Their children are:

Isaac J. Wright, b. Aug. 22, 1861	No. 182
Sarah Catherine Wright, b. Nov. 12, 1862	No. 183
Mary Frances Wright, b. Feb. 7, 1864, d. Sept. 20, 1884	
D. Saylor Wright, b. July 19, 1865	No. 184
Virginia Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1866	No.
Lydia Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1868	No. 185
R. Martin Wright, b. Jan. 5, 1870	No. 186
Jacob Samuel Wright, b. April 9, 1871	No. 187
Annie Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1873	No. 188
Ella Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1875	No. 189
Andrew S. Wright, b. April 26, 1876	No. 190
John Newton Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1878	No. 191

No. 31—Third Generation—p. 363-A

Katie Miller, daughter of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller was married to Christly Coehenour.

No. 32—Third Generation—p. 424

Henry Conrad Miller, son of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller was born July 1, 1836. He was married Oct. 9, 1857 to Hannah Jane Snyder. They lived near Sangerville, Augusta County, Va. He was paralyzed and lingered some years before death took him. They had eight children who are:

Anna Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1863 d. May 19, 1872	
Susan Miller, b. July 2, 1866 d. Nov. 26, 1877	
Martin Hescott Miller, b.	No. 192
Eliza Miller, b. June 9, 1868	No. 193
Mary Catherine Miller, b. July 29, 1870	No. 194
Samantha Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1873 d. Dec. 31, 1877	
L. Virgil Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1875	No. 195
Annie Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1878, Single	

No. 33—Third Generation—p. 447

Samuel A. Miller, son of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller was born March 14, 1839. He married Catherine C. Wine (daughter of Michael Wine,

b. Mar. 4, 1797 and Catherine Arnold) known widely as 'Aunt Cass,' They lived near the Briar Branch Church. He died July 31, 1882 from hemorrhage, and was buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery. They had six children who are:

Andrew Luther Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1867	No. 195-A
Mollie Catherine Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1869	No. 195-B
William S. Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1874	No. 195-C
Newton J. Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1878	No. 195-D
Sarah Frances Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1872	
Anna Rebecca Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1880, d. Jan. 9, 1884	

No. 34—Third Generation—p. 479

Barbara Miller, daughter of Nancy Sanger (No. 3) and Martin Miller, was born May 5, 1841 at the Martin Miller place near Beaver Creek. She was eleven years old when her step-mother went into the home. The evening of her death, her mother had been out bringing the cows in from the pasture and was riding horseback. At the gate where she should have come through she lay beside the horse dead, for when she did not come in as the folks expected they went out to investigate. They could find no injury, and concluded that she had had a stroke and the jolt of the fall had killed her at once. (This was in July 23, 1849.) Barbara lived at home until she was married about 1865 to Benjamin F. Driver. They lived near Sangerville, Va. and raised a family of ten children. She had a stroke of paralysis and died Feb. 25, 1905. She lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. Their family was staunch Brethren stock. They had ten children who are:

Susan Driver, b.	No. 196
Elizabeth (Betty) Driver, b.	No. 197
Martin Driver, b.	No. 198
John L. Driver, b.	No. 199
Katie Driver, b.	No. 200
Anthony S. Driver, b. Oct. 3, 1875	No. 201
Joe Driver, b.	No. 202
William T. Driver, b.	No. 203
Jacob Driver, b.	No. 204
Barbara Driver, b.	No. 205

No. 35—Third Generation—p. 504-1

John Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory was born April 5, 1822 on his father's old place at Silver Lake, then known as the Mill

Pond, Dayton, Va. He was married to Annie Graybill and they lived near Dale Enterprise, Va. He died July 22, 1885 and lies buried in the Dayton cemetery. He leaves no children.

No. 36—Third Generation—p. 505

Jacob Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory, was born April 18, 1824 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. He was married Feb. 21, 1846 to Delilah Hottinger, who died May 6, 1883. On Aug. 27, 1886, he was married to Mary Schwartz. He was a farmer and lived two miles west of Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. He died May 21, 1888 and is buried in the Dayton cemetery near the gate. He and his first wife had seven children, his second wife had one child. These eight children are:

Susie Sanger, b. Nov. 12, 1847.....	No. 206
Noa Sanger, b. July 13, 1849, d. October 13, 1870	
Mary Sanger, b. Feb. 4, 1851.....	No. 207
Sarah Sanger, b. May 7, 1854.....	No. 208
Hannah Sanger, b. April 4, 1858.....	No. 209
Benjamin Sanger, b.	No. 210
Hettie Sanger, b.	No. 211
Jacob Early Sanger, b. March 23, 1888.....	No. 212

No. 37—Third Generation—p. 528

Conrad Sanger III, son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory was born Nov. 5, 1826 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. He was married Sept. 11, 1851 to Catherine E. Cline (daughter of Susannah Wine b. Aug. 9, 1808 and David Cline) who died March 20, 1888, after which he married Mary C. Adams. He lived at Muddy Creek on the old Samuel Kiracofe place where his children were all born. Later he moved down the Spring Creek Road to the Sangerville section from thence to Bridgewater. He died Jan. 22, 1904. He lies buried at the Beaver Creek Church cemetery. His children are:

Dayid Franklin Senger, b. June 3, 1852.....	No. 213
Susan Rebecca Senger, b. July 16, 1854.....	No. 214
Mary Alice Senger, b. Mar. 3, 1857.....	No. 215
Anna Elizabeth Senger, b. Dec. 24, 1858.....	No. 216
Soloma Catherine Senger, b. Dec. 31, 1860.....	No. 217
John Solomon Senger, b. Sept. 25, 1864.....	No. 218
Frances Virginia Senger, b. Oct. 15, 1867.....	No. 219



Samuel Senger Jr. Family

Mary Susan Byrd, G. Franklin, Nelia Alice, Charles Gideon, Henry, Etta Jane, William O. Lizzie Virginia, Martin N.

Samuel Senger, Jr., son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory was born Nov. 20, 1828 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. Like the older ones of the family he still spoke both German and English. He was a member of the Brethren Church. On Nov. 23, 1852 he was married to Susan Norman, daughter of Larkin Norman and Magdalene Miller (eldest daughter of Martin Miller, son of Jacob Miller b. 1748.) She died in a few months after her first child was born. Samuel Senger Jr. again was married Nov. 9, 1857 to Mary Jane Smith, who became the mother of eight children. Samuel Senger Jr. changed the spelling of his name when he and his Uncle Samuel Sanger both got mail at the same post office and it was confused because neither had a middle initial to distinguish who was who. So Samuel Sanger Jr. being the



Samuel Senger Jr.
Mary Jane Smith

younger of the two put an 'e' in his name instead of an 'a' and there was no more confusion of mail. He died April 10, 1890 and is buried beside his second wife in Oaklawn Cemetery, Bridgewater, Va. Their nine children are:

Martin Norman Senger, b. Oct. 11, 1853	No. 220
George Franklin Senger, b. Oct. 8, 1858	No. 221
William Otterbein Senger, b. Oct. 22, 1860	No. 222
Elizabeth Virginia Senger, b. Feb. 22, 1863	No. 223
Etta Jane Senger, b. Feb. 26, 1865	No. 224
Fanny Senger, b. Feb. 1867	No. 225
Henry J. Senger, b. Feb. 24, 1870	No. 226
Nelia Alice Senger, b. April 15, 1872	No. 227
Charles Gideon Smith Senger, b. April 21, 1875	No. 228
Mary Susan Byrd Senger, b. April 21, 1875	No. 229

No. 40—Third Generation—p. 567



early home of Joel Sanger

Joel Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory was born Nov. 4, 1830 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. He was married Aug. 11, 1853 to Susie Croft (daughter of Jacob Croft and Catherine Sanger). They lived east of Staunton, Va. down Sanger Lane. He was a farmer, and a member of the Church of the Brethren. He died March 1, 1895 and is buried in the Croft cemetery on the New Hope Road, Au-

gusta County. They had five children who are:

Jacob Sanger, b. , 1854, d. June 11, 1874 (Pneumonia)	
John Sanger, b. , 1855, d. May 9, 1873 (typhoid)	
Catherine Sanger, b. Feb. 18, 1863	No. 230
Daniel Thomas Sanger, b. Aug. 18, 1869	No. 231
Samuel M. Sanger, b. Dec. 18, 1871	No. 232

No. 41—Third Generation—p. 584

Daniel Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Katie Flory, was born Dec. 25, 1832 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. He married Fanny Eavers, and they lived at New Hope, Va. He was a farmer, and a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is buried in the Middle River church cemetery. They have two children who are:

Sallie Sanger, b.	burned to death	
George Sanger, b.		No. 233

No. 42—Third Generation—p. 586

Magdalene (Maggie) Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger II (No. 4) and Annie Early was born Dec. 19, 1836 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. She was

married to John Miller (brother to Annie and Susie Miller who married Jacob and Henry Sanger.) They lived in the Beaver Creek vicinity and attended the Beaver Creek Church of the Brethren where they were members. She died Nov. 5, 1881 and lies buried in the Early graveyard. They have six children who are:

Lizzie Miller, b. July 4, 1859	No. 234
Sara Regina (Sallie) Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1861	No. 235
Conrad Joseph Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1863	No. 236
Preston Miller, b. June 4, 1865	No. 237
Solomon Early Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1871	No. 238
John Elmer Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1886	

No. 43—Third Generation

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Conrad Sanger II and Annie Early, was born June 17, 1840 and died in infancy.

No. 44—Third Generation

Noae Sanger, son of Conrad Sanger II and Annie Early was born -----
22, 1842 and died in infancy.

No. 45—Third Generation—p. 742

Catherine Sanger, daughter of John Sanger and Elizabeth Flory (No. 5), was born Feb. 8, 1826 and died as a child Oct. 26, 1829.

No. 46—Third Generation—p. 743

Susan Sanger, daughter of John Sanger and Elizabeth Flory (No. 5), was born Oct. 10, 1827 at Pleasant Valley, Rockingham County, Va. She was married to Elder John Thomas on May 25, 1847. They moved to Iowa in 1862 and settled in Washington County where they lived on their farm and attended church at the English River Church of the Brethren. He was the elder there and was very diligent in his church activities. Susan died April 18, 1897 and with her husband is buried in the English River church cemetery. They had fourteen children who are:



Susan Sanger—Elder John Thomas

Elizabeth Thomas, b. May 15, 1849 d. April 13, 1862	
Daniel Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1851	No. 239
Sarah Thomas, b. March 30, 1853	

Jacob Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1854.....	No. 240
Mary Thomas b. Dec. 25, 1855.....	No. 241
John Thomas, b. March 20, 1857.....	No. 242
Martin Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1858 d. April 30, 1862	
Isaac Thomas, b. July 2, 1860 d. Feb. 26, 1862	
James Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1861 d. April 13, 1862	
William Hamilton Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1863.....	No. 243
Virginia Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1866.....	No. 244
Samuel Edward Thomas, b. March 1, 1867.....	No. 245
Lovina Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1868 d. Oct. 18, 1869	
Martha Thomas, b. May 2, 1872 d. May 5, 1875	

No. 47—Third Generation—p. 761

Anna Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born November 29, 1829 near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham County, Va. She was married Sept. 10, 1850 to Philip Cool. After their marriage they settled near Sangerville, Va. They were farmers and were members of the Brethren Church. She died Aug. 8, 1907 and with her husband lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They have twelve children who are:

John W. Cool, b. June 2, 1852, d. Feb. 10, 1923.....	No. 246
Margaret Rebecca Cool, b. April 19, 1854, d. July 15, 1860	
Daniel H. Cool, b. Jan. 27, 1856, d. Nov. 4, 1926.....	No. 247
Elizabeth Susan Cool, b. Feb. 16, 1856, d. Sept. 5, 1860	
James Martin Cool, b. Aug. 30, 1859, d. April 5, 1860	
Samuel Franklin Cool, b. Nov. 25, 1861, d. Sept. 3, 1863	
Sarah Ann Cool, b. July 6, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1900.....	No. 248
Noah I. Cool, b. March 3, 1865.....	No. 249
Lydia J. Cool, b. Jan. 12, 1867, d. Dec. 2, 1886	
Virginia Alice Cool, b. Dec. 31, 1868, d. Dec. 28, 1940 single	
Kenny Phillip Cool, b. Dec. 4, 1870.....	No. 250
Newton D. Cool, b. May 29, 1874.....	No. 251

No. 48—Third Generation—p. 807

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory was born Nov. 29, 1831 near Pleasant Valley on the old Conrad Sanger place. She was married Jan. 17, 1850 to Martin Garber (descendant of Elder John Garber who came to Virginia from York, Pa. in 1775 and started the old Garber church.) The Garbers and Sangers both were distinguished in the growth and spirituality of the Beaver Creek church. Elizabeth died Dec. 7, 1908 and, with her husband, lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They had thirteen children who are:

Daniel Henry Garber, b. April 25, 1851.....	No. 251-A
Lydia Jane Garber, b. June 14, 1853.....	No. 252
John Sanger Garber, b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. July 13, 1931	

Elizabeth Mary Garber, b. Feb. 18, 1856, d. Aug. 1, 1860	
Martin Franklin Garber, b. Sept. 2, 1857 d. Aug. 1, 1860	
David Philip Garber, b. March 17, 1859 d. Aug. 16, 1860	
Jacob Samuel Garber, b. June 14, 1861	No. 253
Emma Frances Garber, b. May 1, 1864	No. 254
George Edward Garber, b. Aug. 27, 1865	No. 255
Joseph Abraham Garber, b. Jan. 21, 1868	No. 256
Anna Lottie Garber, b. Aug. 2, 1869	No. 257
Trevy Davis Garber, b. May 28, 1871	No. 258
Benjamin Stewart Garber, b. Sept. 23, 1873	No. 259

No. 49—Third Generation—p. 837

Lydia Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born Sept. 3, 1836. She was married Dec. 25, 1856 to Benjamin F. Miller (son of Samuel Miller and Fannie Wine and grandson of Daniel Miller and Annie Hoover). They moved to Madison, Kansas where they lived on a farm and raised a family of twelve children. She died May 21, 1926 and is buried in the Blakley cemetery, Kansas. Their twelve children are:

Fanny E. Miller, b. May 27, 1858	No. 260
Daniel Philip Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1860	No. 261
Silas Miller, b. April 13, 1863	No. 262
David Miller, b.	died in infancy
Son—not named b.	died the day of birth
Newton Miller, b.	No. 263
Virginia Miller, b.	died at twelve years of age
Mollie Miller, b.	No. 264
Will Miller, b.	No. 265
Benjamin Miller, b.	No. 266
Lydia Miller, b. April 14, 1878	No. 267

No. 50—Third Generation—p. 933

Sallie Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born April 3, 1839. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was never a strong girl and always lived at home, never worked for wages and never married. She died Jan. 8, 1904.

No. 51—Third Generation—p. 934

David I. Sanger, son of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born Sept. 16, 1842 near Sangerville at Pleasant Valley, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 7, 1867 to Elizabeth Cochenour, daughter of Christly Cochenour. They lived in Sangerville, Va. on a farm. He died Nov. 7, 1901 of an injury and lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They had four children who are:

Martin G. Sanger, b. Sept. 25, 1868	No. 268
Lewis Christian Sanger, b. Feb. 1, 1879	No. 269
Charles David Sanger, b. April 28, 1882	No. 270
Effie Elizabeth Sanger, b. April 17, 1886	No. 271

No. 52—Third Generation—p. 972

Rebecca Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born Sept. 13, 1845 and died in her childhood on June 11, 1856.

No. 53—Third Generation—p. 970

John E. Sanger, son of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born March 20, 1847. He had no church affiliation. He was married to Lucy A. Murray and they lived near Bridgewater, Va. He died Jan. 30, 1919 and is buried in the Bridgewater cemetery, later known as Oaklawn cemetery. He had two children who are:

Lina Sanger, b. _____, 1876_____ No. 271-A
Aubrey Sanger, b. _____ No. 272

No. 54—Third Generation—p. 947



back row-Vesta, William T., Mary, Lulu, sec. row-child Mary V., Elder S. F., Helen,
Matilda, Elizabeth, Ralph L.

Samuel F. Sanger, son of John Sanger (No. 5) and Elizabeth Flory, was born Feb. 4, 1849 at his father's place in Pleasant Valley, Va. By much labor

he secured a college education, the hard knocks being a part of his rich education. He was an able preacher in the Church of the Brethren and an outstanding church government manager. He helped to bring his church to its present organization. He was well known throughout the brotherhood as an able leader and preacher. He was married three times. His first marriage was to Rebecca Thomas on May 14, 1872, daughter of Daniel Thomas, a foremost leader in the Beaver Creek church. After her death in 1873 he was married Aug. 23, 1875 to her sister, Susan Thomas who died in 1898. A third marriage was to Matilda Beechey in 1899. She died March 15, 1942. While in Virginia he and two of his brothers, David I., and John E. went in business together at Greenmount. Later they moved their store to Bridgewater in the lower end of town in the Byrd property until it burned, when they built what is now known as Sipes store on the corner. They sold general merchandise, groceries, and hardware. He later moved to Empire, California and lived with his daughter, Elizabeth. He died in California in August 1927. He had six children who are:

Elizabeth Sanger, b. March 1, 1873	No. 273
Mary (Mollie) Sanger, b. July 16, 1876	No. 274
Sarah Sanger, b. , 1877 d. Nov. 11, 1878	
Lulu V. Sanger, b. Feb. 15, 1880	No. 275
William Thomas Sanger, b. Sept. 16, 1885	No. 276
Vesta Sanger, b. Feb. 12, 1894	No. 277

No. 55—Third Generation

Anna Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 6) and George Smith, was born at their home in Churchville, Va. and was married to Jacob Rohrer. We have no data concerning their family.

No. 56—Third Generation—p. 1399

John Henry Smith, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 6) and George Smith, was born Jan. 14, 1847. He was married Nov. 12, 1874 to Emma May Whitmore. They lived in Hinton, Va., were farmers, and had two children. They belonged to the United Brethren church. Their children are:

Ora Virginia Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1875	No. 278
Olive Pearl Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1879—Single	

No. 57—Third Generation—p. 1407

Susie Croft, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 7) and Jacob Croft, was born April 3, 1832. She was married Aug. 11, 1853 to Joel Sanger (son of Conrad Sanger II and Katie Flory). They lived on the old Croft homestead

up Sanger Lane east from Staunton, Va. a few miles. She died Dec. 25, 1903 of dropsy of the heart and with her husband lies buried in the Croft cemetery on the New Hope road. They had five children who are:

- Jacob Sanger, b. , 1854 d. June 11, 1874 of typhoid.
- John Sanger, b. , 1855 d. May 9, 1872 of pneumonia
- Catherine Sanger, b. Feb. 18, 1863-----No. 279
- Daniel Thomas Sanger, b. Aug. 18, 1869-----No. 280
- Samuel M. Sanger, b. Dec. 18, 1871-----No. 281

No. 58—Third Generation

Daniel Croft, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 7) and Jacob Croft, was born on the old Croft homestead up New Hope road not far from the little church. He was married but had no children.

No. 59—Third Generation—p. 774

John Miller, son of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born Feb. 1, 1826 at Dafney, Rockingham County, Va. He with his parents were members of the Church of the Brethren. He was married to LaVina Hartman (b. July 3, 1831 d. about 1922) and they moved to Oregon for awhile but he spent his last days in the Middle West, Iowa and Mt. Morris, Ill. He died Oct. --, 1907 and is buried in the Silver Creek cemetery, Mt. Morris, Ill. He was but a child of thirteen when his father burned in the barn. He stayed with the Daniel Bowman family at the Mill Pond, Dayton, Va. for some years after his father's death. His family of five are:

- Susannah Miller, b. April 20, 1850-----No. 282
- John Miller, b. March 21, 1868-----No. 282-A
- Rebecca Miller, b. , 1859-----No. 282-B
- Annie Miller, b. April 4, 1862-----No. 282-C
- Emma Miller, b. June 20, 1865-----No. 282-D
- Mary Miller, b. , 1853-----No. 282-E

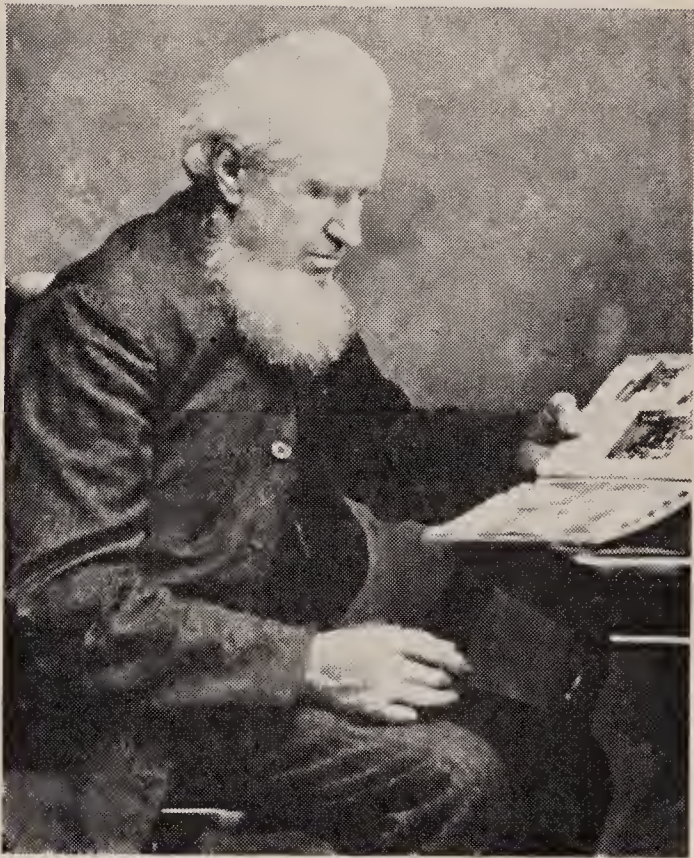
No. 60—Third Generation—p. 996

Annie Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born March 7, 1827 in Rockingham County, Va. She, with the older ones of the family, spoke both German and English. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 18, 1853 to John Flory (brother to Katie Flory who married Conrad Sanger 11). John Flory had been married before to Susannah Garber who was the mother of his four children Barbara, Lizzie, Abe and Daniel. Abe Flory, his son married Susannah Miller (daughter of Annie's brother, John Miller). Annie, with her husband and his child-

ren, went to Iowa to the Virginia settlement near South English. She spent her last days with her stepson, Abe. She died July 28, 1915 and lies buried in the English River cemetery, South English, Iowa.

No. 61—Third Generation—p. 999

Noah Miller, son of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born Oct. 22, 1829. He spoke both German and English. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and a deacon in the church. He was married Oct. 23, 1851 to Frances Lowe Bowman. Their two oldest children were born in Virginia and the rest in their new home near North English, Iowa, where they settled in 1856. He died Sept. 19, 1912 of kidney trouble and with his wife lies buried in the English River church cemetery. They had twelve children who are:



Noah Miller
b Oct. 22, 1829—d Sept. 19, 1912

Sarah Ann Miller, b. June 30, 1853	No. 283
Hiram Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1855	No. 284
Benjamin Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1856	No. 285
Mary Rebecca Miller, b. Sept. 13, 1860	No. 286
Michael Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1926	Single
Martha Ellen Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1862	No. 287
Jennie Miller, b. July 2, 1864	No. 288
Annabelle Miller, b. Oct. 23, 1866	No. 289
Noah Samuel Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1869	No. 290
John Miller, b. March 2, 1871	No. 291
Nettie Jane Miller, b. April 11, 1875	No. 292
Maggie May Miller, b. June 28, 1877	No. 293

No. 62—Third Generation—p. 1000

Susannah Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born March 5, 1832. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. After her father's tragic death she was taken into the Samuel Wine home, brother of Geo. Wine of Spring Creek, Va. and was married Dec. 8, 1853 to John A. Showalter of Cherry Grove, Va. who was the most distinguished musician of that day in all America. He wrote music and hymns and taught music. She died Nov. 22, 1906 and lies buried with her husband at Cedar

Run, Baker's Mill, Va. They had seven children and all the sons made outstanding records as musicians and music writers. Their seven children are:

Mary Elizabeth Showalter, b. May 4, 1856.....	No. 294
Anthony J. Showalter, b. May 1, 1858.....	No. 295
Lydia Rebecca Showalter, b. May 19, 1860.....	No. 296
Benjamin F. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1862.....	No. 297
John Henry Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1864.....	No. 298
Jacob Miller Showalter, b. Feb. 12, 1867.....	No. 299
Hetty Ellen Showalter, b. April 26, 1871.....	No. 300

No. 63—Third Generation—p. 1044

Sarah Catherine Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller was born in 1835 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was married to Joseph Thomas Riffle. We do not know the date of her death or where she is buried. They had one child who is:

Thomas Riffle, b. Aug. 30, 1860.....	No. 301
--------------------------------------	---------

No. 64—Third Generation—p. 1043

Mary Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was married to Jake Niswander. They lived in Ohio and later went farther west, a short time in Iowa thence to Nebraska. They had four children:

- Benjamin Niswander, b.
- Jake Niswander, b.
- J. Hugh Niswander, b.
- Algers Niswander, b.

No. 65—Third Generation—p. 1057

Barbara Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born in 1835, spoke both German and English, was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education and was married to Daniel Click. We know nothing of her family.

No. 66—Third Generation—p. 1058

Lizzie Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller was born Feb. 26, 1836. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and married George Kline, son of George Kline. They lived near Daphna, Rockingham County, Va. She died June 5, 1914 and was buried over on the Creek in the Kline burying ground. They had eleven children who are:

Lizzie Kline, b.	No. 302
Samuel Kline, b. Feb. 24, 1858.....	No. 303

Mike Kline, b.	-----	No. 304
Jake Kline, b. Sept. 1, 1862	-----	No. 305
Noah Kline, b.	d. at the age of 28. Single	
Mary Susan Kline, b.	-----	No. 306
George Kline, b.	-----	No. 307
Annie Kline, b. Feb. 14, 1870, d. Mar. 30, 1915.	Single	
Hettie Kline, b.	-----	No. 308
Rebecca Katherine Kline, b. June 15, 1874	-----	No. 309
Fanny Kline, b. May 14, 1876	-----	No. 310

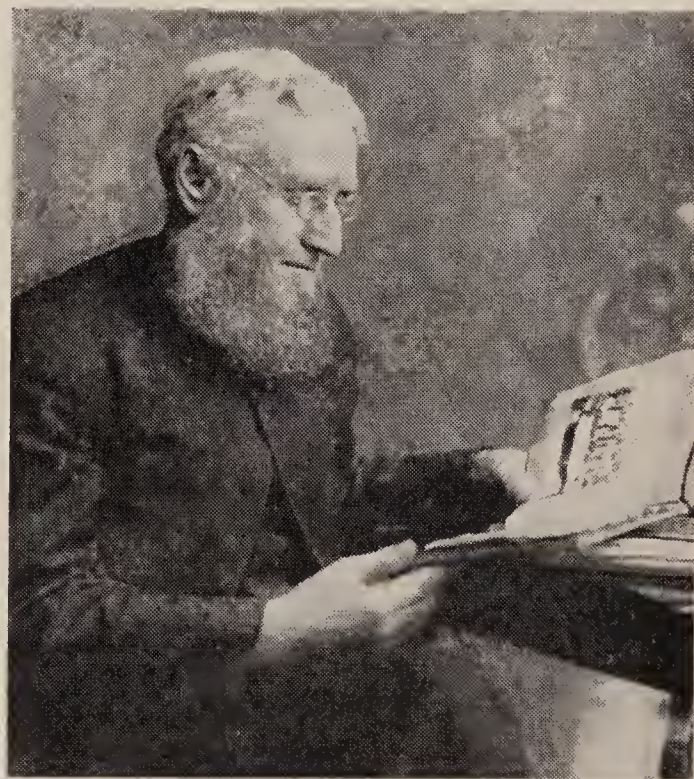
No. 67—Third Generation—p. 1085

Lydia Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller, was born May 15, 1837 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 16, 1861 to Jacob Snell. They went to Iowa, like the others of the family did, by wagon train, and settled near South English on a farm. She died Sept. 30, 1927 and is buried in the English River cemetery beside her husband. They had three children who are:

John Henry Snell, b. Oct. 26, 1862	-----	No. 311
Mary S. Snell, b. Aug. 31, 1865	-----	No. 312
Sarah Snell, b. Nov. 2, 1873	-----	No. 313

No. 68—Third Generation—p. 1679

Michael Miller, son of Mary Sanger (No. 8) and Michael Miller was born Jan. 31, 1839, six weeks after his father mysteriously burned in the barn after the threshing had been done the day before. Young Michael went to Iowa in his teens to join his older brothers and sisters who had migrated there. On Nov. 22, 1860 he was married to Sarah Stoner (daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth Stoner). He died Mar. 13, 1922. He had ten children who are:



Michael Miller
b. Jan. 31, 1839—d. March 13, 1922

George Albern Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. Nov. 21, 1862	
Etta Belle Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1863	No. 314
Mary Alma Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1866	No. 315
William H. Miller, b. May 19, 1869	No. 316
Charles Michael Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1871	No. 317
Albert Wellington Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1874	No. 318

Elsie Catherine Miller, b. March 4, 1877	No. 319
Ina Mabel Miller, b. July 13, 1879	No. 320
Samuel Arthur Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1881	No. 321
Frank Leroy Miller, b. March 14, 1883	No. 322

No. 69—Third Generation—p. 1444

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Anna Miller was born Aug. 1, 1834 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married in 1857 to Jacob S. Flory (b. March 28, 1836). They moved from Bridgewater, Va. to Southern California where they spent the rest of their lives. She died Jan. 2, 1907 and is buried in the Englewood cemetery, California. He died Aug. 3, 1911 and is buried beside his wife. They had ten children who are:

William Howard Flory, b. March 31, 1858	No. 323
Emma Virginia Flory, b. Aug. 17, 1859	No. 324
Mary Ann Flory, b. May 2, 1861	No. 325
Maggie Susan Flory, b. July 5, 1863	No. 326
Sarah Jane Flory, b. April 4, 1865	No. 327
Elizabeth Hulda Flory, b. June 22, 1867	No. 328
David Plane Flory, b. May 21, 1869	No. 329
Charles Abraham Flory, b. April 5, 1871	No. 330
Lottie E. Flory, b. June 1, 1876	No. 331
Jacob Elmer Flory, b. June 8, 1879, d. April 8, 1880	

No. 70—Third Generation—p. 1464

Susan Virginia Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Anna Miller, was born Oct. 8, 1837 in Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 13, 1860 to Peter Crumpacker. They lived on her father's farm until 1869 when they moved to Kansas. She died April 19, 1919 and is buried in the Paint Creek cemetery fifteen miles west of Fort Scott, Kansas. They had a family of eight boys who are:

Sanger Peter Crumpacker, b. Sept. 27, 1861	No. 332
Joseph Samuel Crumpacker, b. Dec. 21, 1863	No. 333
William Kyle Crumpacker, b. April 30, 1866	No. 334
Andrew Jackson Crumpacker, b. July 9, 1871	No. 335
Aldine Hutchison Crumpacker, b. Mar. 2, 1874	No. 336
Franklin Henry Crumpacker, b. May 13, 1876	No. 337
Edward Laten Crumpacker, b. April 5, 1878	No. 338
Harrison Charles Crumpacker, b. April 14, 1882	No. 339

No. 71—Third Generation—p. 1630

Henry Sanger, son of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Annie Miller was born Nov. 15, 1839 at Meadow Forke, W. Va. He was a member of the Pro-

gressive Brethren Church, and was married Sept. 14, 1865 to Lizzie Myres, (daughter of Christian Myres). They lived in Millersburg, Iowa on their large farm. He died Oct. 24, 1924. We are not sure where he is buried. He had five children who are:

Maggie Ann Sanger, b. June 29, 1866.....	No. 400
John C. Sanger, b. April 24, 1869.....	No. 401
Marie C. Sanger, b. July 25, 1874.....	No. 402
William Emery Sanger, b. Oct. 17, 1877.....	No. 403
Ada A. Sanger, b. Aug. 27, 1880.....	No. 404

No. 72—Third Generation—p. 1521

Mary Lydia Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Annie Miller, was born April 21, 1842 in Fayette County, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 3, 1859 to Hiram Johnson (son of John Johnson (the settler) and Elizabeth Simms). They lived at Meadow Forke, W. Va. until 1890 when all the Johnson family moved to California. Mary Lydia died May 5, 1926 of heart trouble and is buried in the Englewood cemetery, California, with the J. S. Florys. Mary Lydia and Hiram had eight children who are:

Edward Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1861.....	No. 405
Ellen Johnson, b. March 25, 1864.....	No. 406
Sallie Johnson, b. about 1866, d. at three of diphtheria	
John H. Johnson, b. , 1868.....	No. 407
Charles Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1873.....	No. 408
Martin I. Johnson, b. July 3, 1875.....	No. 409
Kenna B. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1877.....	No. 410
Howard F. Johnson, b. May 5, 1889.....	No. 411
Nellie Grace Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1892.....	No. 412

No. 73—Third Generation—p. 1555

Joseph Franklin Sanger, son of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Annie Miller, was born Dec. 15, 1845 near Harrisonburg, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 2, 1867 to Hannah Crouse. They moved to West Virginia in his childhood and there he lived except a few years during the Civil War when his father took him and his brother Henry to Iowa to escape the draft. He died Mar. 23, 1926 of heart trouble and was buried in Sebring, Fla. where he had retired. They had nine children who are:



Hannah Crouse
Joseph F. Sanger

Mary Alice Sanger, b. Oct. 24, 1867	No. 413
Ida Susan Sanger, b. Feb. 7, 1869	No. 414
Ella Sanger, b. Oct. 9, 1871	No. 415
Charles Ernest Sanger, b. Feb. 23, 1873	No. 416
Minnie Belle Sanger, b. Aug. 10, 1874	No. 417
Ira George Sanger, b. June 18, 1877, d. Dec. 14, 1902	
Homer Festus Sanger, b. Sept. 5, 1880	No. 418
Silas Shelbourne Sanger, b. Feb. 5, 1882	No. 419
Elsie Kenna Sanger, b. July 2, 1887	No. 420

No. 74—Third Generation—p. 1650

Anna Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 9) and Anna Miller, was born April 28, 1848 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, married Nov. 8, 1876 to Levi Hoffert (son of Philemon Hoffert and Catherine Seitz.) They moved to Carleton, Neb. and became pioneers of the Bethel Brethren Church there. She died of dropsy of the heart on Feb. 24, 1932 and lies buried in the Bethel cemetery five miles N.W. of Carleton. They had nine children who are:

John Sanger Hoffert, b. Oct. 1, 1877, d. Oct. 12, 1878	
Henry Asa Hoffert, b. Nov. 5, 1878	No. 421
Chloe Virginia Hoffert, b. Nov. 17, 1880	No. 422
Mary Ann Hoffert, b. , 1881, d. Oct. 4, 1910	
Phebe Kathryn Hoffert, b. Dec. 24, 1882	No. 423
Samuel Joseph Hoffert, b. Sept. 20, 1884	No. 424
Mark T. Hoffert, b. Mar. 23, 1886	No. 425
Andrew T. Hoffert, b. Mar. 23, 1886	No. 426
Amos. B. Hoffert, b. Mar. 22, 1891	No. 427

No. 75—Third Generation

Joseph Sanger, son of Daniel Sanger (No. 10) and Susan Wine, was born Oct. 20, 1835 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 18, 1855 to Sallie Huffer. They lived between Spring Creek and Sangerville. He died Aug. 29, 1866 and was buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery. They had four children. After his death his wife, Sallie, was married again to Samuel Tumor. The oldest daughter, Rebecca Tumor was married to John Back and they lived in Kinross, Iowa with their large family of children who are active in the English River Church of the Brethren. The children of Joseph and Sallie are:

Susan Catherine Sanger, b. Sept. 12, 1857	No. 428
Anthony Sanger, b. Feb. 11, 1859	No. 429
Abram Sanger, b. Sept. 29, 1861	No. 430
Daniel Sanger, b. Oct. 9, 1863	No. 431

No. 76—Third Generation—p. 1840

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Daniel Sanger (No. 10) and Susan Wine was born in Rockingham County, Va., Aug. 12, 1839. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. On May 9, 1858 she was married to Henry A. Showalter, (Brother to John A. Showalter) who was born July 19, 1825 and died Oct. 1, 1905. They lived at Weyers Cave, Va. She died May 3, 1922. They had nine children who are:

Daniel Showalter, b. Mar. 15, 1859	No. 432
John W. Showalter, b. Dec. 30, 1860	No. 433
Benjamin Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1863	No. 434
David H. Showalter, b. Aug. 26, 1865	No. 435
Ida Susan Showalter, b. Dec. 12, 1868	No. 436
Mary Catherine (Katie) Showalter, b. Sept. 16, 1870	No. 437
Emily Frances Showalter, b. Mar. 30, 1873, d. same day.	
Hettie Ellen Showalter, b. Mar. 12, 1874	No. 438
Martin Showalter, b. Jan. 29, 1877	No. 439
Annie Rebecca Showalter, b. June 20, 1879, d. Jan. 14, 1902	

1190333

No. 77—Third Generation—p. 1881

Joseph Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller was born Dec. 20, 1834 and was married to Betty----- They lived at Sanger (Meadow Forke), W. Va. He later went to the state of Washington and owned an apple orchard. He is buried in Spokane, Wash. They had ten children who are:

George Sanger, b. Nov. 12, 1853	No. 440
John Sanger, b.	No. 441
Abe Sanger, b. April 29, 1858	No. 442
Susan Sanger, b.	No. 443
Martin Sanger, b.	No. 444
Andrew Sanger, b.	No. 445
Barbara Sanger, b.	No. 446
Isaac Sanger, b.	lost in the Klondike gold rush
Charles Sanger, b.	lost in the Klondike gold rush
Sallie Sanger, b.	No. 447

No. 78—Third Generation—p. 1919

Abram Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born Mar. 24, 1837 in West Virginia. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was married to Harriet Wolfe and they moved from West Virginia to Ohio. He lived to be an old man but we do not know the date of his death. Their children are:

William Sanger, b.	-----	No. 448
Sadie Sanger, b.	deceased while young	
Martha Sanger, b.	-----	No. 449
Auston Sanger, b. Jan. --, 1880	-----	No. 450
Lola Sanger, b.	-----	No. 451
Jesse E. Sanger, b.	, 1872-----	No. 452
Millie Sanger, b.	-----	No. 453

No. 79—Third Generation—p. 1935

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born May 25, 1839 in the Fayetteville District, W. Va. She was married to William Hiner and they lived at Doe Hill, Highland County, Va. She died the latter part of 1912. They had eight children who are:

Jane Hiner, b.	killed by a horse at the age of 12.	
Martin Hiner, b.	-----	No. 454
Joe Hiner, b.	-----	No. 455
John Hiner, b.	-----	No. 456
Lydia Hiner, b.	-----	No. 457
Lucinda Barbara Hiner, b. July 6, 1873	-----	No. 458
Daniel Hiner, b.	-----	No. 459

George David Hiner, b. Sept. 26, 1871, m. Flora Anderson,
two children, Clyde and Elizabeth.

No. 80—Third Generation—p. 1942

Annie Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born Sept. 2, 1841 in Rockingham County, Va. She spoke both German and English, was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 13, 1865 to Arthur Brown Duncan. They lived in Oak Hill, W. Va. She died Sept. --, 1913, cause of death was a stroke, and with her husband lies buried in the Chestnut Grove church cemetery near Oak Hill, W. Va. Their children are:

Homer Duncan, b. Oct. 3, 1866	-----	No. 460
William Duncan, b. July 10, 1869	-----	No. 461
Samuel E. Duncan, b. June 5, 1871	-----	No. 462
Susie Duncan, b. Aug. 5, d.	, 1883 diphtheria	
Arthur John Duncan, b. Sept. 28, 1875	-----	No. 463
Harry Arthur Duncan, b. Jan. 17, 1878	-----	No. 464
James Amwell Duncan, b. Oct. 3, 1879	-----	No. 465
Mary Duncan, b. Aug. 31, 1881, d. 1883 diphtheria		
Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Duncan, b. Feb. 17, 1885	-----	No. 466

ADDITIONAL DATA

Pages 37 and 38 are being left blank for any extra data that anyone wishes to add.

No. 81—Third Generation—p. 1963

Sallie (Sarah) Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller was born May 24, 1844 in Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to James Hutchison, a second marriage to Pitzer, and a third marriage to Kinzie. She left no children.

No. 82—Third Generation—p. 1964

Henry E. Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller was born March 28, 1846. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 21, 1875 to Betty Pobst (sister to Katie Pobst wife of his brother Martin). He and his family lived in Sanger, W. Va. until 1877 when they went to the Eastern Shore of Maryland. He died Aug. 8, 1920 and was buried in the Fairview Church cemetery, Cordova, Md. They had six children who are:

William Elmer Sanger, b. Nov. 4, 1876	No. 467
Lulu Emma Sanger, b. Sept. 4, 1878	No. 468
Ella May Sanger, b. Jan. 19, 1880	No. 469
Eva Pearl Sanger, b. Oct. 3, 1881	No. 470
Otto Arthur Sanger, b. July 10, 1883	No. 471
Mattie Myrtle Sanger, b. Dec. 15, 1885	No. 472

No. 83—Third Generation—p. 1981

Martin Samuel Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller was born July 1, 1848. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 1, 1876 to Katie Pobst. They lived at Crooked Run, near Fayetteville, W. Va. He died Nov. 27, 1896, Thanksgiving day, and was buried in the Pleasant View cemetery near Fayetteville, W. Va. Said one of his daughters, "He is a wonderfully good man, I never heard him speak a cross word." They had six children who are:

Minnie M. Sanger, b. March 6, 1877	No. 473
Luella Sanger, b. April 24, 1879	No. 474
Anna F. Sanger, b. June 24, 1881	No. 475
Myrtle Sanger, b. May 6, 1882	No. 476
Frank Preston Sanger, b. Oct. 22, 1887	No. 477
Hallie Kathryn Sanger, b. July 6, 1896	No. 478

No. 84—Third Generation—p. 2004

Susan Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born Jan. 12, 1851 in the Fayetteville District, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 15, 1869 to James Alexander Hutchison (son of Samuel Hutchison and Cynthia Williams.) They lived at

Oak Hill, W. Va. in the Salem neighborhood. He was a farmer and a preacher. She died Feb. 27, 1916 of Bright's Disease and is buried in the Fairview church, Peach Blossom congregation, Cordova, Md. for they had moved from West Virginia to the Eastern Shore of Maryland but the children were born in West Virginia. They had ten children who are:

Henry John Hutchison, b. Sept. 17, 1870.....	No. 479
Sallie Elizabeth Hutchison, b. Oct. 21, 1872.....	No. 480
Martin Joseph Hutchison, b. Jan. 3, 1875.....	No. 481
Anna Martha Hutchison, b. Sept. 10, 1876.....	No. 482
Lulu Barbara Hutchison, b. Mar. 5, 1879.....	No. 483
Cynthia Ellen Hutchison, b. Feb. 10, 1881.....	No. 484
Minnie Effie Hutchison, b. Oct. 22, 1886.....	No. 485
Homer Miller Hutchison, b. Nov. 7, 1887.....	No. 486
Florence May Hutchison, b. Jan. 6, 1889.....	No. 487
Mary Pearl Hutchison, b. Sept. 27, 1895, d. Sept. 27, 1895	

No. 85—Third Generation—p. 2046

Barbara Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susie Miller, was born Feb. 11, 1853 in the Fayetteville District, W. Va. She was a member of the Baptist Church and was married Dec. 10, 1873 to James Thurmond. They lived at Meadow Forke, W. Va. for awhile after they were married then they moved to Alderson, W. Va. where they continued to live the rest of their lives. She died of paralysis Oct. 27, 1930 and lies buried in the new cemetery at Alderson, W. Va. They had eleven children who are:

Rose Thurmond, b. Dec. 11, 1874.....	No. 488
Nellie Thurmond, b.	No. 489
Carrie Thurmond, b. Sept. 18, 1878, d. young	
Homer Thurmond, b. Jan. 5, 1880.....	No. 490
Lottie Thurmond, b. Aug. 16, 1885.....	No. 491
Fred Thurmond, b. Dec. 12, 1889.....	No. 492
Gertrude Thurmond, b.	No. 493
Josephine Thurmond, b. July 27, 1891.....	No. 494
Neil Thurmond, b. Dec. 9, 1895.....	No. 495
Phillip Thurmond, b. Feb. 2, 1900.....	No. 496
Cecile Thurmond, b. Oct. 16, 1893.....	No. 497

No. 86—Third Generation—p. 2064

John R. Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born Aug. 12, 1855 in Fayetteville, W. Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 2, 1882 to Cynthia E. Riner (daughter of Elder S. W. and Martha Riner). He lived in Meadow Forke, W. Va. (Sanger named for his family) and in his old age retired in Florida, where he died May 14, 1945 and was buried there. His five children are:

Samuel Sanger, b. Oct. 7, 1886.....	No. 498
Lovie M. Sanger, b. April 8, 1890.....	No. 499
Charlotte E. Sanger, b. June 17, 1900.....	No. 500
Clyde E. Sanger, b. Oct. 17, 1901.....	No. 501
John R. Sanger, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1908.....	No. 502

No. 87—Third Generation—p. 2070

William I. Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 11) and Susan Miller, was born Oct. --, 1860 near Fayetteville, W. Va. He died in lower California a young man from measles followed by pneumonia on March 10, 1887 and was buried in Los Angeles.

No. 88—Third Generation—p. 2072

Annie E. Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller, was born May 1, 1841 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She never married and died Oct. 19, 1898. She lies buried in the Mill Creek Church cemetery, Virginia.

No. 89—Third Generation—p. 2073

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller was born Dec. 18, 1843 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married in 1903 to Crist M. Garber (b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. Nov. 30, 1912). They lived in Montezuma, Va. They had no children. She died Jan. 10, 1912 and with her husband is buried in the Beaver Creek church cemetery.

No. 90—Third Generation—p. 2074

Daniel Miller Sanger, son of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller, was born Sept. 22, 1844 at Pleasant Valley, Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 22, 1886 to Julia B. Wilson. They lived in New Lebanon, Ohio. He was a physician by profession and in his later years was blind. He died May 6, 1932 of hemorrhage of the brain and is buried at Ellerton, Ohio. They had two children who are:

Barbara H. Sanger, b. Jan. 30, 1883.....	No. 503
Don Miller Sanger, b. Jan. 31, 1885.....	No. 504

No. 91—Third Generation—p. 2078

Mary M. Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller, was born June 8, 1847. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 22, 1883 to James Frank Raudabush (son of Jacob and Malinda Raudabush). They lived at Penn Laird, Va. and were farmers. She died

Feb. 8, 1900 of cancer and is buried beside her husband in the Mill Creek Church cemetery, Va. They had four children:

Bertie Catherine Raudabush, b. Mar. 14, 1885	No. 505
Benjamin D. Raudabush, b. Aug. 26, 1886	No. 506
Annie Raudabush, b. March 5, 1889	No. 507
Ira S. Raudabush, b. Nov. 8, 1890	No. 508

No. 92—Third Generation—p. 2077

Frances Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller, was born May 24, 1846. She died as a young woman, single, on Feb. 13, 1866, and is buried in the Mill Creek Church cemetery, Va.

No. 93—Third Generation—p. 2102

Susan Rebecca Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Barbara Miller, was born Jan. 5, 1842. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 1, 1874 to Isaac Rodeffer (son of William Rodeffer and Nancy Flory). They lived in Virginia awhile then moved to Tennessee, after which in later years they moved to Mt. Morris, Ill. where they spent their last days. She died at Mt. Morris, Mar. 18, 1928 after a stroke. They had nine children who are:

Samuel Joseph Rodeffer, b. Mar. 13, 1876	No. 509
William Saylor Rodeffer, b. Aug. 24, 1878	No. 510
Ira Daniel Rodeffer, b. Oct. 27, 1879	No. 511
Newman Rush Rodeffer, b. Oct. 17, 1882	No. 512
Bertha Ann Rodeffer, b. Feb. 12, 1884	No. 513
Arnold Rosco Rodeffer, b. Feb. 8, 1885	No. 514
Homer Randolph Rodeffer, b. Oct. 31, 1886	No. 515
Effie Virginia Rodeffer, b. July 7, 1891, d. 1892	
Mollie Love Griffin Rodeffer, b. Nov. 30, 1891	No. 516

No. 94—Third Generation—p. 2118

Samuel Abraham Sanger, son of Samuel Sanger (No. 12) and Catherine Garber, was born Oct. 4, 1866 at Pleasant Valley in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was a minister and came to be a preacher evangelist of great fame, greatly beloved by the people with whom he worked. Much of his work was done in Eastern Virginia. Today many homes have a picture of him on their mantle, remembering with great devotion the works of their beloved leader. He married Rebecca E. Bowman (daughter of John W. Bowman and Mary Petry; Mary Petry is the daughter of Henry Petrie and Elizabeth Sanger). He was elected to the ministry in the Mill Creek congregation. He died July 30, 1921 of cancer of the kidney and was

buried in the Oak Lawn cemetery, near Bridgewater, Va. His wife died Oct. 7, 1948 and lies at rest beside him. They had eight children who are:

William H. Sanger, b. April 23, 1881	No. 517
Lula Florence Sanger, b. Nov. 14, 1886	No. 518
John S. Sanger, b. June 9, 1889	No. 519
Charles Daniel Sanger, b. Aug. 6, 1892	No. 520
Paul B. Sanger, b. Oct. 15, 1895	No. 521
Isaac Jacob Sanger, b. Jan. 18, 1899	No. 522
Lillian Rebecca Sanger, b. July 4, 1901	No. 523
Grace Virginia Sanger, b. Oct. 19, 1883	No. 517-A

No. 95—Fourth Generation

“Sis” Stover, daughter of Barbara Miller (No. 14) and Jacob Stover, was born possibly in 1816. We do not know her real name, we just know she was called “Sis.” She married Webster and they had no children.

No. 96—Fourth Generation

Jake Stover, Jr., son of Barbara Miller (No. 14) and Jacob Stover, was their second child. We do not know the date of his birth. He was married.

No. 97—Fourth Generation

Dave Miller, son of Conrad Miller (No. 15) and Mary Reaves, was born in 1845 near Beaver Creek. His parents moved to West Virginia when he was nine years old, and he was married in West Virginia to Mary Howdyshell. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was a minister in his church. They had five children who are:

Elizabeth Miller, b. , 1866	
Jesse W. Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1870	No. 523-B
Lucy Miller, b.	
Martin Miller, b.	
David Miller, Jr., b.	

No. 98—Fourth Generation

Daniel Miller, son of Conrad Miller (No. 15) and Mary Reaves was born 1847, and was married to Hiner. They had two children who are:

Thomas Miller, b.
Rue Miller, b.

No. 99—Fourth Generation

John Frank, son of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank was born near Spring Creek, Va. We know nothing further of their history.

No. 100—Fourth Generation—p. 8

Jake Frank, son of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank was born Nov. 17, 1847 near Spring Creek, Va. and died April 6, 1870. He lies buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery.

No. 101—Fourth Generation

Joseph Frank, son of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank was born near Spring Creek, Va. No further data.

No. 102—Fourth Generation—p. 10

Susannah Frank, daughter of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank, was born near Spring Creek, Va. She married Luther Erman.

No. 103—Fourth Generation—p. 11

Barbara Frank, daughter of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank, was born near Spring Creek, Va. No further data.

No. 104—Fourth Generation—p. 12

Betty Frank, daughter of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank, was born near Spring Creek, Va. She was married to ----- Sherman.

No. 105—Fourth Generation—p. 13

Becky Frank, daughter of Mary Miller (No. 17) and Samuel Frank, was born near Spring Creek, Va. She was married to Edward Burns.

No. 106—Fourth Generation

Hiram Conrad Miller, son of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie was born Oct. 30, 1852, and was married to Amanda E. Ringgold.

No. 107—Fourth Generation—p. 18

Sallie Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie was married to Will Cline (son of Peter Cline of Beaver Creek). They moved to Long Beach, Calif. and later to Denver, Colorado where they had three sons. He died there, she is over ninety (1952). Their sons are:

-----Cline

Fermin Cline, b.

Carl Cline, b. a lawyer

No. 108—Fourth Generation—p. 15

Ida V. Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie, was born May 28, 1868 in the Spring Creek vicinity. She is a member of the

Church of the Brethren at Beaver Creek congregation. She was married Dec. 9, 1886 to Martin H. Evers. They lived in the Bridgewater vicinity and 'just over the hill' from the Beaver Creek church on the old Jacob Miller place where her daughter Clara now lives. They were farmers and earnest church workers. They had one child, a daughter, who is:

Clara Elizabeth Evers, b. May 13, 1892.....No. 524

No. 109—Fourth Generation—p. 21

Cyrus Miller, son of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie, was born at their home near Spring Creek. He never married, went West in the time of the gold rush and was murdered in his wagon.

No. 110—Fourth Generation—p. 22

Frank Miller, son of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie, born near Spring Creek, Va., married ----- Kennedy and they live in Oklahoma.

No. 111—Fourth Generation—p. 23

Will Miller, son of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie, was born near Spring Creek, Va., Sept. 2, 1857, d. May 28, 1954. He was a single man and lived on Dry River with Claron Miller, a son of his brother, Hiram C. Miller.

No. 112—Fourth Generation—p. 24

Charles Miller, son of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie was born July 7, 1875 near Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, lived at Oakton, Va. and was married Nov. 29, 1896 to Sallie Elizabeth Miller (daughter of Catherine Wright and Henry Miller). They had six children who are:

- Landon Robert Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1897.....No. 525
- Lena Catherine Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1899.....No. 526
- Leonard Payne Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1901.....No. 527
- Charles Albert Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1905.....No. 528
- Edward X. Miller, b. May 9, 1911.....No. 529
- Edith Eliza Miller, b. June 1, 1916.....No. 530

No. 113—Fourth Generation—p. 31

Nannie Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller (No. 18) and Elizabeth Petrie, was born Aug. 28, 1871 and died at the age of seventeen years, seven months and twenty-four days, on April 22, 1888. She was to have been married shortly before she died.

No. 113-A—Fourth Generation—p. 34

Jacob Petrie, son of Susannah Miller (No. 21) and Samuel Petrie, was married to ----- Brown. They had several children.

No. 114—Fourth Generation—p. 35

John Petrie, son of Susannah Miller and Samuel Petrie (No. 21) was born in Virginia and was married Nov. 11, 1892 to Hannah Rebecca Sanger (daughter of Jacob Sanger and Elizabeth Showalter, granddaughter of Joel Sanger). She died April 23, 1903, after which he married her sister Mary, who had come to care for her sister's children, six in number and who are:

Charles Samuel Petrie, b.	died in six months	
Flossie Belle Petrie, b. Jan. 15, 1895	-----	No. 531
Goldie Elizabeth Petrie, b. May 14, 1897	-----	No. 532
Samuel Isaac Petrie, b. March 20, 1900	-----	No. 533
Isa Petrie, b. Aug. 16, 1902	-----	No. 534
Flora Petrie, b.	-----	No. 535

No. 114-A—Fourth Generation—p. 36

Margaret Petrie, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 21) and Samuel Petrie, married Jacob Showalter, son of Henry A. Showalter and Barbara Sanger.

No. 114-B—Fourth Generation—p. 37

Lizzie Petrie, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 21) and Samuel Petrie married Elijah Diehl.

No. 114-C—Fourth Generation—p. 38

Lucy Petrie, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 21) and Samuel Petrie, is married and lives in Ohio.

No. 114-D—Fourth Generation—p. 39

Jennie Nellie Petrie, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 21) and Samuel Petrie married Harvey Singer (son of Andrew Senger and grandson of Israel Senger). They had one daughter, Grace Petrie.

No. 115—Fourth Generation—p. 41-A

Catherine Miller, daughter of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born April 14, 1840 in Rockingham County, Va. and died July 23, 1840. She was buried in the old Miller cemetery one mile east of the Sugar Creek church, Lima, Ohio.

No. 116—Fourth Generation—p. 42

Sarah Miller, daughter of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy was born May 18, 1842 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 4, 1862 to George S. Byerly b. April 4, 1836, d. Dec. 17, 1905. They lived in Allen County, Ohio. They had thirteen children who are:

David Byerly, b. Aug. 2, 1863	No. 536
Mary Ann Byerly, b. March 22, 1865	No. 537
Daniel Miller Byerly, b. Sept. 28, 1867	No. 538
Laura Byerly, b. Jan. 23, 1868	No. 539
Jesse Samuel Byerly, b. Nov. 19, 1869	No. 540
Elizabeth Ellen Byerly, b. May 20, 1871	No. 541
Oscar Byerly, b. June 20, 1873	No. 542
Olive Byerly, b. Sept. 26, 1874, d. Jan. 12, 1879	
Charles Byerly, b. May 8, 1876, d. Jan. 26, 1877	
Isaac William Byerly, b. Jan. 6, 1878	No. 543
George Frederick Byerly, b. April 25, 1880	No. 544
Chester James Byerly, b. June 16, 1882	No. 545
Edna Pearl Byerly, b. Feb. 9, 1885	No. 546

No. 117—Fourth Generation—p. 56

Samuel M. Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born Jan. 12, 1844 in Allen County, Ohio. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 6, 1869 to Anna E. Sheets who died Dec. 15, 1877. On Oct. 14, 1880 he was married a second time to Maritta Gibson of Johnson County, Mo. He had a grist mill and did farming. He had three children by his first marriage and two by the second. His five children are:

Clara M. Miller, b. July 30, 1874, d. Dec. 25, 1896	
Albert W. Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1876	No. 547
Hannah E. Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1877—Single	
Samuel J. Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1881	Single
Frankie Lee Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1888	

No. 118—Fourth Generation—p. 58

Daniel I. Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born Jan. 23, 1846 in Allen County, Ohio. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was a farmer. On Nov. 4, 1866 he was married to Matilda Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1846 who died Sept. 22, 1875. On March 9, 1876 he was married to Lucinda Miller, widow of John P. Miller. Daniel I died July 8, 1913 and is buried near Lima, Ohio. They had eleven children who are:

Hannah E. Miller, b. March 6, 1867	No. 548
Solomon S. Miller, b. April 9, 1868	No. 549
Mary E. Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1870	No. 550

Lydia M. Miller, b. Oct. 17, 1871	No. 551
George William Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1873, Single, d. Jan. 8, 1941	
Matilda Jane Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1875	No. 552
Emma Belle Miller, b. March 9, 1877	No. 553
Harley D. Miller, b. July 13, 1881	No. 554
Arba Dale Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1883, d. Nov. 11, 1890	
Bonnie Maritta Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1886, d. April 11, 1888	
Flora Adessa Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1889	No. 555

No. 119—Fourth Generation—p. 70

John H. Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born March 3, 1848 and died the same year, March 23, 1848. He is buried in the old Miller cemetery one mile east of the Sugar Creek church, Lima, Ohio.

No. 120—Fourth Generation—p. 71

Barbara Miller, daughter of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born Aug. 18, 1849. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. They were farmers. She was married Nov. 19, 1865 to Joseph Armentrout. Her husband died Dec. 24, 1880 after which she was married on Nov. 18, 1882 to John H. Joseph. She had six children by her first marriage and five by the second. Her children are:

Mary A. Armentrout, b. Aug. 28, 1866	No. 556
Daniel M. Armentrout, b. April 6, 1868	No. 557
Sarah E. Armentrout, b. June 14, 1869	No. 558
Charles A. Armentrout, b. Sept. 21, 1871	No. 559
Johnny E. Armentrout, b. April 6, 1875	No. 560
Jesse S. Armentrout, b. March 20, 1879	No. 561
Albert Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1883	No. 562
Verna Joseph, b. March 31, 1885, d. Jan. 20, 1888	
Calvin Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1887	No. 563
Franklin Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1889, d. March 3, 1890	
John Ray Joseph, b. Jan. 30, 1891	No. 564

No. 121—Fourth Generation—p. 83

Mary F. Miller, daughter of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born April 12, 1852 in Allen County, Ohio. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, married May 22, 1870 to Isaac Early, a farmer, and they moved to Woodland, Mich. She died March 26, 1925 of pneumonia and lies buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Michigan. They had thirteen children who are:

Ora Estella Early, b. Feb. 18, 1871	No. 565
Ira E. Early, b. April 20, 1872	No. 566
Emma M. Early, b. June 12, 1873	No. 567
Jesse E. Early, b. July 25, 1874, d. Sept. 23, 1874	

Bertha E. Early, b. July 18, 1875, d. Sept. 27, 1875	
Mervin F. Early, b. Jan. 22, 1877	No. 568
Charles Monroe Early, b. Jan. 26, 1878	No. 569
Effie F. Early, b. March 17, 1879	No. 570
Clarence M. Early, b. May 29, 1880	No. 571
Isa W. Early, b. Jan. 26, 1882	No. 572
Iana P. Early, b. Jan. 15, 1884, d. May 11, 1887	
Lottie G. Early, b. April 27, 1886	No. 573
Claud D. Early, b. Jan. 20, 1890	No. 574

No. 122—Fourth Generation—p. 97

Jacob E. Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born March 22, 1855. He died in early childhood on Nov. 17, 1859. He is buried in the old Miller cemetery one mile east of the Sugar Creek Church, Lima, Ohio.

No. 123—Fourth Generation—p. 98

Joseph H. Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born Sept. 27, 1856 in Allen County, Ohio. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 28, 1878 to Alice J. Miller, and lived with his father, farming for about ten years. He died Feb. 22, 1944 and is buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Lima, Ohio. They had four children who are:

Chloe D. Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1880	No. 575
Brice C. Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1886	No. 576
Jesse G. Miller, Jan. 30, 1888	No. 577
Paul J. Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1895	No. 578

No. 124—Fourth Generation—p. 103

Isaac Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 22) and Mary Leedy, was born April 25, 1860 in Allen County, Ohio. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He married Virginia C. Detrick of Miami County, Ohio, on Feb. 22, 1881. He died of mastoiditis on March 9, 1929, and lies buried on the family lot in Sugar Creek Cemetery. They had four children who are:

Homer M. Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1882, d. July 1, 1889	
Gertrude M. Miller, b. June 10, 1883	No. 579
John D. Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1885	No. 580
Perry I. Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1888	No. 581

No. 125—Fourth Generation—p. 106

Samuel D. Miller, son of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born Dec. 30, 1841. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

He was married March 19, 1862 to Elizabeth Edgecomb (daughter of Rev. Robert Edgecomb). They lived in Allen County, Ohio. He died in Oct. of kidney trouble and is buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery, Huntington, Ind. They have eight children who are:

Jeanette Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1862.....	No. 582
William D. Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1864.....	No. 583
Mary E. Miller, b. June 10, 1865.....	No. 584
Robert Samuel Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1867.....	No. 585
John C. Miller, b. March 26, 1869.....	No. 586
Uri Miller, b. April 24, 1873.....	No. 587
Wilson Miller, b. June 24, 1875.....	No. 588
Walter E. Miller, b. June 20, 1879.....	No. 589

No. 126—Fourth Generation—p. 133

John R. Miller, son of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born Feb. 27, 1845 in Allen County, Ohio. He was married Aug. 22, 1867 to Lucinda Leer of Indiana. He was killed Sept. 9, 1873, when his horse ran away and threw him out of the buggy. They had four children who are:

Otho J. Miller, b. June 19, 1868, d. April 23, 1888	
Luella V. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1870, d. Jan. 24, 1873	
Charles Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1872.....	No. 590
Nellie L. Miller, b. May 19, 1874.....	No. 591

No. 127—Fourth Generation—p. 136

Jacob B. Miller, son of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born March 16, 1847. He was married April 6, 1871 to Sarah V. Sheets. He died Jan. 6, 1898, supposedly from heart trouble for he was found dead in his bed. They lived in Lima, Ohio. They had nine children who are:

Walter Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1872, d. 1875	
Charles Miller, b. April 23, 1873	No data
Emery Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1874	No data
Alvin Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1876	No data
Twins, son and daughter, b. Jan. 7, 1878	died in infancy
Cora Miller, b. May 13, 1880	No data
Myrtle Miller, b. March 22, 1882	No data
Henry Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1885, d. April 14, 1899	

No. 128—Fourth Generation—p. 137

Sarah Miller, daughter of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born Aug. 16, 1849. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 13, 1866 to Abraham Early and died suddenly Jan. 3, 1889. They had seven children who are:

Mary E. Early, b. July 3, 1867.....	No. 592
Emily A. Early, b. July 15, 1869.....	No. 593
Ella J. Early, b. Aug. 27, 1871.....	No. 594
Calvin S. Early, b. Oct. 4, 1873.....	No. 595
Mildred Zoe Early, b. July 29, 1875.....	No. 596
Eunice P. Early, b. Aug. 13, 1877.....	No. 597
Carl Early, b. June 22, 1879.....	No. 598

No. 129—Fourth Generation—p. 138

Elizabeth and Barbara Miller, twin daughters of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, were born June 9, 1852. Elizabeth died Oct. 18, 1852 and Barbara died Aug. 29, 1853.

No. 131—Fourth Generation—p. 139

Rebecca Jane Miller, daughter of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born March 16, 1856. She was a member of the Christian church, was married Oct. 22, 1884 to Emmanuel Ridemour and they lived in West Cairo, Ohio. They had four children who are:

Blanche Ridenour, b. July 30, 1886 no data
 Clara Ridenour, b. Sept. 16, 1890 no data
 Charles Ridenour, b. April 11, 1896, d. April 4, 1897
 Edith Pauline Ridenour, b. March 28, 1898, no data.

No. 132—Fourth Generation—p. 140

Mary Ann Miller, daughter of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born June 18, 1857. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 25, 1876 to Jacob B. Early. They were farmers and had five children who are:

Clarence Elbert Early, b. Oct. 22, 1876.....No. 599
 William H. Early, b. Sept. 11, 1878.....No. 600
 Elmer Early, b. May 9, 1881, Single
 Grace L. Early, b. April 11, 1883, d. Feb. 21, 1884
 Zoe Adessa Early, b. Aug. 9, 1886, no data

No. 133—Fourth Generation—p. 143

Lydia Olive Miller, daughter of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born April 18, 1861 in Allen County, Ohio. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 22, 1880 to Samuel Clark. To them was born one son. Samuel Clark died Nov. 16, 1883 and on Oct. 5, 1887 she was married again to Charles S. Garber and to them was born one son. Their children are:

Lester S. Clark, b. Aug. 5, 1881, d. Aug. 22, 1883
 Harry E. Garber, b. May 20, 1894, no data.

No. 134—Fourth Generation—p. 144

Diana Miller, daughter of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born June 13, 1864. She was married Feb. 26, 1887 to Benjamin F. Freet. They lived in Columbus Grove, Ohio. They were farmers. He was a member of the M.E. Church and she went into his church with him. They had seven children who are:

Infant son, b. Dec. 3, 1887, died the same day.
Ernest E. Freet, b. Jan. 20, 1889, no data.
Infant son, born Sept. 5, 1892, died same day.
Gladys D. Freet, b. Aug. 29, 1896 (twin) no data.
Lora B. Freet, b. Aug. 29, 1896 (twin) no data.
Clare Freet, b. Feb. 18, 1899, d. March 6, 1899.
Paul J. H. Freet, b. May 16, 1901, no data.

No. 135—Fourth Generation—p. 145

Charley Allen Miller, son of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born Aug. 26, 1866. He lived near Lima, Ohio and died Dec. 20, 1867.

No. 136—Fourth Generation—p. 146

George Franklin Miller, son of John B. Miller (No. 23) and Elizabeth Riggle, was born May 13, 1870, died Jan. 24, 1887. No data.

No. 137—Fourth Generation—p. 147

Sarah Ann Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Jan. 12, 1846. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 1, 1863 to Peter Garman. He was a minister and died in the spring of 1904. They had seven children who are:

Noah Webster Garman, b. Jan. 9, 1864.....	No. 601
Minnie Esther Garman, b. April 17, 1876.....	No. 602
William T. Garman, b. Feb. 15, 1868.....	No. 603
Jennie Virginia Garman, b. Jan. 18, 1870.....	No. 604
Newton James Garman, b. Dec. 30, 1871.....	No. 605
Alice Irene Garman, b. Oct. 7, 1874.....	No. 606
Maud Elizabeth Garman, b. Nov. 27, 1877.....	No. 607

No. 138—Fourth Generation—p. 156

Barbara A. Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Sept. 6, 1847. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 5, 1865 to Jacob F. Weaver. He was a deacon in the church. Her parents lived at St. Joseph County, Indiana until 1857 when they returned to Allen County, Ohio where she was born. She died in the late summer of

1925 either July or August, and lies buried in the Sugar Creek cemetery, Lima, Ohio. They had seven children who are:

- David M. Weaver, b. Oct. 24, 1866, d. July 27, 1885
- Mary Elizabeth Weaver, b. Sept. 20, 1869.....No. 608
- Charles Sylvester Weaver, b. Dec. 25, 1871.....No. 609
- Minnie M. Weaver, b. Sept. 27, 1874.....No. 610
- Berta Ellen Weaver, b. Dec. 2, 1876.....No. 611
- Laura M. Weaver, b. Sept. 9, 1880, d. July 16, 1889
- Edna Pearl Weaver, b. Aug. 25, 1886, no data.

No. 139—Fourth Generation—p. 165

Mary Jane Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Oct. 17, 1850 in Allen County, Ohio. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 22, 1874 to John A. Smith of Elkhart County, Ind. They lived there for some years and finally moved back to Allen County, Ohio, the place of her birth. They were farmers. They had four children who are:

- Mary A. Smith, b. June 17, 1875, no data.
- Laura E. Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1877.....No. 612
- Pearl B. Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1882.....No. 613
- Infant son b. May 22, 1886, d. June 9, 1886.

No. 140—Fourth Generation—p. 190

Nancy E. Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born July 26, 1856. She was a member of the Methodist church and was married Nov. 1, 1883 to William Marshall who was killed a few years after their marriage. On May 25, 1897, she married a second time, to J. Warren Kilgore, an attorney in Lima, Ohio. They lived in Lima and both were members of the Methodist Church. They had no children.

No. 141—Fourth Generation

Rachel Catherine Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Aug. 14, 1857 in Allen County, Ohio. She was a Progressive Mennonite and was married Nov. 18, 1877 to John Paul Michael of Elkhart, Ind. They lived near Goshen and were farmers. They had five children who are:

- Nellie G. Michael, b. Sept. 15, 1878, Single, School teacher
- Arthur J. Michael, b. July 30, 1880, minister
- Maud B. Michael, b. Aug. 10, 1882.....No. 614
- Mary Z. Michael, b. March 10, 1887, no data
- Forest G. Michael, b. Oct. 8, 1891, no data

No. 142—Fourth Generation—p. 173

Daniel Miller, son of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Aug. 21, 1860 in Allen County, Ohio, was married Oct. 18, 1881 to Ellen Kirkpatrick of Goshen, Ind. They lived in Elkhart County, Ind. They had three children who are:

Jay Miller, b. May 29, 1884, no data

Donald Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1886, no data

Roy Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1892, d. July 19, 1894

No. 143—Fourth Generation—p. 174

Alice Miller, daughter of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born Oct. 10, 1863 in Allen County, Ohio, was married Feb. 13, 1887 to John Reed of Lima, Ohio. They lived in Lima and he was a ticket agent for the P., F. W. and C. R. R. at Lima, Ohio. They had one child who was:

Charles Harold Reed, b. Aug. 24, 1898, no data

No. 144—Fourth Generation—p. 176

Jacob F. Miller, son of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born July 30, 1866 in Elkhart County, Ind. He was married Jan. 4, 1888 to Crissie M. Hall. They had eight children who are:

Mary H. Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1889, d. May 21, 1898

Hettie B. Miller, b. June 7, 1891, no data

Lois A. Miller, b. May 16, 1894, no data

Nettie A. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1896, no data

Dorothea B. Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1898, no data

Paul K. Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1901, d. Nov. 9, 1901

Jennie E. Miller, b. July 3, 1903, no data

Infant son, b. June 13, 1905, died same day.

No. 145—Fourth Generation—p. 177-1

Peter S. Miller, son of Martin Miller (No. 24) and Mary Riggle, was born March 30, 1871 in Elkhart County, Ind. He was married to Lottie Downing. They had two children who are:

Helen Miller, b. April 3, 1893, no data

Ophel Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1898, no data

No. 146—Fourth Generation—p. 181

Martin Franklin Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born Jan. 19, 1851. He was married. No further data.

No. 147—Fourth Generation—p. 182

Mary Catherine Miller, daughter of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born Oct. 13, 1853. No further data.

No. 148—Fourth Generation—p. 183

Rebecca Ann Miller, daughter of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born April 20, 1854. No further data.

No. 149—Fourth Generation—p. 184

Daniel Andrew Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born Oct. 23, 1855. No further data.

No. 150—Fourth Generation—p. 185

Christian Henry Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born July 21, 1857. No further data.

No. 151—Fourth Generation—p. 186

John Madison Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born Oct. 5, 1858. No further data.

No. 152—Fourth Generation—p. 187

Joe Michael Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Annie Miller, was born Jan. 26, 1860. He was burned in his house in 1941.

No. 153—Fourth Generation—p. 188

Betty Virginia Miller, daughter of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born July 27, 1861. No further data.

No. 154—Fourth Generation—p. 189

Julius Andres Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born Feb. 29, 1864. He was married to _____ Flory. They had a son.

No. 155—Fourth Generation—p. 190

Isaac Newton Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born Sept. 12, 1866. He was married to Betty Moyers who died Mar. 29, 1927. He was married a second time. He died April 15, 1930.

No. 156—Fourth Generation—p. 191-192

William Minor Miller, son of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born Aug. 10, 1867. He was married to Mary Miller on Dec. 22, 1892,

who was a daughter of Daniel Miller and Nancy Shickel. She died Dec. 14, 1920 and he was married again on Dec. 26, 1922 to Nannie Miller, a daughter of Daniel and Nancy Miller. He was a farmer. The seven children were all Mary Miller's children who are:

Roy F. Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1893	No. 615
Clyde Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1895	No. 616
Ruth Miller, b. June 7, 1899, no data.	
Galen Royer Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1901	No. 617
Hershel Miller, b. May 14, 1907	No. 618
Etta Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1910	No. 619
Lois Miller, b. June 2, 1914	No. 620

No. 157—Fourth Generation—p. 205

Sarah Frances Miller, daughter of Joseph M. Miller (No. 25) and Anna Miller, was born Aug. 27, 1872. She was married to Thurston Wright. They have no children.

No. 158—Fourth Generation—p. 208

Martin Franklin Flory, son of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born Jan. 21, 1850 near New Hope, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 21, 1872 to Barbara Stites. They moved to Tennessee and thence to North Carolina. He died March 14, 1915 and lies buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery near Athens, Tenn. They had four children who are:

Anna B. Flory, b. Dec. 7, 1873, no data.	
Fleta Flory, b. Feb. 27, 1875	No. 621
Charles Martin Flory, b. April 17, 1877, d. 1883	
Eliza D. Flory, b. , 1880, d. Oct. 14, 1905 Single	

No. 159—Fourth Generation—p. 210

George Benjamin Flory, son of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory was born May 4, 1851 at New Hope, Va. He was an elder of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Lou Bowman. They made their home in Augusta County, Va. He died Nov. 17, 1928 from a stroke and lies buried in the Mt. Vernon Church of the Brethren cemetery near Stuarts Draft, Va. They had two children who are:

Bessie Flory, b. Nov. 27, 1878	No. 622
Florence Flory, b. Aug. 9, 1880	No. 623

No. 160—Fourth Generation—p. 213

Daniel Christian Flory, son of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born April 3, 1854. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren

at the Middle River congregation in Aug. 1877. He finished the New Hope High School and went from there to the University of Virginia in Charlottesville, Va., for three years. He was married Dec. 23, 1880 to Catherine Driver of New Hope. He was a teacher by profession, a professor of Ancient languages in Juniata College; principal of the Beaver Creek High School (1879-1880); principal of Spring Creek Normal and Collegiate Institution (1880-1882) and principal of Normal School (1882-1886). The two schools, Normal and Collegiate Institute later were merged into Bridgewater College. Along with his teaching he was a powerful preacher and was in demand for evangelistic meetings. He died from a stroke while in one such meeting on Nov. 5, 1914 at Wyrmont, Ind. Two of his children (Byron and Edna) came for him and took him back to Virginia where he lies buried in the Middle River Church cemetery. He had eight children two of whom went to the China mission field. They are:

Walter R. Flory, b. March 11, 1883	No. 624
Elsie Driver Flory, b. April 28, 1885	Single
Annie Flory, b. May 11, 1894	Single
Earl Daniel Flory, b. April 29, 1896	No. 625
Edna R. Flory, b. June 2, 1887	No. 626
Byron Morton Flory, b. Oct. 22, 1888	No. 627
Samuel Isaac Flory, b. Oct. 25, 1898	no data.
Ray H. Flory, b. Feb. 26, 1891	No. 628

No. 161—Fourth Generation—p. 228

William Frederick Flory, son of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory was born June 19, 1855. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and lived at Stuarts Draft, Va., after his marriage to Lelia Cline. He died July 3, 1898, of influenza and is buried in the Middle River Church cemetery in Virginia. He had prayed to live seven more years and the prayer was granted him. In seven years he again took the flu and died. They had no children.

No. 162—Fourth Generation—p. 229

Eliza Rebecca Flory, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born Oct. 23, 1856 at New Hope, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren from childhood. She attended New Hope high school, was married July 15, 1888 to Jeremiah Wolf. She had come to Iowa before her marriage and married in Iowa. They lived for thirty-eight years on the same farm near South English, Iowa. She died Dec. 24, 1926 of asthma and lies buried in the English River church cemetery. She had two children who are:

Tressa Elvina Wolf, b. Dec. 30, 1889	No. 629
Eulis Hershel Wolf, b. July 17, 1898	No. 630

No. 163—Fourth Generation—p. 237

Barbara Ann Flory, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born Aug. 5, 1859 at New Hope, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren from childhood, went through the New Hope schools, and was married Dec. 13, 1883 to Benjamin A. Driver (son of Rev. Samuel Driver, elder of the Barren Ridge congregation). He was a brother to Catherine Driver who married Barbara Ann's brother, D. C. Flory. They lived out from Harrisonburg, Va. on Route 11. She died Dec. 28, 1940 after a long illness which ended in a stroke. She lies buried with her husband in the Oak Lawn cemetery near Bridgewater, Va. They had one daughter who is:

Linnie Rosamond Driver, b. April 26, 1888-----No. 631

No. 164—Fourth Generation—p. 239

Susannah Flory, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born May 25, 1862 at New Hope, Va. She attended the New Hope schools and spent several years at Bridgewater College, after which she did some teaching before her marriage. She was married May 10, 1893 to Joseph K. East. He was a widower with four children: Will, Anna, Agnes, and Rosco. They had but one child. Susannah died June 3, 1946 of a stroke and lies buried with her husband in the English River church cemetery near South English, Iowa. When left alone with but a grandson to care for her she went to the Marshalltown, Iowa, church home for the aged and was there for several years. She died there. Her daughter is:

Lena Flory East, b. May 12, 1896-----No. 632

No. 165—Fourth Generation—p. 243

Samuel Isaac Flory, son of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born May 22, 1865 at New Hope, Va. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren in childhood and later was elected to the ministry. He was a great Sunday School worker and a touring evangelist. He was married Feb. 11, 1886 to Anna Rebecca Cline, daughter of John A. Cline and Mary Wine (and a sister to Mrs. J. D. Miller, M.D., and Susan Flory of South English, Iowa). They lived for awhile in New Hope and later moved to Mt. Crawford, Va. He died Sept. 4, 1931 and was buried in the Mt. Vernon cemetery, Va. They had three children who are:

Ethel Estell Flory, b. Sept. 9, 1889-----No. 633

Orville Cline Flory, b. July 14, 1892-----No. 634

Weldon Isaac Flory, b. Jan. 9, 1898-----No. 635

No. 166—Fourth Generation—p. 247

Cora Amelia Flory, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 27) and Isaac Flory, was born Jan. 4, 1869 at New Hope, Va. She became a member of the Church

of the Brethren in childhood, went to the schools near her home, and taught school before her marriage in May 29, 1891 to Charles Jacob Grove (son of John W. Grove and Sarah Sniteman). They made their home in Waynesboro, Va. She died July 1, 1906 of asthma and other complications, and lies buried in the Mt. Vernon cemetery with her husband. After Cora's death her husband married again and in the second marriage had four children. Cora had five children who are:

Earl Flory Grove, b. April 6, 1892	No. 636
Alvin Miller Grove, b. Mar. 28, 1893	No. 637
Raymond Charles Grove, b. July 1, 1894	No. 638
Edith Amelia Grove, b. Oct. 28, 1895	No. 639
Virgil Isaac Grove, b. Mar. 31, 1905	No. 640

No. 167—Fourth Generation—p. 259

Barbara Ann Hess, daughter of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born Sept. 24, 1856 at Sangerville, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 21, 1882 to Christian Click and they made their home on a farm near Sangerville, Va. She died May 17, 1929 and is buried in Sangerville cemetery. They had four children who are:

Charles A. Click, b. Oct. 14, 1883	No. 641
Hiram Click, b. Oct. 13, 1885	No. 642
Frank Click, b. Oct. 15, 1887	No. 643
Daisy Click, b. April 30, 1869	No. 644

No. 168—Fourth Generation—p. 270

Martin David Hess, son of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born June 13, 1859. He had a common school education, and was a member of the Church of the Brethren. On Feb. 3, 1887 he was married to Saloma Catherine Sanger (daughter of Conrad Sanger III and Catherine Cline). They lived near Sangerville, Va., and were farmers. He died Feb. 3, 1932 and is buried in the Church of the Brethren cemetery there. They had six children who are:

Bertha Hess, b. Oct. 30, 1888	No. 645
Anna Catherine Hess, b. Sept. 18, 1891	No. 646
Paul Hess, b. Aug. 29, 1899, Single, lives in Akron, Ohio.	
Albert D. Hess, b. March 15, 1893	No. 647
Frank Hess, b. July 17, 1901	No. 648
Andrew Conrad Hess, b. Feb. 1, 1890, d. July 17, 1902	
John W. Hess, b. Oct. 1, 1894, d. March 17, 1895	

No. 169—Fourth Generation—p. 280

Mary Catherine Hess (Kate), daughter of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born June 18, 1862 at Sangerville, Va. She went to the common

schools, became a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to John Ryman. They lived near Woodstock, Va. on a farm. They had one child who is:

Eddie Ryman, b. -----No. 649

No. 170—Fourth Generation—p. 282

Almira Jane Hess, daughter of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born April 26, 1865. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to George Jordan. They had four children who are:

Elmer Jordan, b. June 10, 1897 -----No. 650
Oliver Jordan, b. Oct. 25, 1899 -----No. 651
Frank Jordan, b. April, 1902 -----No. 652
Virginia Jordan, b. -----died at age of four.

No. 171—Fourth Generation—p. 286

Elizabeth Susan Hess, daughter of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born July 14, 1868. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Luther P. Cupp. She died Feb. 5, 1907. They had three children:

Walter Cupp, b. Sept. 20, 1896 Single
Charles Cupp, b. April 30, 1899 Single
Bertha Cupp, b. March 1, 1906 Single

No. 172—Fourth Generation—p. 287

Samuel Luther Hess, son of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born July 30, 1871 at Sangerville, Va. He had a common school training and was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was married Feb. 3, 1895 to Mattie Cupp (daughter of Daniel Cupp and Barbara Rawley). They lived on a farm near Sangerville, Va. Later he moved to Bridgewater and he was killed in an accident, Feb. 3, 1932 and lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They had eleven children who are:

Ruth May Hess, b. July 9, 1896 -----No. 653
Grace Viola Hess, b. Feb. 1, 1898 -----No. 654
Orpha Meda Hess, b. Nov. 14, 1899 -----No. 655
Stella Blanche Hess, b. Dec. 2, 1901 -----No. 656
Hattie Hazel Hess, b. June 18, 1903 -----No. 657
Edna Cloe Hess, b. Mar. 13, 1905 -----No. 658
Anna Barbara Hess, b. July 18, 1907 -----No. 659
George Alfred Hess, b. April 26, 1909 -----No. 660
Carl Wilson Hess, b. July 11, 1911, Single, lives in New Jersey.
Iva Noami Hess, b. Oct. 8, 1913 -----No. 661
Eva Golda Hess, b. Oct. 12, 1915, married L. J. Banks, one child.

No. 173—Fourth Generation—p. 302

John W. Hess, son of Anna Miller (No. 28) and Andrew Hess, was born July 12, 1875 near Sangerville, Va. He had common schooling and some Bible work in college. He is a minister of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 26, 1897 to Lizzie Fifer who died April 7, 1903, and in Nov. 20, 1904 he was married to Cora Alice Wine (daughter of Jacob Wine). He is a real estate agent and lives in Harrisonburg, Va. He has seven children who are:

Homer Hess, b. _____	No. 662
Virgie Ann Hess, b. Sept. 17, 1901 _____	No. 663
Otho W. Hess, b. May 7, 1906 _____	No. 664
Virginia A. Hess, b. Jan. 25, 1909, Single	
Mary Alice Hess, b. Sept. 25, 1912 _____	No. 665
John Claud Hess, b. Nov. 15, 1916 _____	No. 666
Lena Almira Hess, b. June 2, 1918 _____	No. 667

No. 174—Fourth Generation—p. 365

Shem Miller, son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born April 6, 1855. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Kate Miller (daughter of Joseph A. Miller and Barbara Wine). He died young. They had no children.

No. 175—Fourth Generation—p. 366



Benjamin Franklin Miller family

Benjamin Miller, son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born July 27, 1856. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He

was married April 14, 1881 to Elizabeth Shickel. They had eight children who are:

- Walter Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1883 d. April 9, 1955
- Martin L. Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1885 -----No. 667-A
- Samuel Miller, b. June 7, 1887 -----No. 667-B
- Arthur S. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1889
- Ray F. Miller, b. June 23, 1891
- Sue Miller, b. May 26, 1895
- A daughter who died—Mollie, b. May 1, 1893

No. 176—Fourth Generation—p. 367

Gabriel (Gabe) Miller, son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole was born Oct. 16, 1857. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 29, 1878 to Jenny Fanny Click and second to Betty Holsinger. He died in 1935 with a family of fifteen children:

- Elizabeth R. Miller, b. June 21, 1880, d. of scarlet fever
- Katie Regina Miller, b. June 25, 1881 (twin) -----No. 668
- Mary A. Miller, b. June 25, 1881 (twin) -----No. 669
- Charles M. Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1882 -----No. 670
- John William Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1884, d. in infancy
- Edward Click Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1885 -----No. 670-A
- Maud May Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1887 -----No. 671
- Mattie Virginia Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1888, Nurse in Washington, D. C.
- Jesse C. Miller, b. June 29, 1890 -----No. 672
- DeWitt Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1892, d. in infancy
- Eva Susan Miller, b. April 3, 1894 -----No. 673
- Ella Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1895 (twin) -----No. 674
- Oliver B. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1895 (twin) d. young
- Harry Franklin Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1896 -----No. 675
- Edna Grace Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1901 -----No. 676

No. 177—Fourth Generation—p. 387

Martin Baker Miller, son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born June 15, 1859 on the old Martin Miller farm near Beaver Creek. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was a charter student of Bridgewater College. He was married Dec. 25, 1887 to Elizabeth Etta Weaver (daughter of David H. Weaver and Elizabeth Keister). They lived in the Beaver Creek vicinity, and Bridgewater was their post office. He was a farmer and, early in life, was elected to the ministry, he being the third Martin Miller who was a minister. He died Dec. 5, 1935 from a stroke. He and his wife are buried in the Beaver Creek church cemetery. They had four children who are:



Martin Baker Miller family

Lottie Elizabeth Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1889	No. 677
Grace Darling Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1891	No. 678
Willette Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1902	No. 679
Martin Quinter Miller, b. Mar. 20, 1906	No. 680

No. 178—Fourth Generation—p. 392

Mary E. Miller, daughter of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born Aug. 21, 1862 on the Martin Miller place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, and was married to Benjamin F. Bowman. He died Aug. 20, 1924 and she died of a stroke, Nov. 27, 1927. They had five children who are:

Effie Bowman, b. May 24, 1887	No. 681
Sallie Bowman, b. March 13, 1890	No. 682
Martin L. Bowman, b. May 10, 1892	No. 683
Warren D. Bowman, b. April 9, 1894	No. 684
Rufus D. Bowman, b. Jan. 23, 1899	No. 685

No. 179—Fourth Generation—p. 404

Jacob Thomas Miller, son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born April 6, 1867 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had public school work and special Bible classes at Bridgewater College. Late in life he was elected to the ministry and with his preaching, as was the custom in those days, he did his daily vocational work which was farming and carpentering. He was married Oct. 29, 1891 to

Mary M. Weaver (sister to Etta Weaver, wife of his brother Martin B. Miller). They lived at 212 South 16th Ave., Hopewell, Va. He later became a pastor and gave up his other work. He died Dec. 29, 1933 of paralysis. He lies buried in his family lot in the Beaver Creek church cemetery near Spring Creek, Va. They had six children who are:

Lessie May Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1893	No. 686
Wayland Weaver Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1897	No. 689
Madeline Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1903	No. 690
Ethel Miller, b. May 4, 1910	No. 691
Jacob Curtis Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1911	No. 692
Evelyn Rebecca Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1917	No. 693

No. 180—Fourth Generation—p. 420

John David Miller (M.D.), son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole was born May 7, 1870 near Bridgewater, Va. within the bounds of the Beaver Creek church. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren from early childhood. He got all the schooling he could near home and then after winning a scholarship, went to Peabody Normal School at Nashville, Tenn. where he got his teacher's certificate. He taught twelve years in the public schools of Rockingham when he took his college work in Bridgewater College, graduating in the Arts course. He taught mathematics in the college for two years. He then went to the Medical College at Richmond, Va. and finished a medical course there in 1906. He was the college doctor at Bridgewater for about forty years, at first giving his services free. He lived and practiced all his life in Bridgewater and worked among his friends. He was dearly beloved by all. He was married Dec. 25, 1902 to Bertha Cline (daughter of John A. Cline and Mary Wine, known as Polly Wine, and granddaughter of John Wine and Annie Burner). He had a stroke and lingered four and a half years helpless, cared for most lovingly by his wife, and finally a long hard attack of hiccoughs brought the end on Sept. 19, 1949. He was in his eightieth year. He rests in the Oak Lawn cemetery near Bridgewater, Va. They had two children who are:

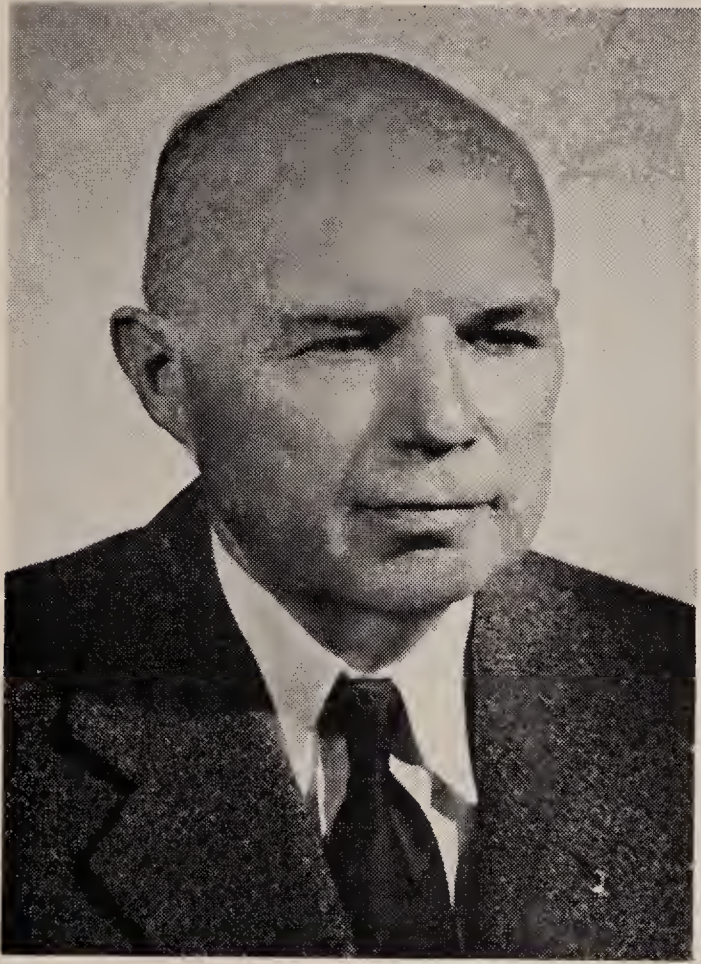
Dewitt L. Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1908	No. 694
Dorothy Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1911	No. 695

No. 181—Fourth Generation—p. 423

Ephraim Rufus Miller (M.D.) son of Martin P. Miller (No. 29) and Rebecca Heatwole, was born Nov. 28, 1872. He was a member of the Baptist Church, was married Feb. 16, 1898 to Susan Virginia Snell (daughter of George Snell and Malinda Stinespring). He was an efficient doctor, his specialty being eye-ear-nose-and-throat. He died Aug. 30, 1946 after only a short sickness. He had two children who are:

Francis Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1902, married, a lawyer, lives in Asheville, N. C.
 Wellington Miller, b. _____, married, live in Asheville, N. C.

OUTSTANDING EDUCATIONAL MEN.



DR. W. T. SANGER—President of
Virginia State Medical College.



FRANK WRIGHT—Professor of
Natural Sciences.
Outstanding geologist.



N. D. COOL—Principal of
Winchester City Schools, and
Professor of Bridgewater College.



RUFUS D. BOWMAN—President of
Bethany Biblical Seminary.

These men took their work in a difficult period of the institution and steered it through.

No. 182—Fourth Generation—p. 311

Isaac James Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Aug. 22, 1861 in the Beaver Creek community. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 19, 1882 to Mary Alice Evers (daughter of Harvey Evers and Dorothy Zimmerman). They were farmers and lived near Nokesville, East Virginia. He died at a ripe old age on June 13, 1940 and is buried in the East Virginia Valley Church cemetery. They had ten children who are:

John William Wright, b. June 20, 1885	No. 696
Martin Luther Wright, b. Sept. 6, 1887, died young	
Sarah Virginia Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1889	No. 697
Elsie Nora Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1891, d. Jan. 30, 1909	
Mary Catherine Wright, b. Aug. 24, 1893	No. 698
Edith Mae Wright, b. Oct. 5, 1895	No. 699
Verdie Elizabeth Wright, b. Jan. 24, 1899	No. 700
Isaac Newton Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1900	No. 701
Wilbur Rufus Wright, b. Feb. 1, 1903	No. 702
Lester Lee Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1907	No. 703

No. 183—Fourth Generation—p. 326

Sarah Catherine Wright, daughter of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Nov. 12, 1862 in the Beaver Creek Community, Va. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren, and in 1900 was married to Elder Ramsey Mowery. They lived at Woodstock, Va. on a farm. He was elected to the ministry, was ordained elder, and was faithful in his calling. He died May 13, 1942 of blood poisoning and is buried in the Valley Pike cemetery. They had no children.

No. 184—Fourth Generation—p. 328

D. Saylor Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born July 19, 1865 near Spring Creek, Va. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, and was married Jan. 18, 1891 to Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe (daughter of John and Annie Kirafcoef). They lived west of Ottobine on a farm. He later moved to Bridgewater. He worked in a plow shop. He died Oct. 21, 1946 at Bridgewater and is buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They have five children who are:

Lessie Wright, b. Mar. 1, 1892	No. 704
John A. Wright, b. Dec. 7, 1895	
Reba Wright, b. Oct. 6, 1893	No. 705
Hattie A. Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1897.	
Roy H. Wright, b. Jan. 3, 1902	No. 706
Gracie May Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1909, d. Feb. 5, 1910	

No. 185—Fourth Generation—p. 332

Lydia Wright, daughter of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Aug. 27, 1868 near Spring Creek, Va. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren, married Hamilton W. Kiracofe, born Nov. 10, 1867, d. July 21, 1942. They lived within the bounds of the Briar Branch Church of the Brethren (toward Sangerville). She died Jan. 25, 1903 of T.B. and lies buried with her husband in the Sangerville cemetery, Va. They had seven children who are:

Wilmer Kiracofe, b. Sept. 28, 1894	No. 707
Clora Kiracofe, b. Nov. 20, 1895	No. 708
Bertha Kiracofe, b. Aug. 25	No. 709
Frank Kiracofe, b. Feb. 26	No. 710
Odis Kiracofe, b. Mar. 29	No. 711
Ira Kiracofe, b. Nov. 19, 1903	No. 712
Walter Kiracofe, b.	No. 713

No. 186—Fourth Generation—p. 342

R. Martin Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Jan. 5, 1870 near Beaver Creek. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 10, 1894 to Josephine Evers (daughter of Daniel Evers) who died Jan. 2, 1949. Their address was Bridgewater, Va. and they lived near Spring Creek on their farm. He died May 4, 1955 and is buried in Beaver Creek cemetery. They had four children who are:

Edward Warren Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1895	No. 714
Beulah Margaret Wright, b. Aug. 3, 1900	No. 715
Ruth Evers Wright, b. Aug. 7, 1903	No. 716
Josephine Wright, b. March 21, 1908	No. 717

No. 187—Fourth Generation—p. 347

Jacob Samuel Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born April 9, 1871 near Beaver Creek on the Martin Wright place. He early became a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 16, 1898 to Nelia Alice Senger (daughter of Samuel Senger, Jr. and Mary Jane Smith). They lived in the Beaver Creek Community on the same home place where the widow still lives (1951). He died Feb. 13, 1917 of pneumonia from exposure in the rain caring for the necessary funeral preparations of his wife's mother. He was buried about a week after she was. He lies buried in the Beaver Creek Church cemetery. They have four children who are:

Wilbur Sanger Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1900	No. 718
Roy Solomon Wright, b. Dec. 24, 1901	No. 719
Tracie Mary Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1903, Single, lives at home	
Ruby Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1905, d. Mar. 13, 1906	

No. 188—Fourth Generation—p. 352

Annie F. Wright, daughter of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Sept. 18, 1873 near Beaver Creek, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Samuel Wine, son of Daniel A. Wine and Eliza Good. They lived at Briary Branch, Va. They had nine children who are:

Glen Wine, b.	-----	No. 720
Bulah Wine, b.	-----	No. 721
Earl Wine, b.	-----	No. 722
Ruby Wine, b.	-----	No. 723
Twins who died in infancy		
Twins who died in about a month		
A daughter who died quite young		

No. 189—Fourth Generation—p. 257

Ella Wright, daughter of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Jan. 6, 1875 near Beaver Creek, Va. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Ira C. Zimmerman. They lived at Spring Creek, Va. on a farm. They had five children who are:

Ava Zimmerman, b. Oct. 5, 1903	-----	No. 724
Ruth Zimmerman, b.	—Single	
Esta Zimmerman, b.	no data	
Ola Zimmerman, b.	Nurse, Single	
Effie Zimmerman, b.	no data	

No. 190—Fourth Generation—p. 359

Andrew S. Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born April 26, 1876 in the Beaver Creek vicinity, Va. He had a high school education, was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Maud E. Spitzer. They lived near Pleasant Valley, Va. He was a school teacher and later a railway mail clerk. He died of high blood pressure and a stroke on March 22, 1939. He is buried in the Oak Lawn cemetery, Bridgewater, Va. They had three children who are:

Garland Wright, b. Jan. 10, 1913, M.D.	-----	No. 725
Andra Wright, b. June 5, 1911	Single, college graduate	
Winefred Wright, b. May 4, 1921	married Carlyle Nickolas. She finished college.	

No. 191—Fourth Generation—p. 361

John Newton Wright, son of Elizabeth Miller (No. 30) and John T. Wright, was born Nov. 10, 1878 in the Beaver Creek vicinity, Va. He was a member

of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Minnie Wine and they lived at Spring Creek, Va. They had three children who are:

Lester Wright, b.	-----	No. 726
Virgie Wright, b.	-----	No. 727
Blanche Wright, b.	Single	

No. 192—Fourth Generation—p. 425

Martin Hescot Miller, son of Henry Conrad Miller (No. 32) and Hannah Jane Snyder. He was married March 18, 1881 to Emma Shiplet and they had four children. After her death he was married again to Ida Rancke and they had three children. He lived in California and was a school teacher. He died in California. The children are:

Owen Miller, b.	no data	
Chloe Miller, b.	no data	
Bessie Miller, b.	-----	No. 728
Ellwood Miller, b.	no data	
Don Miller, b.	-----	No. 729
Paul Miller, b.	no data	
Robert Miller, b.	-----	No. 730

No. 193—Fourth Generation—p. 426

Eliza Jane Miller, daughter of Henry Conrad Miller (No. 32) and Hannah Jane Snyder, was born June 9, 1868. She was married Feb. 10, 1899 to William Cupp. She died Mar. 25, 1901.

No. 194—Fourth Generation—p. 431

Mary Catherine Miller, daughter of Henry Conrad Miller (No. 32) and Hannah Jane Snyder, was born July 29, 1870. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 17, 1896 to Kenny Philip Cool (son of Philip Cool and Anna Sanger). She died from a stroke. She had nine children who are:

Claud Cool, b. Aug. , 1898 (twin)	-----	No. 731
Maud M. Cool, b. Aug. , 1898 (twin) d. Oct. 1898		
Ernest Cool, b. Nov. 11, 1901	-----	No. 732
Lulu Cool, b. Jan. , 1900	-----	No. 733
Ralph Cool, b. Nov. 10, 1902	-----	No. 734
Hattie B. Cool, b. Oct. 3, 1905	Single	
Kenny Cool, b. Dec. , 1907	-----	No. 735
Russel Cool, b.	-----	No. 736
Glenn Cool, b. , 1916	-----	No. 737

No. 195—Fourth Generation—p. 439

L. Virgil Miller, son of Henry Conrad Miller (No. 32) and Hannah Jane Snyder, was born Sept. 16, 1875. He had common schooling, some higher training in Business College (Reliance School) and had special training in music. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Jan. 20, 1900 to Susan Shull. They lived on Broad Street, Bridgewater, Va. He was the manager in a garden-plow shop. He died April 13, 1934 of paralysis and heart trouble. He is buried in the Oak Lawn cemetery near Bridgewater, Va. They had eight children who are:

Marjorie Miller, b. May 2, 1901, d. Feb. 7, 1926 of kidney trouble.	
Maizie Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1902	No. 738
Mattie Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1904	No. 738-A
Lewis Virgil Miller, b. May 2, 1905, Single	
Ruth Miller, b. April 20, 1909	No. 739
Pearl Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1911	No. 740
Norlyn Miller, b. May 25, 1916	No. 741
Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1918	No. 742

No. 195-A—Fourth Generation—p. 448

Andrew Luther Miller, son of Samuel A. Miller (No. 33) and Catherine Wine, was born Jan. 5, 1867 near Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and a minister for a number of years, was married Jan. 20, 1895 to Lydia Virginia Cupp. Their P. O. is Dayton, Va. He died in his sleep July 25, 1943 and is buried in the Briar Branch cemetery. They have eight children who are:

LeRoy Cupp Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1895	No. 742-A
Olive Pearl Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1897	No. 742-B
Ruth Frances Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1900 Single—Teacher	
Meda Blanche Miller, b. July 2, 1904	No. 742-C
Paul Raymond Miller, b. June 16, 1906	No. 742-D
Mary Catherine Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1908	No. 742-E
Opal Elizabeth Miller, b. May 17, 1910	No. 742-F
Weldon Andrew Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1913	No. 742-G

No. 195-B—Fourth Generation—p. 457

Mollie Catherine Miller, daughter of Samuel A. Miller (No. 33) and Catherine Wine, was born Oct. 22, 1869 near Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 5, 1890 to Abram Joseph Miller. They have eleven children who are:

Elmer Lloyd Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1891	
Fannie Rebecca Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1892	No. 742-1
Charley Newton Miller, b. June 11, 1894, d.	

Flossie May Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1896	No. 742-2
Mabel Catherine Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1898	No. 742-3
Carl Andrew Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1900, d.	
Grace Barbara Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1902	No. 742-4
Lester Paul Miller, b. April 17, 1904	No. 742-5
Frank Wilbur Clarence Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1906	
Lois Irene Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1909	
Ralph William Miller, b. May 6, 1911	

No. 195-C—Fourth Generation—p. 471

William Stuart Miller, son of Samuel A. Miller (No. 33) and Catherine Wine, was born Aug. 22, 1874 near Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 25, 1900 to Pearl Barbara Cupp. They live at Mt. Crawford and have seven children who are:

He died Feb. 1951.

Maud L. Miller, b.	, 1902	Single	
Bernice Miller, b.	, 1903		No. 742-6
Lillian Miller, b.	, 1906		No. 742-7
Kathryn Miller, b.	, 1910	Single. Nurse in the Army.	
Ward S. Miller, b.	, 1911		No. 742-8
Clyde R. Miller, b.	, 1914	has a govt. job at Falls Church, Va.	
William Frederic Miller, b.	, 1915		

No. 195-D—Fourth Generation—p. 475

Newton J. Miller, son of Samuel A. Miller (No. 33) and Catherine Wine, was born Oct. 1, 1878 on the Martin Miller Place near Beaver Creek. He is a member, a minister, and a pastor in the Church of the Brethren. He was married Nov. 5, 1907 to Mary Alice Thomas (daughter of Elizabeth Senger and Abe Thomas). Their pastorate is now at Mt. Jackson, Va. They have four children who are:

Orlando Samuel Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1912	No. 1466
Jasper Abraham Miller, b. Mar. 17, 1914	
Esther Elizabeth Miller, b. May 19, 1916-1467	No. 742-9
Mary Cornelia Miller, b. March 13, 1921-1468	No. 742-10

No. 196—Fourth Generation—p. 480

Susan Driver, daughter of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was born May 10, 1885 on the Martin Miller Farm. She was married to Hugh Clark and they had two children who are:

Oscar Clark, b.	No. 743
Mary Clark, b.	Single, a nurse in Washington, D. C.

No. 197—Fourth Generation—p. 482

Betty (Elizabeth) Driver, daughter of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was married first to Isaac Newton Cupp and second, on the death of her first husband was married to his brother, Frederic W. Cupp. She lies buried in the Briary Branch cemetery, Va. She had three children who are:

Ada B. Cupp, b.	d. at age of 23	
Delphia A. Cupp, b.	d. at age of 4	
Samuel A. Cupp, b.	-----	No. 744

No. 198—Fourth Generation—p. 484

Martin Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was married to Katie Wichaël. Deceased.

No. 199—Fourth Generation—p. 485

John L. Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was married in 1897 to Sarah Garber and on her death he was married to Gertrude Pritt. He was a minister for a number of years. He died July 7, 1943 and is buried in the Beaver Creek Church cemetery. They had two children both of whom died in infancy.

No. 200—Fourth Generation—p. 486

Katie Driver, daughter of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver married Thomas Coberly. They had six children. She died 1924. Their children are:

Beulah Coberly, b.	-----	No. 744-A
Barbara Coberly, b.	-----	No. 744-B
Thomas Coberly, Jr., b.	killed at age of 18	
Elizabeth Coberly, b.	-----	No. 744-C
Myrtle Coberly, b.		
Ruth Coberly, b.		

No. 201—Fourth Generation—p. 492

Anthony S. Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was born Oct. 3, 1875. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Nov. 5, 1899 to Mary Lydia Cupp (daughter of Fanny E. Miller and Frederic W. Cupp). They lived near Dayton, Va. He died Jan. 11, 1938 and is buried in the Briery Branch cemetery, Va. They had seven children who are:

Franklin Wise Driver, b. Nov. 17, 1900	-----	No. 745
Martin Luther Driver, b. Mar. 2, 1902	-----	No. 746

Wilbur Stover Driver, b. Aug. 14, 1904	No. 747
Galen Thomas Driver, b. May 11, 1908	No. 748
John Russel Driver, b. Aug. 30, 1910, d. Dec. , 1910	
Oscar Perry Driver, b. Feb. 13, 1913	No. 749
Ivy Lenora Driver, b. June 14, 1916	No. 750

No. 202—Fourth Generation—p. 500

Joseph Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was married to Nellie Wichaël and later died Jan. 16, 1938. They had one child who is:

Mary Driver, b.	No. 751
-----------------	---------

No. 203—Fourth Generation—p. 490

William T. Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver who was born July 8, 1876 was married to Myrtle Showalter. They lived in Virginia. She died Nov. 2, 1954. They had one child who is:

Mary Kathryn Driver, b.	No. 751-A
-------------------------	-----------

No. 204—Fourth Generation—p. 502

Jacob Driver, son of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, lives in Ohio. They have five children who are:

Jennie Driver, b.	no data
Carmon Driver, b.	no data
Viola Driver, b.	no data
Clara Driver, b.	no data
L. Keith Driver, b.	no data

No. 205—Fourth Generation—p. 503

Barbara Driver, daughter of Barbara Miller (No. 34) and Benjamin F. Driver, was married to Omar McKee. They had four children who are:

Alberta McKee, b.	no data
Nella McKee, b.	no data
Viola McKee, b.	no data
Irene McKee, b.	no data

No. 206—Fourth Generation—p. 506

Susan Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger, was born Nov. 12, 1847 at Mole Hill, near Dale Enterprize, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and on Nov. 19, 1868 was married to

Samuel Henry Myres. They lived at Mole Hill. She died July 30, 1922. They had six children who are:

Sarah Frances Myres, b. Oct. 4, 1869	No. 752
Daniel Jacob Myres, b. Mar. 8, 1872	No. 753
Rebecca Elizabeth Myres, b. Nov. 20, 1875	No. 754
John Benjamin Myres, b. _____, d. Jan. 30, 1882	
Lydia Jane Myres, b. April 9, 1883	No. 755
Mary Catherine Myres, b. July 9, 1886	No. 756

No. 207—Fourth Generation—p. 516

Mary Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger, was born Feb. 4, 1851 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Daniel F. Showalter. They were farmers. They moved a number of times but always somewhere in Virginia. She died at Oakton, Va., Oct. 13, 1916 and is buried in the Oakton Church cemetery. They had three children who are:

Jonas Showalter, b. _____	no data
Myrtle Showalter, b. _____	She married a Driver, no data
William Showalter, b. _____	

No. 208—Fourth Generation—p. 517

Sarah Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger, was born May 7, 1854 in Harrisonburg, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married twice. Her first husband was James Newman and her second husband was Lewis Knicely. They lived near Dayton, Va. on Route 2. They are buried in the old part of the Dayton cemetery back near the fence. She died April 20, 1933 and lies buried beside her husbands. They had no children.

No. 209—Fourth Generation—p. 519

Hannah Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger was born April 4, 1858 in Harrisonburg, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 16, 1880 to Joseph W. Trissel. They went West and settled in Fruita, Colorado. On a visit back to Virginia in the 1890's she stopped for a visit with a favorite first cousin, Martin N. Senger, of Pano-ra, Ia. The Trissel's were farmers. She died Sept. 27, 1921. They both lie buried in the Elmwood cemetery, Fruita, Colorado. They had two children who are:

Glenn Irvin Freemont Trissel, b. Oct. 6, 1893	No. 757
Chester Trissel, b. _____	No. 758

No. 210—Fourth Generation—p. 525

Benjamin Sanger, son of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger, was born in Rockingham County, Va., was married to Lydia Showalter (daughter of John A. Showalter). He lived at Hinton, Va. He was a farmer, kept a store and was active and able in music. He had no children.

No. 211—Fourth Generation—p. 526

Hettie Sanger, daughter of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Delilah Hottinger, was born in Rockingham County, Va. near Mole Hill. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Benjamin Turner. They lived near 'Trissel's Church' and 'Down in the brush' in the vicinity of Cherry Grove. They are both buried at Dayton, Va. They had no children.

No. 212—Fourth Generation—p. 527

Jacob Early Sanger, son of Jacob Sanger (No. 36) and Mary Schwartz, the second wife, was born March 23, 1888, near Mole Hill. He is a member of the Christian Church, was married Oct. 4, 1916 to Vera E. Abraham (daughter of Lincoln Abraham and Emma Elizabeth Crawton). They live at 730 Eastlawn, Detroit, Mich. They have one son who is:

Robert Crawton Sanger, b. Feb. 23, 1924-----No. 759

No. 213—Fourth Generation—p. 529

David Franklin Senger, son of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine E. Cline was born June 23, 1852 at Muddy Creek, on the Samuel Kiracofe Place. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 5, 1878 to Anna V. Wenger (daughter of Isaac Wenger and Lydia Brenemen) who died Feb. 20, 1919 of uremic poisoning of the kidney. On Dec. 18, 1925 he was married to Lizzie Wine. They lived in Linville, Va. near his son, I. C. He died of paralysis Sept. 26, 1833 aged 83 years and was blind. He is buried in the Lindale Mennonite cemetery. He had one son who is a devoted church worker, a minister and elder:

Isaac Conrad Senger, b. Jan. 25, 1882-----No. 760

No. 214—Fourth Generation—p. 531

Susan Rebecca Senger, daughter of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine E. Cline, was born July 16, 1854 at Muddy Creek on the Samuel Kiracofe place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 2, 1878 to John Craun (son of George and Margaret Craun). They lived on a farm on Mossy Creek. She died May 20, 1884, at the birth of her third child and lies buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery. Her children are:

Delphia Craun, b. June 15, 1880-----No. 761

Willie Craun, b. Feb. 23, 1884-----No. 762

Maggie Craun, b. Feb. 27, 1882, d. in infancy

No. 215—Fourth Generation—p. 534

Mary Alice Senger, daughter of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine E. Cline, was born March 3, 1857 at Muddy Creek on the old Samuel Kiracofe place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 5, 1877 to Robert Wright (son of Robert Wright and Sarah Byerly). They lived near Bridgewater on a farm. She died at her home in Bridgewater in 1939 of old age (she was eighty-two years old). They both are buried in the Oak Lawn cemetery near Bridgewater, Va. They had two children who are:

Charles Conrad Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1884.....No. 763
 Franklin James Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1888.....No. 764

No. 216—Fourth Generation—p. 540



Anna Elizabeth Senger
 Eld. Abram Thomas

Anna Elizabeth Senger, daughter of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine E. Cline, was born Dec. 24, 1858 at Muddy Creek on the old Samuel Kiracofe place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 15, 1882 to Abram S. Thomas (son of Jacob Thomas and Elizabeth Swope). They lived near the Beaver Creek Church on a farm. Early in life Abram Thomas was elected to the ministry and was an active elder in the church almost to the time of his death, more than fifty years. His forebears did much in the way of service and money for the Beaver Creek Church. Elizabeth died Feb. 17, 1942 of asthma, and is buried in the Beaver Creek Church cemetery. He died Aug. 29, 1949. They had five children who are:

Susan Catherine Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1884.....No. 765
 Mary Alice Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1885.....No. 766
 Effie Virginia Thomas, b. June 25, 1891.....No. 767
 John Wilbur Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1897.....No. 768
 Frank Edward Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1899.....No. 769

No. 217—Fourth Generation—p. 551

Saloma Catherine Senger, daughter of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine E. Cline, was born Dec. 31, 1860 at Muddy Creek, on the old Samuel

Kiracofe place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 3, 1887 to Martin David Hess (son of Andrew Hess and Anna Miller). They lived at Sangerville, Va. She died in 1911 of paralysis and is buried in the Sangerville cemetery with her husband. They had seven children who are:

- | | |
|---|---------|
| Bertha Ruth Hess, b. Oct. 30, 1888..... | No. 770 |
| Andrew Conrad Hess, b. Feb. 1, 1890, d. July 17, 1902 | |
| Anna Catherine Hess, b. Sept. 18, 1891..... | No. 771 |
| John W. Hess, b. Oct. 1, 1894, d. March 17, 1895 | |
| Paul E. Hess, b. Aug. 29, 1899 Single | |
| Albert D. Hess, b. March 15, 1893..... | No. 772 |
| Frank R. Hess, b. July 17, 1901..... | No. 773 |

No. 218—Fourth Generation—p. 559

John Solomon Senger, son of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine Cline, was born Sept. 17, 1864 at Muddy Creek on the old Samuel Kiracofe place. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 15, 1900 to Mary Ann Click and they made their home near Bridgewater, Va. They were farmers. He died Oct. 19, 1900 of typhoid fever contracted while at the annual conference. He is buried in the Oak Lawn cemetery near Bridgewater, Va. They had no children.

No. 219—Fourth Generation—p. 560

Frances Virginia Senger, daughter of Conrad Senger III (No. 37) and Catherine Cline was born Oct. 15, 1867. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 15, 1888 to Benjamin F. Miller (b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Jan. 15, 1942). They lived at Sangerville, Va. on a farm. She died Feb. 2, 1902 and lies buried in the Oakton, Va. cemetery. He was married a second time to Anna Lottie Garber, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, on March 4, 1903, and they moved to Fairfax County, East Virginia. He lies buried at Oakton, Va. She, Frances had six children who are:

- | | |
|--|-----------|
| Delphia Alice Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1889..... | No. 773-A |
| Gertie May Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1892..... | No. 774 |
| Stella Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1895..... | No. 774-A |
| Nina Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1897..... | No. 775 |
| Herbert Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1899..... | No. 775-A |
| Mary Etta Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1901..... | No. 776 |

No. 220—Fourth Generation—p. 616

Martin Norman Senger, son of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Susan Norman, was born Oct. 11, 1853 at the foot of Mole Hill, near Dale Enterprise, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 23, 1880 to Mary Rebecca Miller (daughter of Noah Miller and Frances Lowe Bowman).

Elder Samuel Flory, brother to his grandmother Sanger, performed the ceremony. They at once said 'goodbye' to their friends and relatives, and in a covered wagon moved on to their new home in Casey, Adair County, Iowa where they lived for nine years after which they moved to Panora, Iowa where they would be in closer proximity to good schools and the church for the growing family. He did gardening and truck raising. She died July 28, 1916,



MARTIN N. SENGER FAMILY
 Back row, Otus Coffman, Wm. P., Thela Vanderpool, Walter
 Second row, Bertha May, Effie, Nellie, Laura, Estella, Martin N., Mary R., Nettie M.
 Front row, Clyde on grandpa's lap, Roy Paul, Ruth May on grandma's lap.

caused by a stroke. He died of asthma and heart trouble, Jan. 27, 1927. They are both buried in the Coon River Church cemetery near Panora, Iowa. They had eleven children who are:

- Nora May Senger, b. March 22, 1882, d. April 2, 1882
- Walter Henry Senger, b. May 7, 1884—1020.....No. 777
- Nettie Mabelle Senger, b. May 10, 1885—1021.....No. 778
- Laura Frances Senger, b. Oct. 21, 1886—1022.....No. 779
- Effie Alice Senger, b. Jan. 13, 1888—1023.....No. 780
- Estella Virginia Senger, b. Dec. 23, 1889—1024.....No. 781
- William Philip Senger, b. Aug. 15, 1891—1025.....No. 782
- Bertha May Senger, b. May 21, 1893—1026.....No. 783
- Nellie Marie Senger, b. Nov. 6, 1896.....No. 784
- Roy Paul Senger, b. March 8, 1898—1027.....No. 785
- Ira Senger, b. March 22, 1901, d. July, 1901

George Franklin Senger
Sallie Lee Andes
m. April 27, 1886



No. 221—Fourth Generation—p. 681

George Franklin Senger, son of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born Oct. 8, 1858 at the foot of Mole Hill near Dale Enterprise, Va. He was a member of the United Brethren Church. He was married April 27, 1886 to Sallie Lee Andes. He was a farmer, a builder and an architect. He died Sept. 28, 1940 of hardening of the arteries, and lies buried beside his wife in the Mt. Horeb U. B. cemetery. They had eight children who are:

Treva Claressa Senger, b. July 18, 1888	No. 786
Carrie Andes Senger, b. Mar. 29, 1891	No. 787
Buford Columbus Senger, b. Jan. 17, 1893	No. 788
Herbert David Senger, b. Mar. 14, 1895	No. 789
Ireda Senger, b. Nov. 9, 1896, Single	
Dewey C. Senger, b. Sept. 21, 1898	No. 790
Lola Senger, b. March 20, 1900, d. Dec. 6 or 7, 1918	
Franklin Glenn Senger, b. Feb. 20, 1903	No. 791

No. 222—Fourth Generation—p. 716

William Otterbein Senger, son of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born Oct. 22, 1860 at the foot of Mole Hill near Dale Enterprise, Va. He was a member of the Methodist Church, was married Feb. 7, 1889 to Minnie E. Cline (real name Mary Elizabeth) (daughter of Mike Cline and Annie Neff). She died Mar. 15, 1906 and on May 19, 1910 he was married to Ada Belle Kayler. They were farmers. He died April 29, 1922 of heart trouble when in his sixty-third year. He lies buried in the Mt. Horeb U.B. cemetery. He had six children who are:

Russell John Senger, b. May 2, 1891	No. 792
Merideth Senger, b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. Nov. 23, 1896	
Luna Conora Senger, b. Mar. 18, 1894	No. 793
Joe Henry Senger, b. Aug. 26, 1895	No. 794
Elmer J. Senger, b. Dec. 2, 1897	No. 795
Cline Michael Senger, b. Dec. 30, 1899, Single, d. Dec. 14, 1937	

No. 223—Fourth Generation

Elizabeth Virginia Senger, daughter of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born Feb. 22, 1863 at the foot of Mole Hill, near Dale Enterprize, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 22, 1890 to Solomon Garber Cline (son of Joseph Cline and Mary Flory). He was a music teacher and often held music classes in churches as was the custom in those days. He had a music store, first in Harrisonburg, and then in Staunton where he lived when he died. On his death, his son Glenn took over the store. He has one daughter who is an able solo singer in the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren (Edith Cline Garber). The whole family is musical. She died Dec. 4, 1951. Her five children are:

Tenney Sanger Cline, b. Mar. 22, 1891	No. 796
Solomon Glenn Cline, b. July 28, 1893	No. 797
Marjorie Elizabeth Cline, b. July 21, 1895	No. 798
Edith Virginia Cline, b. July 23, 1903	No. 799
Mary Jane Cline, b. June 16, 1905	No. 800

No. 224—Fourth Generation—p. 928

Etta Jane Senger, daughter of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born Feb. 26, 1865 on the old Samuel Senger place at the foot of Mole Hill near Dale Enterprize, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 19, 1905 to Linton Skinner. They lived near Bridgewater, Va. in the vicinity of the Beaver Creek Church. She died April 14, 1940 and is buried in the Beaver Creek church cemetery. They had no children.

No. 225—Fourth Generation

Fanny Senger, daughter of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born on the old Samuel Senger homestead at the foot of Mole Hill, Feb. , 1867. She died Sept. , 1868 and is buried in the Dayton cemetery.

No. 226—Fourth Generation—p. 727

Henry Joseph Senger, son of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born Feb. 24, 1870 at his father's home at the foot of Mole Hill. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, was married Aug. 6, 1913 to Della Cline (daughter of Daniel Cline and Dora Deputy). Daniel was a brother to Minnie Cline, wife of William O. Senger, Henry's brother. They lived near Bridgewater, Va. on a farm, but was a school teacher by profession. He died Sept. 24, 1949 and is buried at Cook's Creek Presbyterian church cemetery. They had no children.

No. 227—Fourth Generation—p. 729

Nelia Alice Senger, daughter of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born April 15, 1872 at her father's home at the foot of Mole Hill.

She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 16, 1898 to Jacob S. Wright (son of John T. Wright and Elizabeth Miller). They lived on a farm near Bridgewater, down in the hollow. He died Feb. 13, 1917. They had four children who are:

- Wilbur Sanger Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1900.....No. 801
- Roy Solomon Wright, b. Dec. 24, 1901.....No. 802
- Tracie Mary Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1903, Single
- Ruby Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1905, d. Mar. 13, 1906

No. 228—Fourth Generation—p. 735



Home of Charles G. Sanger—the old home of his father Samuel Senger, Jr. at the foot of Mole Hill.

Charles Gideon Smith Sanger, son of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith was born April 21, 1875 (a twin) at the foot of Mole Hill on his father's place. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He attended West Central Academy after his common school work and became a teacher by profession. He was married Sept. 14, 1904 to Virgie Estell Strickler who died Oct. 17, 1950 and is buried at Oak Lawn cemetery, Bridgewater, Va. He lived at his parents home and took care of his mother during her widowhood. They had an apple farm and raised fine



Charles G. Sanger
Virgie Strickler

apples for shipment. Their daughter, Virginia, lived with them in half of the house the first years of her married life and when she moved to town they sold the place and moved to a smaller home which they built near Herbert Senger on the Rawleigh Pike. They had two children who are:

- Olin Strickler Sanger, b. June 9, 1909.....No. 803
- Mary Virginia Sanger, b. Sept. 7, 1912.....No. 804

No. 229—Fourth Generation—p. 738

Mary Susan Byrd Sanger, daughter of Samuel Senger (No. 39) and Mary Jane Smith, was born April 21, 1875 (twin) on the Sanger farm at Mole Hill. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Besides her common school training she was a graduate of West Central Academy. She taught school before she was married on Nov. 24, 1904 to Walter B. Wampler, son of Benjamin F. Wampler and Elizabeth F. Berry. He was an electrician by profession and they lived at Weyers Cave. He died . They have two children who are:

- Merle Wampler, b. Jan. 27, 1906.....No. 805
- Rollin Wampler, b. Oct. 16, 1910.....No. 806

No. 230—Fourth Generation

Catherine Sanger, daughter of Joel Sanger (No. 40) and Susie Croft was born Feb. 18, 1863 on the old Joel Sanger farm down Sanger Lane out from Staunton, Va. (East). She was a Presbyterian and was married in 1883 to William T. Haskins. She died Feb. 23, 1930. They had four children who are:

- Edmonia Haskins, b. 1888.....No. 807
- Pearl Haskins, b. 1890.....No. 808
- Harry Haskins, b. 1893.....No. 809
- Grace Haskins, b. 1900.....No. 810

No. 231—Fourth Generation—p. 573

Daniel Thomas Sanger, son of Joel Sanger (No. 40) and Susie Croft, was born Aug. 18, 1869 on the old Joel Sanger Homestead down Sanger Lane, east of Staunton, Va. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Staunton. He had a business education at Dunsmore College, was married June, 1900 to Mollie Campbell. They lived in the big white house across the hill, part of the Joel Sanger home place. He died June 3, 1910 of a heart attack, and lies buried in the Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Va. They had two children who are:

- Walter Sanger, b.No. 811
- Carleton Sanger, b.No. 812

No. 232—Fourth Generation—p. 576

Samuel M. Sanger, son of Joel Sanger (No. 40) and Susie Croft, was born Dec. 18, 1871 four miles from Staunton down Sanger Lane on the old Joel Sanger place. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He had a business education at Dunsmore College, Staunton, Va. He moved back to the old home place in 1911, was married to Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler on June 13, 1895. To them were born ten children who are:

Lelia Sanger, b. Nov. 23, 1897	No. 813
Paul Alroza Sanger, b. Feb. 7, 1899, d. Oct. 17, 1933	
Letty Sanger, b. Aug. 18, 1901	No. 814
Marjorie Sanger, b. Mar. 31, 1903	No. 815
Lloyd Samuel Sanger, b. Feb. 14, 1907, Single	No. 815-A
Margaret Sanger, b. May 5, 1904	No. 816
Catherine Sanger, b. April , 1909	No. 817
Ora Lee Sanger, b. Nov. 18, 1910	No. 818
Wintie Sanger, b. April 11, 1911	No. 819
Hugh Alexander Sanger, b. Feb. 12, 1913, married Aug. 10, 1955 to Roseline Johnson.	

No. 233—Fourth Generation—p. 585

George Sanger, son of Daniel Sanger (No. 41) and Fanny Evers, was born at New Hope, Va. He lies buried at Mt. Horeb near New Hope, Va. They had two girls who are: , one married a Johnson.

No. 234—Fourth Generation—p. 587

Anna Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Maggie Sanger (No. 42) and John Miller, was born July 4, 1859 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Oct. 27, 1881 to Joseph M. Bowman. They lived in Oakton, East Virginia. She died Friday, June 4, 1943 and is buried in the cemetery at Oakton, Va. They had seven children, who are:

Maggie Bowman, b. Nov. 9, 1882	No. 820
Ernest Preston Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1884	No. 821
Stella Bowman, b. Nov. 10, 1885, Single, a nurse	
Anna Rebecca Bowman, b. July 15, 1888	No. 822
Bertha Cecilia Bowman, b. Dec. 23, 1889	No. 823
Cora Edith Bowman, b. July 12, 1897	No. 824
Wilbur Ira Bowman, b. May 6, 1900	No. 825

No. 235—Fourth Generation—p. 607

Sara Regina Miller (Sallie), daughter of Maggie Sanger (No. 42) and John Miller, was born Feb. 9, 1861 and was married to Bob McClain. They lived in Sebring, Fla. She died Sept. 2, 1932 and is buried in Sebring. They had no children.

No. 236—Fourth Generation—p. 608

Conrad Joseph Miller, son of Maggie Sanger (No. 42) and John Miller, was born Feb. 27, 1863 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va., on the old Conrad Sanger II farm. He was married Oct. 23, 1890 to Mary Rumsay. They lived in Otterbein, Va. She died in 1940 and he in 1949. They had twelve children, who are:

Bessie Dora Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1891	No. 825-A
John Oliver Miller, b. June 26, 1893	No. 825-B
George Elmer Miller, b. June 26, 1894, d. Feb. 17, 1895	
Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1895	No. 825-D
Ruth Ann Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1897, d. Dec. 4, 1898	
Agnes Strickler Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1899	No. 825-E
Beda Louise Miller, b. May 25, 1900	No. 825-F
Marion Walter Miller, b. March 31, 1902	No. 825-G
Joseph William Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1904	No. 825-H
Leonard Hiram Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1906	No. 825-I
Lee Owen Miller, b. April 5, 1908	No. 825-J
Irene May Rebecca Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1912	No. 825-K

No. 237—Fourth Generation—p. 609

Preston Miller, son of Maggie Senger (No. 42) and John Miller, was born June 4, 1865 at the old Conrad Sanger II farm. He made no religious profession. He was married April 4, 1892 to Lizzie Swartz. He died Oct. 5, 1932 and is buried in the new part of the Dayton cemetery. He had four children:

Lena Mary Miller, b. June 8, 1894	No. 826
John Lester Miller, b. June 20, 1895	No. 826
Rosco Abraham Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1896	No. 828
Elva Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1910	No. 829

No. 238—Fourth Generation—p. 614

Solomon Early Miller, son of Maggie Sanger (No. 42) and John Miller, was born Sept. 7, 1871 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va., on the old Conrad Sanger II farm. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Anna Koontz. They had two children:

Katie Lee who married Jasper Swecker.
Fred who was married.

No. 239—Fourth Generation—p. 744

Daniel Henry Thomas, son of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born Aug. 7, 1851 in Rockingham County, Va. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Aug. 7, to Lettie Moore. She died Nov. , of 1919 They had one child, Charles E. Thomas but we have no data concerning him.

No. 239-A—Fourth Generation—p. 745

Sarah (Sadie) Thomas, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born March 30, 1853 at South English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Samuel Burger of Monroe County, Iowa. They lived near South English, Iowa for a few years then moved to California.

No. 240—Fourth Generation—p. 746

Jacob Thomas, son of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born Sept. 23, 1854 in Washington County, Iowa. He was married Feb. 2, 1882 to Ida Burger. They were members of the Church of the Brethren, and had two children, who are:

Henry Thomas, b.

Christian Thomas, b.

No. 241—Fourth Generation

Mary Thomas, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas was born Dec. 25, 1855 in Washington County, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married July 12, 1888 to S. S. Redmon. She died Dec. 23, 1936. They had three children, who are:

John Redmond, b.	d. in infancy
------------------	---------------

Ira Redmon, b.	d. in infancy
----------------	---------------

Roy Redmon, b.	d. in infancy
----------------	---------------

No. 242—Fourth Generation—p. 748

John Thomas, son of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born Mar. 30, 1857 in Washington County, Iowa. He was married Sept. 19, 1880 to Addie Macklin. She died in 1915. They had four children, who are:

Willard Thomas, b.	no data
--------------------	---------

Rosie Thomas, b.	no data
------------------	---------

Franklin Thomas, b.	no data
---------------------	---------

Jesse Thomas, b.	no data
------------------	---------

No. 243—Fourth Generation—p. 749

William Hamilton Thomas, son of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born Dec. 25, 1863 in Washington County, Iowa. He was a member of the M.E. Church, was married April 25, 1889 to Jennie Foster Boal who died July 4, 1900, after which he married Mrs. Julia Martin. He died Feb. 5, 1902 at Grand Junction, Colo. He was buried in the cemetery at Wellman, Iowa. The Odd Fellows Lodge was in charge of the funeral. They had three children, who are:

Ora Neal Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1890	No. 829-A
Elliot Boal Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1896	No. 829-B
Almeda Thomas, b. May 19; 1898, d. Dec. 17, 1913 of T.B.	

No. 244—Fourth Generation—p. 750

Virginia Thomas, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born Jan. 15, 1866 in Washington County, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 23, 1886 to Samuel F. Brower who died May 9, 1913. She later was married on Nov. 12, 1919 to G. W. Flory of Nampa, Idaho (son of Frank Flory formerly of South English, Iowa). She lived in Meridan, Idaho. She died Monday morning, Feb. 18, 1946, she went into a coma and never awakened. She had two children, who are:

Galen Brower, b. April 1, 1898	No. 830
Vera Stella Brower, b. Aug. 21, 1891	No. 831

No. 245—Fourth Generation—p. 759

Edward Samuel Thomas, son of Susan Sanger (No. 46) and Elder John Thomas, was born March 1, 1867 in Washington County, Iowa. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Mar. 17, 1897 to Stella Boal. They had four children who are:

Harold Thomas, b. Dec. 19, 1897 Single, d. July 31, 1932	
Edna Mildred Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1899	No. 831-A
Margaret Carol Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1905	No. 831-C
Gretchen C. Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1902	No. 831-B

No. 246—Fourth Generation—p. 762

John W. Cool, son of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born June 18, 1852 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 20, 1872 to Mary Cool. They made their home at New Carlisle, Ohio and were farmers. He died Feb. 10, 1923 after a prolonged illness. He was laid to rest in New Carlisle, Ohio. They had two children, who are:

Mary Alice (Allie) Cool, b. , 1873	No. 832
Ida Cool, b. , 1875	No. 833

No. 247—Fourth Generation—p. 765

Daniel H. Cool, son of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born Jan. 27, 1856 near Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the old Order Church, was married in 1877 to Rebecca Mills. They made their home in Dark County, Covington, Ohio on a farm. He died Nov. 4, 1926 of pneumonia and was laid to rest in Dark County, Ohio. They had five children, who are:

William H. Cool, b. 1878	No. 834
Burton Cool, b.	No. 835
Samuel Cool, b.	No. 836
Elmer Cool, b.	No. 837
Annie Cool, b.	No. 838

No. 248—Fourth Generation—p. 771

Sarah Ann Cool, daughter of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born July 6, 1863. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 23, 1890 to John S. Kiracofe. She died Oct. 9, 1900 in childbirth and lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. After her death her husband was married to Virginia Miller who was a wonderful mother to the children. They lived near Sangerville. They had four children who are:

Minor N. Kiracofe, b. Oct. 19, 1891	No. 839
Elmer Roy Kiracofe, b. March , 1893	No. 840
Edgar Stewart Kiracofe, b. Dec. 18, 1894	No. 841
Bessie Kiracofe, b. Oct. 2, 1898	No. 842

No. 249—Fourth Generation—p. 782

Noah Isaiah Cool, son of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born March 3, 1865 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was a minister and elder in the church. He was married Aug. 16, 1889 to Ida Mae Leedy. They were farmers. They lived at Lima, Ohio. He died June 10, 1951 and they both lie buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Lima, Ohio. They had five children who are:

William H. Cool, b. April 5, 1890	No. 843
Florence Cool, b. April 10, 1894	No. 844
Glen D. Cool, b. June 14, 1899	No. 845
Ruth Ann Cool, b. Feb. 27, 1905	No. 846
Mabel Mae Cool, b. June 25, 1909, Single	

No. 250—Fourth Generation—p. 794

Kenny Philip Cool, son of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born Dec. 4, 1870 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 17, 1896 to Mollie C. Miller. They lived in Wyoming, Delaware and had a fruit farm. He died Nov. 13, 1926 of a cancer and is buried in the Denton cemetery, Denton, Md. They have nine children who are:

Claud Philip Cool, b. Aug. 14, 1898 (twin)	No. 847
Maud M. Cool, b. Aug. 14, 1898 (twin) d. 1898	
Lelia A. Cool, b. Jan. , 1900	No. 848
Ernest Martin Cool, b. Nov. 11, 1901	No. 849
Ralph Henry Cool, b. Nov. 5, 1902	No. 850

Hattie B. Cool, b. Oct. 3, 1905, Single	
Kenny B. Cool, b. Nov. 10, 1907	No. 851
Russel R. Cool, b. May 11, 1909	No. 852
Glen V. Cool, b. June 27, 1914	No. 853

No. 251—Fourth Generation



Olivia, N. D., Daisy, Raymond, Frank Cline, Jr., Densie Cool Cline and husband, Frank F. Cline, Sr.



N. D. Cool, Daisy Cline

Newton David Cool, son of Anna Sanger (No. 47) and Philip Cool, was born May 29, 1874 near the village of Sangerville, Augusta County, Virginia. After attending Bridgewater College and other institutions he taught five years in the rural public schools in Virginia, became first assistant to the principal of John Kerr High School in Winchester, Virginia in 1900. Four years later he became principal of the schools of the city and continued in this capacity until 1918 when he resigned to take a position with Bridgewater College. He remained with the college until retirement in the summer of 1949. He was also associated with the Virginia state summer schools nineteen sessions. Bridgewater College conferred upon him the Bachelor of English diploma

and the Master of Science Degree in Commerce. He is listed in Who's Who in public administration research in Virginia, 1940. Affiliations: National Council of Geography Teachers and Business Law Teachers Association.

He has been an active minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren, was a member of the locating committee of Annual Conference, Church of the Brethren, in the Eastern Zone, 1933 and 1936, in the Southeastern Region, 1942 and 1947.

On his retirement from Bridgewater College he was awarded a certificate for distinguished service in higher education by the Christian Education Commission of the General Board, Church of the Brethren.

He was married June 18, 1901 to Daisy Arbelia Cline, daughter of Frederick H. Cline and Rebecca Brubaker. She was an inspiring and most helpful companion; even though she had been an invalid for fifteen years, she continued to have a smile and cheerful word for every one. She passed away at 11:30 A.M., October 24, 1953. They have three children who are:

- Raymond Dean Cool, b. March 14, 1902.....No. 854
- Densie Elizabeth Cool, b. November 14, 1905.....No. 855
- Anna Olivia Cool, b. April 6, 1907.....No. 856

No. 251-A—Fourth Generation—p. 808-1

Daniel Henry Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born April 25, 1851 near Sangerville, Virginia. He was a member of the Methodist Church, had a common school education and was married to Janie Ruff. They lived at Elkins, West Virginia. He was a lumberman and died December 26, 1925. They had five children, who are:

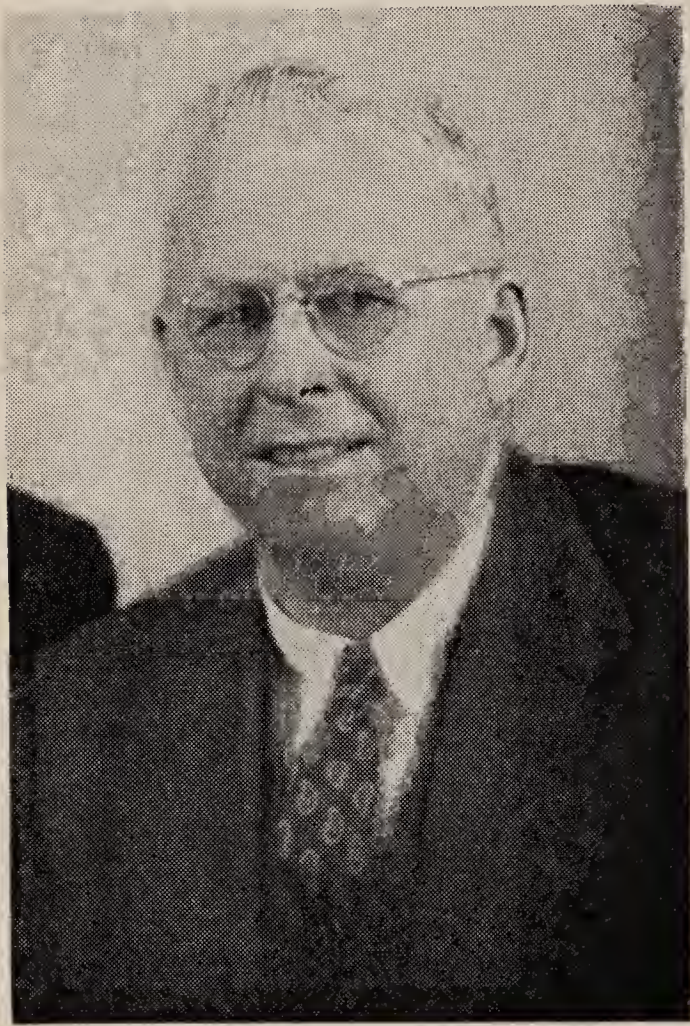
- Stella Blanche Garber, b. December 7, 1876.....No. 856-A
- Robert C. Garber, b. , married Della Ritchie
- DeWitt Garber, b. d.
- Edgar Garber, b.
- Frankie Garber, b. , d. married Ben Wilson

No. 252—Fourth Generation—p. 809

Lydia Jane Garber, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born June 4, 1853 in Sangerville, Va. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 22, 1886 to A. P. Cupp. They were farmers and made their home in the environs of Sangerville, Va. She died April 15, 1932 of complications and lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery. They had three children, who are:

- John Edward Cupp, b. July 17, 1887.....No. 857
- Daniel Martin Cupp, b. Aug. 15, 1889.....No. 858
- Bessie Barbara Cupp, b. Sept. 14, 1891.....No. 859

OUTSTANDING FOREIGN MISSIONARIES
FROM THE CHINA FIELD



FRANKLIN HENRY
CRUMPACKER
Founder 1908



MINNEVA JANE NEHER
Martyr Dec. 2, 1937



ANNA HUTCHISON
Women's School Superintendent



NETTIE M. SENGHER
Touring Evangelist

No. 253—Fourth Generation—p. 814

Jacob Samuel Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born June 14, 1861 near Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Vernie L. Philips. They lived 'out from Bridgewater, Va. on Route 1.' He was a lumberman. He died Dec. 23, 1936 of kidney trouble and lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery. They had one child who is:

Emery L. Garber, b. Oct. 29, 1888, Single.

No. 254—Fourth Generation—p. 815

Emma Frances Garber, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born May 1, 1864 at Sangerville, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Emmanuel J. Miller (son of Joe Miller and Barbara Wine). She died July 27, 1934 after a prolonged illness and lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery. They have two children, who are:

Jesse O. Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1887-----No. 860

Bryda Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1894 Single. Lives in Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 255—Fourth Generation—p. 818

George Edward Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born Aug. 27, 1865 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and a deacon, was married Jan. 19, 1890 to Mary Catherine Wine (Bessie), (daughter of Daniel Arnold Wine and Eliza Jane Good, granddaughter of Michael Wine and great-granddaughter of George Wine, and great-great-granddaughter of Michael Wine who was born May 27, 1747. Michael Wine was but three years old when his parents landed in the U. S. His wife was Susannah Miller, b. Nov. 1750, d. 1848. Edward Garber and family were farmers in Sangerville. He died Dec. 29, 1944 of hardening of the arteries and a heart attack. He lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery. They had three children, who are:

Meda May Garber, b. Nov. 7, 1892-----No. 861

Martin Gilmore Garber, b. Aug. 15, 1896 (twin)-----No. 862

Daniel Wilmer Garber, b. Aug. 15, 1896-----No. 863

No. 256—Fourth Generation—p. 828

Joseph Abraham Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born Jan. 21, 1868 at Sangerville, Va. He was married to Mary Bradley. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was superintendent of an Indian government school for a number of years. He had a bad hemorrhage and passed away very soon on Oct. 12, 1949 (Friday night). He lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery. He had no children.

No. 257—Fourth Generation—p. 829

Anna Lottie Garber, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born Aug. 2, 1869 at Sangerville, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Mar. 4, 1903 to Benjamin Franklin Miller, a minister in the Church of the Brethren, (son of Daniel Miller and Hannah Huff). They were farmers and lived at Fairfax, East Virginia. They had four children, who are:

Leah Miller, b. July 31, 1907, d. Feb. 22, 1909
John Adam Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1910..... No. 864
Clyde Garber Miller, b. June 19, 1911 Single
Christie Eve Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1912, d. Oct. 26, 1919 (flu)

No. 258—Fourth Generation—p. 831

Trevy Davis Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born May 28, 1871 at Sangerville, Va. in the big white 'Martin Garber' house. Trevy made no profession of religion. He had common school, also advance work in business and commerce. He married Hettie Eye. He died Feb. 9, 1936 and lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They had no children.

No. 259—Fourth Generation—p. 832

Benjamin Stewart Garber, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 48) and Martin Garber, was born Sept. 23, 1873. He is a Baptist. He had a business education and was married about 1905 to Etta L. Sanford. They live at 2806 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D. C. He was a government employee. They had four children, who are:

Raymond Sanford Garber, b. Oct. 21, 1906..... No. 865
Elizabeth Louise Garber, b. Sept. 8, 1908 no data
Don Martin Garber, b. Dec. 4, 1909..... No. 866
Stanley Stuart Garber, b. Nov. 21, 1912 no data

No. 260—Fourth Generation—p. 838

Fanny E. Miller, daughter of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born May 27, 1858 in Augusta Co., Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 11, 1877 to Frederick W. Cupp (son of Daniel Cupp and Barbara Rawley). They were farmers and lived in Rockingham Co., Va. They moved to Iowa a few years after which they returned to Virginia. She died March 5, 1902 of heart trouble and lies buried in the Briary Church cemetery with her husband. They had four children, who are:

Mary Lydie Cupp, b. Oct. 24, 1878..... No. 867
Pearl Barbara Cupp, b. Nov. 11, 1879..... No. 868
An infant son not named, b. Feb. , 1892, died same day.
D. L. Cupp, b. Mar. 31, 1893..... No. 869

No. 261—Fourth Generation—p. 852

Daniel Philip Miller, son of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Jan. 24, 1860 in Rockingham County, Va. He became a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was elected to be minister and elder. He was ever faithful in his church duties, was married Dec. 24, 1883 to Martha Ellen Miller (daughter of Noah Miller and Frances Lowe Bowman). They were farmers and lived in Washington Co., Iowa where all their children but the three youngest were born. They later moved on the old Noah Miller farm near North English, Iowa where they lived in the old brick house and a smaller house was built for the old folks to live in because Noah Miller constantly needed medical care and he desired his son-in-law, Daniel, to care for him in his kidney attacks. They had fourteen children who are:

Trevy Davis Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1884, d. Jan. 13, 1908	
Minnie Belle Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1885	No. 870
Lydia Frances Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1886	No. 871
Henry Noah Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1888	No. 872
Jesse Samuel Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1889 (twin)	No. 873
Besse Catherine Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1889 (twin)	No. 874
Ora May Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1891	No. 875
Sylvia Susan Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1892	No. 876
John William Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1894	No. 877
Anthony Ray Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1895	No. 878
Homer Daniel Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1897	No. 879
Galen Benjamin Miller, b. Mar. 12, 1900	No. 880
Franklin Harvey Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1901	No. 881
Harry Gilmore Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1903	No. 882

No. 262—Fourth Generation—p. 891

Silas Miller, son of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born April 13, 1863. He made no religious profession. He was married July 31, 1884 to Etta Belle Miller (daughter of Michael Miller and Sarah Stoner). He first lived in Washington Co., Iowa, then moved from there to Muscatine, Iowa. He died July 2, 1927, killed in a run away. He had eight children, who are:

Arthur Michael Miller, b. April 5, 1885	No. 882-A
Mary Mabel Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1887	No. 883
Bertha Elsie Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1888	No. 884
John Wesley Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1891	No. 885
Lottie Ann Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1893	No. 886
Esther Catherine Miller, b. Mar. 31, 1896	No. 887
Sylvia Belle Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1898	No. 888
Charles Samuel Miller, b. June 12, 1902	No. 889

No. 263—Fourth Generation—p. 916

Newton Miller, son of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born in Virginia. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Hattie Garst. They lived on a farm in Fredonia, Kansas. They had two children, who are:

Isadora Miller, b.	no data
Alda Miller, b.	no data

No. 264—Fourth Generation—p. 917

Mary Ann (Mollie) Miller, daughter of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married in 1886 or 1887 to Ambrose Stouder. They lived in Madison, Kansas. Her husband was a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren, did much evangelistic work, and worked on Mission Boards. She died at Blakley, Kansas on Oct. 27, 1893 and is buried in the cemetery there. He was married a second time, to a sister of Frank Sargent of the Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Mary Ann had four children, who are:

Mabel Edna Stouder, b. Sept. 28, 1888, d. Jan. 2, 1906	
Esta Nola Stouder, b. April 9, 1890	No. 890
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Stouder, b. July 20, 1893	No. 890-A

No. 265—Fourth Generation—p. 921

Will Miller, son of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born in Virginia. He was married to Sue Rockley. No data.

No. 266—Fourth Generation—p. 922

Benjamin Miller, son of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was married twice, first to Nellie -----, and second to Pearl -----.

No. 267—Fourth Generation—p. 923

Lydia Victoria Miller, daughter of Lydia Sanger (No. 49) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born April 4, 1878 in Virginia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She went through the grades and high school and was married Feb. 16, 1902 to Edward Crumpacker (son of Peter Crumpacker and Susan Sanger). They had three children, who are:

Leo Frank Crumpacker, b. Mar. 4, 1903	No. 891
Pearl Irene Crumpacker, b. Feb. 4, 1906	No. 892
Ivy Crumpacker, b.	No. 892-A

No. 268—Fourth Generation—p. 935

Martin G. Sanger, son of David I. Sanger (No. 51) and Elizabeth Gochenour, was born Sept. 25, 1868 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, a minister and elder in his church. He was faithful to every church duty. He had a college education, graduating in business and was married Aug. 11, 1892 to Nina Graybill, who died Nov. 15, 1939. He lived at Bridgewater, Va. was a farmer for sixty years, and was a telephone repairman for fifty-two years. He died Sept. 8, 1953 and lies buried in Sangerville cemetery. They had one child who is:

David Earl Sanger, b. May 25, 1895-----No. 893

No. 269—Fourth Generation—p. 939

Lewis Christian Sanger, son of David I. Sanger (No. 51) and Elizabeth Gochenour, was born Feb. 1, 1879 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He had some college work but did not finish, was married Feb. 11, 1906 to Pearl Bucher. They lived at Bridgewater, Va. He farmed for some years then went into mercantile business, later worked selling autos, and in a drug store. They had no children.

No. 270—Fourth Generation—p. 940

Charles David Sanger, son of David I. Sanger (No. 51) and Elizabeth Gochenour, was born April 28, 1882 at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Bridgewater College and was married Feb. 19, 1906 to Hattie S. Long (sister to I. S. Long, missionary to India). He was a government employee and they lived at 1065 Otis Place N.W., Washington, D. C. since 1926. He was also an active church worker. He passed away Nov. 15, 1939, after an illness of three weeks, and lies at rest in the Fort Lincoln cemetery at Washington, D. C. They had two children, who are:

William Long Sanger, b. Nov. , 1910, d. June 6, 1913

Charles D. Sanger, b. May 5, 1908-----No. 894

No. 271—Fourth Generation—p. 942

Effie Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of David I. Sanger (No. 51) and Elizabeth Gochenour was born April 17, 1886 at Sangerville, Va. on the John Sanger homestead. David Sanger lived in the same house with his aged parents for some years and his children were born there. Effie is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 18, 1906 to J. William Michael. They live at Sangerville at the old Philip Cool place. They are farmers. They had four children, who are:

David Earl Michael, b. Mar. 8, 1907, lives at home	
Pearl Elizabeth Michael, b. Nov. 20, 1905	No. 895
Fern Lavina Michael, b. June 17, 1924	No. 896
Amelia Faith Michael, b. Nov. 2, 1927	No. 897

No. 271-A—Fourth Generation

Lina Sanger, daughter of John E. Sanger (No. 53) and Lucy A. Murray, was born in 1876 in Rockingham Co. She received her B.A. in 1916 from Bridgewater College and her M.A. at the University of Pennsylvania. She has taught through the years, was principal of the Bridgewater High School for a period of years and later principal of the Spotsylvania High School of Virginia. She is single and is retired.

No. 272—Fourth Generation—p. 971

Aubrey Sanger, son of John E. Sanger (No. 53) and Lucy Murray, was born near Bridgewater, Va.

No. 273—Fourth Generation—p. 948

Elizabeth Susan Sanger, daughter of Samuel F. Sanger (No. 54) and Rebecca F. Thomas, was born March 1, 1873 at Sangerville, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a college education and was married April 12, 1903 to Wm. Herbert Johnson, They moved to Empire, Calif. He was a merchant. They had six children, who are:

Robert Samuel Johnson, b. July 12, 1904	
Lois Elizabeth Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1906	No. 898
Aubrey Herbert Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1907	
Mary Helen Johnson, b. Mar. 5, 1909	
Marc Wm. Johnson, b. May 21, 1912	No. 898-1
Paul Mervin Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1917, d. Sept. 26, 1925 of infantile paralysis.	

No. 274—Fourth Generation—p. 856

Mary (Mollie) Sanger, daughter of Samuel F. Sanger (No. 54) and Susan Thomas, was born July 16, 1876 at Bridgewater (on the hill at the old S. F. Sanger home. She became a member of the Church of the Brethren in her childhood. She took college work at Bridgewater College. She was married Dec. 11, 1895 to V. L. Miller (son of Samuel F. and Bettie Miller). They lived at Bridgewater at his parents' home. She died as a result of a fall. They had five children, who are:

Ralph L. Miller, b. May 5, 1897, Single	
Mary Virginia Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1900	No. 898-2
Helen Miller, b. June 11, 1901	No. 899
Harold S. Miller, b. March 5, 1906	No. 900
Margaret S. Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1911	No. 901

No. 275—Fourth Generation—p. 962

Lulu Virginia Sanger, daughter of Samuel F. Sanger (No. 54) and Susan Thomas was born Feb. 18, 1880 at Bridgewater, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 24, 1906 at South Bend, Ind. to Walter Dull (son of George W. Dull and Elizabeth Hoover). They made their home near Los Angeles, Calif. and later moved to 2334-6th St., LaVerne, Calif. Walter Dull died May 19, 1946. They had five children, who are:

Virginia Elizabeth Dull, b. Aug. 12, 1908	No. 901-A
Norlyn Sanger Dull, b. Sept. 6, 1910	No. 901-B
Doras Erlene Dull, b. June 13, 1912	No. 901-C
Maxine Alice Dull, b. July 3, 1914	No. 901-D
Catherine Louise Dull, b. June 11, 1917	No. 901-E

No. 276—Fourth Generation—p. 968

William Thomas Sanger, son of Samuel F. Sanger (No. 54) and Susan A. Thomas, was born Sept. 16, 1885 at Bridgewater, Va. The family moved to South Bend, Ind., and he attended the schools there taking his B.A. degree at Bridgewater and his M.A. in Indiana University in 1910, his Ph.D. from Clark University in 1915, and an LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney College in 1926. He has been active in the educational world. At Bridgewater College from 1913-1916 he was professor of philosophy and education. He assisted in inspection of High Schools in Virginia, was special collaborator and member field staff in Virginia State School survey in 1919. In 1921-22 he was executive secretary of Virginia State Teachers Association and editor of the Virginia Journal of education. He was a member of the National Society for study of education, Virginia Academy of science, Richmond Academy of Medicine and since 1925 has been president of Medical College of Virginia. He found the school with low curriculum and below grade in every way. He set himself to the task and brought the school to be what it is now, a high grade state college. It takes long years to bring a school to grow as the medical college of Richmond has grown under his direction. But he had the vision to see what needed to be done and the will to battle it through to the top. He was married Aug. 20, 1913 to Sylvia Gray Burns of Burnsville, Va. He has one child, Julian, b. March 13, 1918.

No. 277—Fourth Generation—p. 969

Vesta Sanger, daughter of Samuel F. Sanger (No. 54) and Susan Thomas, was born Feb. 11, 1894 and died May 7, 1924. She died after an operation, result of a streptococcus germ. She lies buried in Modesta, Calif.

No. 278—Fourth Generation—p. 1400

Ora Virginia Smith, daughter of John Henry Smith (No. 56) and Emma May Whitmore, was born Nov. 16, 1875. She was a member of the United

Brethren Church, was married May 26, 1896 to Charles Luther Rhodes. They are farmers and have four children, who are:

Charles Jennings Rhodes, b. June 9, 1897	No. 902
Winnie Marie Rhodes, b. June 30, 1898	No. 903
Lillian Faith Rhodes, b. Feb. 29, 1899	No. 904
Raymond Rosco Rhodes, b. May 9, 1909	No. 905

No. 279—Fourth Generation—p. 1408

Catherine Sanger, daughter of Susie Croft (No. 57) and Joel Sanger, was born Feb. 18, 1863 on the old Joel Sanger place 'up Sanger Lane' East from Staunton, Va. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, was married in 1883 to William Haskins. She died Feb. 23, 1930 and lies buried in the Croft family cemetery, New Hope Road, Va. They had four children, who are:

Edmonia Haskins, b. , 1888	No. 906
Pearl Haskins, b. , 1890	No. 907
Harry Haskins, b. , 1891	No. 908
Grace Haskins, b. , 1900	No. 909

No. 280—Fourth Generation—p. 1413

Daniel Thomas Sanger, son of Susie Croft (No. 57) and Joel Sanger, was born Aug. 18, 1869 at Silver Lake, near Dayton, Va., on the old Conrad Sanger II place. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Staunton, Va. He took a business course at Dunsmore College, Va., and was married June , 1900 to Mollie Campbell. He had a heart attack and passed away June 2, 1910, and lies at rest in Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Va. They had two children, who are:

Walter Sanger, b.	No. 910
Carleton Sanger, b.	No. 911

No. 281—Fourth Generation

Samuel Martin Sanger, son of Joel Sanger (No. 57) and Susie Croft, was born Dec. 18, 1871 four miles from Staunton, Va. down Sanger Lane. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He took a business course at Dunsmore College, Staunton, Va., was married June 13, 1895 to Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler. They lived on the old Tutwiler place down Sanger Lane, since 1911. He is deceased but we do not know the date of his death. They had ten children, who are:

Lelia Sanger, b. Nov. 23, 1897	No. 912
Paul A. Sanger, b. Feb. 7, 1899, d. Oct. 17, 1933	
Betty Sanger, b. Aug. 18, 1901	No. 1001

Marjorie Sanger, b. March 31, 1903 -----No. 1002
 Lloyd Samuel Sanger, b. Feb. 14, 1907, Single
 Margaret Sanger, b. May 5, 1904 -----No. 1003
 Catherine Sanger, b. April , 1909 -----No. 1004
 Ora Lee Sanger, b. Nov. 18, 1910 -----No. 1005
 Wintie Sanger, b. April 11, 1912 -----No. 1006
 Hugh Alexander Sanger, b. Feb. 12, 1913, married Aug. 10, 1955
 to Rosaline Johnson.

No. 282—Fourth Generation—p. 975

Susannah C. Miller, daughter of John Miller (No. 59) and LaVina Hartman, was born April 20, 1850. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 17, 1870 to Abe Flory. They had four children and a daughter whom they took to raise. She was as one of their own children and will be recorded but was not legally adopted as they did not adopt then. The children are:

Cora Reed, the 'adopted' child, b. Mar. 6, 1867 -----No. 1007
 Mary Ann Flory, b. , 1871, d. , 1873
 John S. Flory, b. Dec. 4, 1873 -----No. 1008
 Henry Flory, b. Sept. 20, 1876, d. , 1902
 Elmer Noah Flory, b. April 7, 1879 -----No. 1009

No. 282-A—Fourth Generation—p. 995

John Miller, son of John Miller (No. 59) and Melvina Hartman, was born March 21, 1868 in Keokuk County, Iowa, was married in 1890 to Millie Rains. He died of typhoid June 24, 1909. They had four children, who are:

Pearl Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1892
 Leon Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1895, d. , 1917
 Vera Miller, b. June 11, 1898
 Goldie Miller, b. May 14, 1903, d. , 1918

No. 282-B—Fourth Generation—p. 992

Rebecca Miller, daughter of John Miller (No. 59) and Melvina Hartman, was born , 1859 and was married to Mr. Rains. She died in 1948. They had four children, who are:

Daisy Rains, b.
 Fidelia Rains, b.
 Emma Rains, b.
 Arcly Rains, b.

No. 282-C—Fourth Generation—p. 993

Anna Miller, daughter of John Miller (No. 59) and Melvina Hartman, was born April 4, 1862. She was married to a Jones, and died Oct. 2, 1950. They had ten children, who are:

Della Jones, b. Jan. 4, 1880
Preston Jones, b. Aug. , 1883
Roy Jones, b. Aug. , 1886
Myrtle Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1888
Arthur Jones, b. , 1894
Percy Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1892
Eva Jones, b. July , 1896, married Hicks
Verne Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1899, married Botman
Violet Jones, b. Sept. 3, 1902, married Willard Cole
Olive Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1905, married Lang

No. 282-D—Fourth Generation—p. 994

Emma Miller, daughter of John Miller (No. 59) and Melvina Hartman, was born June 20, 1865, was married to Thomas J. Davis (1856–1950). They lived at Silverton, Oregon. They had three children, who are:

Lester A. Davis, b. Oct. 3, 1889, d. Sept. 14, 1905
Lloyd E. Davis, b. Mar. 21, 1892, d. Feb. 11, 1925
Gaylord Davis, b. Feb. , 1896

No. 282-E—Fourth Generation—p. 991

Mary Miller, daughter of John Miller (No. 59) and Melvina Hartman, was born in 1853. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Will Cline and they had one son.

Ray Cline, b. , 1878

No. 282-F—Fourth Generation—p. 990

Helen Louise Flory, daughter of Elmer Flory (No. 1009) and Eda Senger, was born Sept. 23, 1917. She is an adopted child, was married 13, 1936 to Luther Roy Morgan. They live in Glendale, Calif. and he works for a Gas Co. They have two children, who are:

Jerry Roy Morgan, b.
Kenneth Ray Morgan, b.

No. 283—Fourth Generation—p. 1185

Sarah Ann Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born June 30, 1853 at Staunton, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 10, 1874 to Frank Fry. They lived in Nebraska, first at Holmesville, and then at Blue Springs. She died of anemia, Aug. 22, 1923 and is buried at the Blue Springs cemetery, Neb. They had four children, who are:

John Noah Fry, b. Nov. 11, 1875	No. 1010
Minnie May Fry, b. Aug. 24, 1877	No. 1011
Samuel Elmer Fry, b. Jan. 27, 1881	No. 1012
Ola Myrtle Fry, b. Sept. 27, 1883	No. 1013

No. 284—Fourth Generation—p. 1212

Hiram Miller, son of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Jan. 15, 1855 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Christian Church, was married Jan. 6, 1876 to Kate King. They lived on their farm near North English, Iowa, and on retiring moved into town. He died Nov. 12, 1939 of cancer of the stomach and pneumonia on Feb. 12, 1939. He, with his wife, lies buried in the North English cemetery. They had three children, who are:

Etta Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1876, Single, d. Sept. 16, 1931	
Franklin Miller, b. July 27, 1878	No. 1014
Elmer Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1880	No. 1015

No. 285—Fourth Generation—p. 1220

Benjamin Franklin Miller, son of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Oct. 16, 1856 at their new home near North English, Iowa, then a log cabin and later the log cabin was replaced by a large brick house. He made no religious profession. He was married Oct. 23, 1887 to Mary Etta Fitzwater (b. Aug. 3, 1866, d. Feb. 25, 1946) (sister to Ike Fitzwater who was married to Ben's sister, Maggie May). She was born in Rockingham County, Va. They were farmers and lived near North English, Iowa. He died Oct. 19, 1936 of gall stones and liver trouble. He and his wife lie buried in the North English cemetery. She was a faithful member of the Church of the Brethren. They had five children, who are:

Roy Leslie Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1888	No. 1016
Alva James Miller, b. March 18, 1890	No. 1017
Noah Virgil Miller, b. June 3, 1891, Single	
Willis Franklin Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1893	No. 1018
Edna Blanche Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1896	No. 1019

No. 286—Fourth Generation—
p. 1239



Mary Rebecca Miller



Mary Rebecca Miller
Martin Norman Senger

Mary Rebecca Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Sept. 13, 1860 near North English, Iowa, at her father's home. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 23, 1880 to Martin Norman Senger (son of Samuel Senger, Jr. and Susan Norman). They were married by Elder Samuel Flory of the English River church. They moved to the new homestead he had claimed from the government.

She was an invalid for about ten years and died of a stroke July 28, 1916. She was very patient during her years of illness which had come to almost helplessness. She with her husband lie at rest in the Coon River Church cemetery near Panora, Iowa. For further data see No. 220. They had eleven children, for names see No. 220.

No. 287—Fourth Generation—p. 1303

Martha Ellen Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Oct. 6, 1862 near North English, Iowa, on the Noah Miller farm. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 24, 1883 to Daniel Philip Miller (son of Benjamin F. Miller and Lydia Sanger). He was elected to the ministry and later ordained an elder. He was a farmer, and as was the custom then, he earned his living farming and did his ministerial work free. He, as elder, had charge of the North English church as long as he was physically able. They, in their early married life, lived in Washington County, Iowa and later moved to the old Noah Miller place where he operated the farm and took care of Martha Ellen's father when his sick spells

came caused from kidney disorder. She died Dec. 10, 1938 of a stroke and they are both buried in the cemetery near South English at the Church of the Brethren. They had fourteen children, who are:

Trevy Davis Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1884, d. Jan. 13, 1908	
Minnie Belle Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1885 870	No. 1028
Lydia Frances Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1886 871	No. 1029
Henry Noah Miller, b. March 25, 1888 872	No. 1030
Jesse Samuel Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1889 (twin)	No. 1031
Besse Catherine Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1889 (twin)	No. 1032
Ora May Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1891 875	No. 1033
Sylvia Susan Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1892 876	No. 1034
John William Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1894 877	No. 1035
Anthony Ray Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1895 878	No. 1036
Homer Daniel Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1897 879	No. 1037
Galen Benjamin Miller, b. March 12, 1900 880	No. 1038
Franklin Harvey Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1901 881	No. 1039
Harry Gilmore Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1903 882	No. 1040

No. 288—Fourth Generation—p. 1348

Jennie Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born July 2, 1864 near North English, Iowa on her father's farm. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 23, 1884 to Anthony Sanger (son of Joseph Sanger and Sallie Huffer). They lived in Washington County, Iowa. He was a farmer and a fruit grower. He was a minister and an elder in the Church of the Brethren. She died March 10, 1899 in Des Moines, Iowa on their way back home from Colorado where they had gone for her health. She had lung trouble and the doctor thought the higher climate would be good for her but she was homesick so they returned. She was brought from Des Moines to North English where she lies buried in the English River Church cemetery. He married again after her death and he lies buried beside his second wife, Mollie Glays, near Udell, Iowa. Jennie and Anthony had one child who was:

Esther May Sanger, b. Jan. 14, 1889, d. July 5, 1890

No. 289—Fourth Generation—p. 1349

Annabelle Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Oct. 23, 1866 on the Noah Miller farm near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Christian Church, was married Aug. 24, 1887 to E. Clate Wales who died Jan. 29, 1921. She was married a second time on June 16, 1930 to H. A. Patterson. She had two children by her first marriage who were born in South English, Iowa. She died Feb. 21, 1951 and is buried at Clear Lake, So. Dakota. They are:

Edith Wales, b. July 19, 1890	No. 1041
Grover N. Wales, b. Dec. 20, 1893	No. 1042

No. 290—Fourth Generation—p. 1368

Noah Samuel Miller, son of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born Jan. 9, 1869 on the Noah Miller farm near North English, Iowa. He was married Sept. 9, 1890 to Rosa Schauff. They lived on a farm adjoining his father's farm to the west. Later in life one of his sons took the farm when he moved to town and went into the hardware business. He was a thrifty farmer, a good business man and amassed a small fortune for his children. He died Oct. 26, 1945 after a heart attack when he lay several months in bed. He lies buried beside his wife (who died April 18, 1949) in the English River Church cemetery near South English, Iowa. They had six children who are:

Esther May Miller, b. March 7, 1891	No. 1043
Nellie Frances Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1893	No. 1044
Cecil V. Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1896 (twin) d. Sept. 29, 1912	
Lecil V. Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1896 (twin)	No. 1045
Lewis Elmer Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1900	No. 1046
Edith Irene Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1902	No. 1046-A



Mary C. Stoner
John Henry Miller

No. 291—Fourth Generation—
p. 1126

John Henry Miller, son of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born March 26, 1871 near North English, Iowa on his father's farm. He made no religious profession. He was married March 3, 1890 to Mary Carrie Stoner. He was a salesman and kept a hardware store first in Wellman, Iowa and later in Des Moines, Iowa. He died of a heart attack Oct. 23, 1946 and lies buried in the Woodland cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. They had ten children, who are:

Otis B. Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1891	No. 1047
Delphia Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1894	No. 1048
Hazel Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1897	No. 1049
Ivan Miller, b. March 16, 1899	No. 1050
Thelma Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1901	No. 1051
Weldon S. Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1903	No. 1052
Malvern B. Miller, b. April 6, 1906	No. 1053

John Berlin Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1909	No. 1054
Arnold F. Miller, b. July 18, 1912	No. 1055
Arden Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1916	No. 1056

No. 292—Fourth Generation—p. 1100

Nettie Jane Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born April 11, 1874, on the old Noah Miller place near North English, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 16, 1892 to Daniel S. Rigel (son of Jerry Rigel and Betsy Huffman). They lived near North English, Iowa where most of their children were born, later they moved to Cave Junction, Oregon. They were farmers. He died April 16, 1947 and lies buried at Williams, Oregon. Since his death she moved to Grants Pass, Ore. where she lived with her son, Orville. She died May 26, 1954. They had nine children, who are:

Irvin Edward Rigel, b. Dec. 21, 1893, Single	
Noah Jeremiah Rigel, b. April 23, 1895	No. 1057
Daniel Wellington Rigel, b. Sept. 21, 1896	No. 1057-A
Orville Forest Rigel, b. Feb. 8, 1898	No. 1058
Jesse Glennville Rigel, b. Dec. 1, 1900	No. 1059
Samuel Myrle Rigel, b. Sept. 3, 1902	No. 1059-A
Neva Mabelle Rigel, b. March 7, 1904	No. 1060
Raymond I. Rigel, b. Feb. 20, 1906, Single, d. Aug. 6, 1941	
Leslie Arnold Rigel, b. May 3, 1908	No. 1061

No. 293—Fourth Generation—p. 1150

Maggie May Miller, daughter of Noah Miller (No. 61) and Frances Lowe Bowman, was born June 28, 1877 at the Noah Miller farm near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 18, 1894 to Isaac Fitzwater (b. April 15, 1872, brother to Etta Fitzwater who married Maggie's brother Benj. Miller). They lived near North English, Iowa working in a bakery, then they moved to Nebraska and from there to Denver, Colo. where she passed away June 15, 1936. She is buried in the Fairmount cemetery, beside her husband who died in 1953, near Denver, Colo. They had sixteen children, who are:

Ernie LeRoy Fitzwater, b. Jan. 9, 1895	No. 1062
Floyd Fitzwater, b. June 19, 1896	No. 1062-A
Fred Carl Fitzwater, b. Dec. 25, 1897	No. 1063
Ruth Fitzwater, b. Feb. 11, 1900	No. 1064
Wanda Fitzwater, b. , 1902	No. 1065
Edna Hazel Fitzwater, b. Nov. 3, 1904	No. 1066
Rollyn Fitzwater, b. Jan. 6, 1907	No. 1067

Nellie May Fitzwater, b. Aug. 1, 1908	No. 1068
Mary Catherine Fitzwater, b. Feb. 6, 1910	No. 1069
Benjamin Fitzwater, b. , 1912	No. 1069-A
Ona Blanche Fitzwater, b. Jan. 2, 1914	No. 1070
Grace Anna Fitzwater, b. Nov. 22, 1915	No. 1071
Velma Irene Fitzwater, b. Aug. 1, 1917	No. 1072
Raymond Isaac Fitzwater, b. Dec. 31, 1920	No. 1072-A
Still born baby not named	
Dorothy Maxine Fitzwater, b. Feb. 7, 1923	No. 1073

No. 294—Fourth Generation—p. 1001

Mary Elizabeth Showalter, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born May 5, 1856 at Cherry Grove, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, married Sept. 24, 1885 to John Franklin Manking. They were farmers and lived in Missouri. She died March 1, 1908. They had three children, who are:

Callie May Manking, b. June 9, 1892	No. 1074
Joseph Raymond Manking, b. Jan. 6, 1896	No. 1075
James Anthony Manking, b. July 2, 1899	No. 1076

No. 295—Fourth Generation—p. 1006

Anthony Johnson Showalter, son of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born May 1, 1858 at Cherry Grove, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He had a classical music education and the highest training he could get in the United States, besides some advanced study in Germany. He was a music master and made a great name for himself, both in writing and in teaching music. He was married Nov. 13, 1881 to Callie Waltzer. They lived in Dallas, Texas. He died Sept. 16, 1924 of acute indigestion while at Chattanooga, Tenn. He lies buried in the Hardwich cemetery Dalton, Whitfield County, Ga. They had seven children, who are:

Tenny Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1882	No. 1077
Carl Redan Showalter, b. Dec. 6, 1883	No. 1078
Essie Showalter, b. Sept. 19, 1885	No. 1079
Jennie Louise Showalter, b. Jan. 12, 1888	No. 1080
Mary Lane Showalter, b. Jan. 7, 1890	No. 1081
Maggie May Showalter, b. March 20, 1893	No. 1082
Nellie Melba Showalter, b. Sept. 19, 1895	No. 1083

No. 296—Fourth Generation—p. 1022

Lydia Rebecca Showalter, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born May 19, 1860, was married to Benjamin F. Sanger (son of Jacob Sanger and grandson of Conrad Sanger II). They were members of the Church of the Brethren. They lived in Rockingham County, Va. at different places and finally moved to Washington, D. C. He was a farmer and music leader. They had no children.

No. 297—Fourth Generation—p. 1023

Benjamin F. Showalter, son of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born Oct. 12, 1862. He was a talented musician and had a good music education. He was married June 27, 1884 to Sarah May Guerrant. He both composed and taught music. He died May 1, 1933. He had three children, who are:

- Augustine Leroy Showalter, b. Jan. 23, 1887 -----No. 1084-C
- Lydia Estell Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1888 -----No. 1084-D
- Bessie Louise Showalter, b. Jan. 5, 1895 -----No. 1084

No. 298—Fourth Generation—p. 1029

John Henry Showalter, son of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born Nov. 2, 1864 at Singers Glenn, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was talented in music as were the rest of his family and had a good music education, much of it was gotten under his father who was the leading musician at the time. He taught both vocal and instrumental music in public and private schools of Virginia and Ohio and in Chicago. He was married July 27, 1886 to Erma Brumbaugh. They lived in West Milton, Ohio. He was on the music committee of the Church of the Brethren with George Holsinger and William Berry to edit and publish a hymnal for the church. At the turn of the century he was in his prime and was considered one of the best musicians in the church. He was a prolific composer of words and music as well as a noted singer. He died Nov. 29, 1947. They had no children:

No. 299—Fourth Generation—p. 1030

Jacob Miller Showalter, son of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born Feb. 18, 1867 at Cherry Grove, Va. He had a first class music education. Much of it was under his father who was one of the greatest musicians of the time in the U. S. He had great talent as a singer. He wrote music but his special vocation was singing. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 6, 1895 to Mary Elizabeth Kline (daughter of C. G. Kline of Broadway, Va. (b. Mar. 17, 1869, d. May 15, 1952). He was



Jacob Miller Showalter and Mary E. Kline Family

both a vocal and instrumental instructor in music. In later life his voice gave out and he could no longer sing. He did much composing beginning at the age of sixteen. He died Sept. 28, 1951. He had seven children, who are:

Eulah Catherine Showalter, b. Jan. 11, 1896.....	No. 1085
Emma Susan Showalter, b. Dec. 23, 1897.....	No. 1086
Lena May Showalter, b. Dec. 22, 1899.....	No. 1087
Henry Herbert Showalter, b. Dec. 10, 1902.....	No. 1088
Gertrude Elizabeth Showalter, b. March 12, 1905.....	No. 1089
Hettie Kline Showalter, b. Jan. 9, 1908.....	No. 1090
Anna Mary Showalter, b. Oct. 10, 1910.....	No. 1091

No. 300—Fourth Generation—p. 1042

Hetty Ellen Showalter, daughter of Susannah Miller (No. 62) and John A. Showalter, was born April 26, 1871 at Cherry Grove, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married in 1890 to J. Newt Smith. They lived in Iowa, California, and in Virginia. They had no children and traveled a great deal. She died Oct. 20, 1925 and he died six days later. They both had the flu. They are buried in the Cedar Run cemetery.

No. 301—Fourth Generation—p. 1045

Thomas Riffle, son of Sarah Miller (No. 63) and Joseph Thomas Riffle, was born Aug. 30, 1860 and was married to Lavina E. Good on March 18,

1880. They lived at Whatcheer, Iowa and then in North English, Iowa. They had eleven children, who are:

Bertha Riffle, b. Oct. 6, 1880	No. 1091-A
Mary Riffle, b.	No. 1091-B
Sadie Riffle, b.	No. 1091-C
Frank Riffle, b.	No. 1091-D
Cade Riffle, b.	No. 1091-E
Charles Riffle, b.	lives at Dupress, So. Dak.
A. daughter, b.	married Ed Blyhler, lives at DeLanie, S. D.
A daughter, b.	married Hugh Wagner, lives at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Myrtle Riffle, b.	lives at Rock Island, Iowa

No. 302—Fourth Generation—p. 1059

Lizzie Kline, daughter of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born in 1856. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to John O. Wakeman. She died of cancer in 1940, and is buried on their place in the Wakeman Grove cemetery, Va. She had two children and cared for his three children by his first marriage. Their two children are:

Galen Wakeman, b.	m.
Ida Wakeman, b.	m.

No. 303—Fourth Generation—p. 1061

Samuel M. Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born Feb. 24, 1858. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 24, 1889 to Belle Lahman. He died March 13, 1917 of T.B. They lived at Mayland, Va. He is buried in the Linville Creek church cemetery. They had five children, who are:

Sadie F. Kline, b. Oct. 3, 1890	No. 1092
Leonard M. Kline, b. Jan. 13, 1893, d. Feb. 13, 1893	
Viola E. Lee Kline, b. Nov. 20, 1895	No. 1093
Gracie Mabel Kline, b. Nov. 3, 1900	No. 1094
Homer Ruben Kline, b. Sept. 29, 1905	No. 1095

No. 304—Fourth Generation—p. 1067

Mike Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Fannie Flory (daughter of Uncle Sam Flory of South English,

Iowa). They lived in Virginia, California, and Nebraska. He is buried in Neb. They had four children, who are:

Lizzie Kline, b.	born in Iowa	no data
Ira Kline, b.	born in Iowa	no data
Eva Kline, b.		
A boy born in Feb.		

No. 305—Fourth Generation—p. 1068

Jake Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born Sept. 1, 1862 and was married to Lizzie Holsinger. They had four children all of whom died in infancy or childhood. Among them was one pair of twins, Effie who died in 21 days and Delphia who died at the age of 14. He was married a second time in 1908 to Alice Neff Hollar. They lived in Midland, Va.

No. 306—Fourth Generation—p. 1070

Mary Susan Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born in Virginia about 1872 and was married to George Moyers. She died with no children.

No. 307—Fourth Generation—p. 1074

George Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born in Virginia and was married first to Mandy Lahman and second to Cleo Summers. He was a farmer and lived near Broadway, Va. He had nine children, five by his first wife and four by the second. They are:

Herman Kline, b. June 20, 1898	No. 1095-1
Irvin Kline, b. Jan. 24, 1900	No. 1095-2
Edna Kline, b. April 1, 1904, married Lee Croxton, one son Douglas Lee b. 1942	
George Kline, b. Sept. 17, 1902	No. 1095-3
Leonard Kline, b. Jan. 6, 1907, married Pansy Clark	
Mildred Kline, b. April 25, 1926, married Jan. 3, 1943 to Dorman Mongold, four children.	
Geneva Kline, b. April 27, 1928, married Miles Wittig, one child.	
Everett Kline, b. March 8, 1933, married Rena Jenkins	
Elmo Kline, b. March 15, 1930, married Wilda Zerk, two children.	

No. 308—Fourth Generation—p. 1072-1

Hettie Kline, daughter of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born in Virginia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Amzie Weimer. They lived in Virginia. They had five children, who are:

Ruth Weimer, b. March 14, 1901	No. 1096
Vada Weimer, b. March 27, 1905	No. 1097
Ezra Weimer, b. Jan. 25, 1907	No. 1098
Viola Elizabeth Weimer, b. Jan. 12, 1914, no data	
Henry Weimer, b. Oct. 26, 1919, no data	

No. 309—Fourth Generation—p. 108

Rebecca Katherine Kline, daughter of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born June 15, 1874 in Rockingham County, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Joseph Wampler and they lived at Linville, Va. She died June 24, 1926 of T.B. and is buried in the Linville Creek cemetery. They had two children who are:

Rachel Anna Wampler, b. June 7, 1912	No. 1098-A
Amos Jacob Wampler, b.	No. 1098-B

No. 310—Fourth Generation—p. 1079

Fannie Kline, daughter of Lizzie Miller (No. 66) and George Kline, was born May 14, 1876 near Daphna, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 26, 1906 to Oscar Holsinger (son of Peter Holsinger and Mary Kessler). They lived in Timberville, Va. He was a carpenter. They have five children, who are:

Isa Holsinger, b. Oct. 4, 1908, d. Jan. 24, 1935	
Edith Holsinger, b. Feb. 19, 1911	No. 1099
Ralph Holsinger, b. March 12, 1912, Single In U. S. Army.	
Reta Holsinger, b. June 17, 1917 Single Has gov't. job.	
Gladys Holsinger, b. April 8, 1918	No. 1100

No. 311—Fourth Generation—p. 1886

John Henry Snell, son of Lydia Miller (No. 67) and Jacob Snell, was born Oct. 26, 1862 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 15, 1893 to Ida Rhodes, who died Nov. 3, 1904 leaving three children. He was married a second time to Bessie Jacobson and they had six children. They lived in Tiffin, Ohio. He died Feb. 24, 1925 and lies buried in the English River cemetery near South English, Iowa. Their children are:

Beulah M. Snell, b. winter of 1898, d. same winter	
Effie A. Snell, b. Feb. 27, 1889	No. 1101
Galen Wesley Snell, b. Jan. 17, 1902	No. 1102
John Jacob Snell, b. June 5, 1910	no data
Noah Miller Snell, b. June 13, 1912	no data
Della Pearl Snell, b. June 27, 1914	no data
Ruby Snell, b. April 1, 1916	no data
Daughter name and date of birth not recorded, d. same day	

No. 312—Fourth Generation—p. 1094

Mary S. Snell, daughter of Lydia Miller (No. 67) and Jacob Snell, was born Aug. 13, 1865. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 15, 1900 to Charles Myers (son of Abraham Meyers and Christiana Good). They lived near Kinrose, Iowa on a farm. She died April 23, 1918 of spinal meningitis and lies at rest in the English River Church cemetery. They had four children, who are:

Carl Myers, b. March 10, 1901	No. 1103
Tressa Myers, b. May 29, 1903	No. 1104
Ada Myers, b. Aug. 22, 1907	No. 1105
Isadora Myers, b. March 10, 1909	No. 1106

No. 313—Fourth Generation—p. 1099

Sarah A. Snell, daughter of Lydia Miller (No. 67) and Jacob Snell, was born Nov. 1873 near South English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 27, 1919 to Charles Myers, her deceased sister's husband. She mothered her sister's children. After her husband's death she lived at Kinross, Iowa with Isadora, the youngest of her sister's children, who is a school teacher in the Kinross schools. They later (1950) moved to Keokuk, Iowa where Isadora answered a call to teach. Sarah had no children. She died in the spring of 1953 and lies buried in the English River cemetery, South English, Iowa.

No. 314—Fourth Generation—p. 1680

Etta Belle Miller, daughter of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born Oct. 16, 1863 near So. English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married July 31, 1884 to Silas Miller (son of Benjamin F. Miller and Lydia Sanger). They lived in Muscatine, Iowa and were farmers. She died of cancer Nov. 2, 1925 and lies at rest in the Muscatine cemetery. They had eight children, who are:

Arthur Michael Miller, b. April 5, 1885	No. 1107
Mary Mabel Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1887	No. 1108
Bertha Elsie Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1888	No. 1109
John Wesley Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1891	No. 1110
Lottie Ann Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1893	No. 1111
Esther Catherine Miller, b. May 31, 1896	No. 1112
Sylvia Belle Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1898	No. 1113
Charles Samuel Miller, b. June 12, 1902	No. 1114

No. 315—Fourth Generation—p. 1706

Mary Alma Miller, daughter of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born Oct. 18, 1866 on the old Michael Miller homestead near North Eng-

lish, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 9, 1890 to Wallace Blaylock. They lived just east of the English River Church. Along with his farming he was caretaker of the church for forty-five years. She passed away on July 28, 1936 of cancer and was laid to rest in the cemetery where her husband had been caretaker for so long. He now rests there with her. They had two children, who are:

- Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock, b. Feb. 5, 1891.....No. 1115
- Harley Franklin Blaylock, b. June 10, 1892.....No. 1116

No. 316—Fourth Generation—p. 1717

William Henry Miller, son of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born May 19, 1869 at his father's old home place east of North English, Iowa. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 28, 1893 to Alice G. Berstler. They were farmers and always lived on the same place adjoining his father's farm east of North English, until they retired and moved to town as both were invalids. She died Feb. 12, 1951. He died Nov. 15, 1953 and both lie buried in the English River cemetery, South English, Iowa. They had eight children, who are:

- William Harold Miller, b. May 28, 1894.....No. 1117
- Mabel Alice Miller, b. July 27, 1895.....No. 1118
- Forest Adrian Miller, b. May 18, 1897.....No. 1119
- Grace Elida Miller, b. May 4, 1899.....No. 1120
- Merlyn Wayne Miller, b. Sept. 23, 1904.....No. 1121
- Glaydon Elliot Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1908.....No. 1122
- Ronald Keith Miller, b. March 14, 1914.....No. 1123
- Elwood Adric Miller, b. Oct. , 1915.....No. 1124

No. 317—Fourth Generation—p. 1737

Charles Michael Miller, son of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born Dec. 1, 1871 near North English, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 7, 1893 to Bessie Wallace who died Sept. 5, 1937. He was again married Jan. 9, 1940 to Anna East (Ferris), daughter of Joe East. They live at Wellman, Iowa. He has been a farmer, operated a hardware store, and did plumbing work. They had a son by the first marriage who died in infancy, and two foster daughters.

No. 318—Fourth Generation—p. 1738

Albert Wellington Miller, son of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born Nov. 7, 1874 at his father's place where he later made his home and where his family grew to adulthood. He was a member of the Church of the

Brethren, later elected minister and ordained elder. He was a farmer and during the depression he found it so hard that it threw him into heart trouble and he died suddenly June 14, 1934. He lies at rest in the English River Church cemetery. He was married Feb. 28, 1897 to Sadie Etter (daughter of Jacob Etter and Margaret Wine). They had six children, who are:

Laurence Albert Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1898	No. 1125
Clare LeRoy Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1899	No. 1126
Mildred May Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1902	No. 1127
Margaret Sadie Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1909, d. July 17, 1922	
Wilbur Leon Miller, b. April 5, 1907	No. 1128
Helen Florence Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1915	No. 1129

No. 319—Fourth Generation—p. 1753

Elsie Catherine Miller, daughter of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born March 4, 1877 on the old Michael Miller homestead near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 19, 1899 to Will Oliver. They lived on a farm east of North English, Iowa and in 1951 were retired in Keota, Iowa. She died June 28, 1952. They had seven children, who are:

Howard William Oliver, b. Sept. 16, 1900	No. 1130
Mamie Gertrude Oliver, b. Oct. 14, 1902, Single	
Maud Mabelle Oliver, b. Nov. 7, 1904	No. 1131
Roy Harold Oliver, b. Nov. 18, 1912	No. 1132
Bertha Elsie Oliver, b. Nov. 9, 1909	No. 1133
Donald Samuel Oliver, b. May 23, 1919	No. 1134
Vivian Catherine Oliver, b. March 18, 1922	No. 1135

No. 320—Fourth Generation—p. 1763

Ina Mabel Miller, daughter of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born July 13, 1879 at her father's farm near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married April 15, 1900 to March Nash (nephew to Will Oliver who married her sister Elsie). They were on a farm until Ina died Oct. 29, 1927, then he moved to Davenport, Iowa and has worked in a roundhouse on the railroad. She lies buried in the English River Church cemetery, Iowa. They had three children, who are:

Walter Franklin Nash, b. July 1, 1902	No. 1136
Elva Elsie Nash, b. Sept. 28, 1904	No. 1137
Ruth Alma Nash, b. Jan. 1, 1907	No. 1138

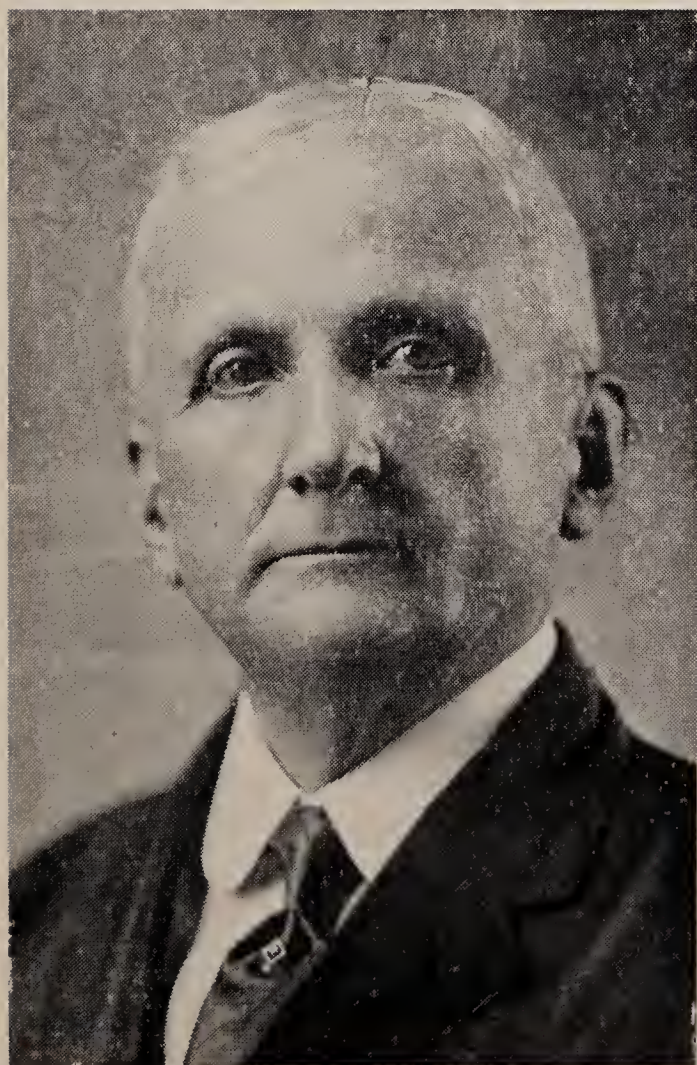
OUTSTANDING MUSICIANS



A. OLIVIA COOL
Instructor in Music
in Bridgewater College



PAUL B. SANGER, JR.
Supervisor of Instrumental
Music, Staunton, Va.



ANTHONY J. SHOWALTER
Composer and Instructor



J. HENRY SHOWALTER
Composer, Hymn Book Writer

No. 321—Fourth Generation—p. 1767

Samuel Arthur Miller, son of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born Dec. 26, 1881 on the old Michael Miller homestead near North English, Iowa. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married March 30, 1902 to Lottie Miller (daughter of Louis M. Miller and Mary T. Thomas). They lived on their farm east of North English, Iowa until the depression of 1929-33 took it from them. They are now retired in North English. They have three children, who are:

Melvin Von Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1911.....	No. 1139
Byron Ardys Miller, b. March 11, 1917.....	No. 1140
Arline Roberta Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1918.....	No. 1141

No. 322—Fourth Generation—p. 1771

Frank LeRoy Miller, son of Michael Miller (No. 68) and Sarah Stoner, was born March 14, 1883 on the old Michael Miller farm east of North English, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was elected to the ministry and later ordained to the eldership. He was married March 20, 1904 to Bessie Miller (sister to Lottie Miller, the wife of Samuel A. Miller). They moved to California, where he has been both pastor and elder at Waterford. They have three children, who are:

Evelyn Viola Miller, b. April 23, 1909.....	No. 1142
Olin Jason Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1912.....	No. 1143
Vivian Olive Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1925.....	No. 1144

No. 323—Fourth Generation—p. 1445

William Howard Flory, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born March 31, 1858. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Fannie Hamlin. He died of pneumonia and lies buried in Huntingdon, Pa. No further data.

No. 324—Fourth Generation—p. 1446

Emma Virginia Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born Aug. 17, 1859 in Fayette County, W. Va. She was married to M. Bashor and died Aug. 3, 1942, and is buried in Inglewood, Calif. They had one child who is:

Jennie Bashor, b.	No. 1145
------------------------	----------

No. 325—Fourth Generation—p. 1448

Mary Ann Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born May 2, 1861 in Fayette County, W. Va. She was married to ----- Mason and they lived in Masonville, Colo. They had no children.

No. 326—Fourth Generation—p. 1449

Maggie Susan Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born July 5, 1863 in Washington County, Iowa. She was married to James Boots, and they lived at 209 Orange St., Covina, Calif. She died suddenly of a heart attack, and is buried in Covina, Calif. They had four children who are:

Flora Boots, b.	-----	No. 1146
Elmer Boots, b.	no data	
Laurence Boots, b.	no data	
Marvin Boots, b.	no data	

No. 327—Fourth Generation—p. 1451

Sarah Jane Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born April 4, 1865 in Fayette County, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to J. O. Talley, a minister of the Church of the Brethren. They lived at 427 W. 5th St., Loveland, Colo. She is buried there. They had no children.

No. 328—Fourth Generation—p. 1452

Elizabeth Hulda Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born June 23, 1867 in Fayette County, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married twice, first to Fleta Trobaugh and second to Hulda Stobbe. They live at 1954 East 27th St., East Oakland, Calif. He is a printer by trade. They have three children, who are:

Lester Flory, b.	, 1893-----	No. 1147
Arthur Flory, b.	, 1894 --	No. 1148
Elizabeth Flory, b.	-----	No. 1148-A

No. 330—Fourth Generation—p. 1457

Charles Abraham Flory, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born April 5, 1871 at Fayette County, W. Va. He was married to Mary ----- and their home was 4189 Kansas Ave., Riverside, Calif. He passed away May 4, 1945 and lies at rest in the cemetery at Riverside, Calif. They have no children.

No. 331—Fourth Generation—p. 1458

Lottie E. Flory, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 69) and Jacob S. Flory, was born June 1, 1876 at Greely, Colo. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 27, 1894 to William H. Meher. He died Oct. 21, 1946 but she still lives at their home, 2211—5th St., LaVerne, Calif. He was

a farmer and a Cosmic Ray Healer. He did much notable healing. They had four children, who are:

Mae E. Neher, b. April 12, 1895 (twin)	No. 1149
Maudie M. Neher, b. April 12, 1895 (twin)	No. 1150
Minneva Jane Neher, b. Oct. 22, 1896	No. 1151
Virgil W. Neher, b. May 28, 1903	No. 1152

No. 332—Fourth Generation—p. 1465

Sanger Peter Crumpacker, son of Susan Virginia Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born Sept. 27, 1861 in Montgomery County, Va. He was a member and minister of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Jan. 17, 1888 to Kate Wampler. They had a farm near McPherson, Kan. In later years he was a real estate agent. He passed away Dec. 15, 1948 and lies buried in the McPherson cemetery. They had seven children, who are:

May Crumpacker, b. Dec. 21, 1888	No. 1153
Jay S. Crumpacker, b. Feb. 5, 1890	No. 1154
Vernon David Crumpacker, b. May 14, 1892	No. 1155
Susan Elizabeth Crumpacker, b. April 9, 1894	No. 1156
Ray C. Crumpacker, b. Nov. 20, 1896	No. 1157
Sanger Wampler Crumpacker, b. Sept. 20, 1900	
Lillie Violet Crumpacker, b. Aug. 13, 1903	

No. 333—Fourth Generation—p. 1480

Joseph Samuel Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born Dec. 21, 1863 in Montgomery County, Va. He was a member of the Old Order Branch of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 10, 1889 to Rebecca Killingworth. They were farmers and lived in Bourbon Co., Kansas. Later they moved to McPherson, Kan. where he died Aug. 11, 1913 and lies buried in the Paint Creek cemetery, Redfield, Kansas. They have six children who are:

Russel H. Crumpacker, b. March 12, 1890	No. 1158
David Franklin Crumpacker, b. March 27, 1892	No. 1159
Earl Jacob Crumpacker, b. April 30, 1894	No. 1160
Grace Fanny Crumpacker, b. Oct. 6, 1896	No. 1161
Laura Belle Crumpacker, b. July 16, 1899	No. 1162
Elmer Crumpacker, b. April 26, 1908	No. 1163

No. 334—Fourth Generation—p. 1491

William Kyle Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born April 30, 1866 in Montgomery County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 24, 1890 to Albertina Olin. They made their home in Crawford County, then Elk County near

McPherson, Kansas. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 17, 1947 and is buried in McPherson, Kansas. They had five children, who are:

William Lloyd Crumpacker, b. April 24, 1893.....	No. 1164
Oscar Olin Crumpacker, b. March 25, 1896.....	No. 1165
Leonard Basil Crumpacker, b. May 3, 1898.....	No. 1166
Dwight Albert Crumpacker, b. Sept. 3, 1902, d. Oct. 10, 1904	
Leo Kyle Crumpacker, b. May 10, 1906.....	No. 1167

No. 335—Fourth Generation—p. 1500

Andrew Jackson Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born July 9, 1871 at Centerview, Johnson County, Mo. He was a minister in the Church of the Brethren, also a farmer and a teacher. He was married Dec. 24, 1894 to Hattie Hart who died in 1940. He died May 16, 1943 and lies buried in the Paint Creek Church cemetery, Redfield, Kansas. They had six children, who are:

Oris Hart Crumpacker, b. Nov. 3, 1895.....	No. 1168
Washington Irving Crumpacker, b. Jan. 6, 1897, d. Dec. 8, 1905	
Clyde S. Crumpacker, b. Oct. 11, 1898.....	No. 1169
Eulah Virginia Crumpacker, b. Jan. 6, 1901.....	No. 1170
Byron Anderson Crumpacker, b. March 30, 1903.....	No. 1171
Rowena Ruth Crumpacker, b. Nov. , 1915.....	No. 1172

No. 336—Fourth Generation—p. 1507

Aldine Hutchison Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born March 2, 1874 at Centerview, Mo. He was a minister in the Church of the Brethren, was a farmer and later a merchant in a general store at Hartman, Colo. He was married March 1, 1900 to May Carter. They had two children, who are:

Myrtle Crumpacker, b. Feb. 2, 1901.....	No. 1173
Opal Crumpacker, b. April 23, 1903.....	No. 1174

No. 337—Fourth Generation—p. 1511

Franklin Henry Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born May 13, 1876 near Leeton, Mo. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He finished his college course in McPherson College in 1906. He took a post-graduate course at McPherson and received his M.A. degree in 1908. He was a minister, an elder and a pioneer missionary opening up the China field to the Church of the Brethren. He was married Sept. 29, 1905 to Anna Newland. They sailed for China the first time in the fall of 1908. They lived at Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi for thirty-three years and did some very noteworthy work for the Lord there. They went through famine, flood, plague, and war, doing relief work when needed and in

their early years were the doctors. He was dearly beloved by the Chinese and it was a sad day for his Chinese friends when they resigned and made ready to return to America in 1941, knowing that because of war conditions they would likely not get to return. He died Dec. 20, 1951 and lies at rest in the cemetery at Elgin, Ill. They had two children, who are:

- Frantz Harlan Crumpacker, b. July 2, 1909.....No. 1175
- Florence Haven Crumpacker, b. Jan. 28, 1923.....No. 1176

No. 338—Fourth Generation—p. 1514

Edward Laten Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born April 5, 1878 near Leeton, Mo. He is a deacon in the Church of the Brethren, was married to Lydia Miller (daughter of Benjamin F. Miller and Lydia Sanger) on Feb. 16, 1902. They have lived several places in Kansas and now (1955) live on a farm near McPherson. They have three children who are:

- Leo Frank Crumpacker, b. March 4, 1903.....No. 1177
- Pearl Irene Crumpacker, b. Feb. 4, 1906.....No. 1178
- Iva Goldie Crumpacker, b. March 26, 1909.....No. 1179

No. 339—Fourth Generation—p. 1519

Harrison Charles Crumpacker, son of Elizabeth V. Sanger (No. 70) and Peter Crumpacker, was born April 14, 1882. He was a preacher in the Church of the Brethren. He graduated from McPherson College, and also received a Master's degree in Chicago University. He was married June 26, 1912 to Winifred May Isles. He was both a preacher and a teacher in the state of Washington. They had two sons who are:

- Robert Crumpacker, b. Oct. 31, 1922.....No. 1180
- Dean Crumpacker, b. Oct. 3, 1922.....No. 1181

No. 400—Fourth Generation—p. 1631

Maggie Ann Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 71) and Lizzie Myers, was born June 29, 1866 at Millersburg, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, and later went to the Progressive Brethren. She was married March 30, 1889 to Alva Pope and they lived on a farm at Millersburg, Iowa. They had eight children, who are:

- Grace Etta Pope, b. Aug. 29, 1890.....No. 1182
- Ada May Pope, b. Feb. 8, 1892.....No. 1183
- Iva Lorene Pope, b. Feb. 13, 1894.....No. 1184
- Fern Cdessa Pope, b. July 6, 1896.....No. 1185
- William Merle Pope, b. March 12, 1899, d. Jan. 21, 1903
- Verna Margaret Pope, b. June 28, 1901.....No. 1186
- Mildred Elizabeth Pope, b. June 16, 1904.....No. 1187
- Marjorie Elva Pope, b. Oct. 13, 1906 Single

No. 401—Fourth Generation—p. 1642

John C. Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 71) and Lizzie Myers, was born April 24, 1869 at Millersburg, Iowa. He was married at Twin Falls, Idaho on July 19, 1920. No further data.

No. 402—Fourth Generation—p. 1644

Marie C. Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 71) and Lizzie Myers, was born July 26, 1874 and was married Aug. 23, 1894 to Curtis Adams. They made their home at Twin Falls, Idaho. She died June 24, 1923 and is buried at Twin Falls, Idaho. They had four children, who are:

Imo Jene Adams, b.	-----	No. 1188
Keith Adams, b.	-----	No. 1189
Acil Adams, b.	-----	No. 1190
Helen Adams, b.	-----	No. 1191

No. 403—Fourth Generation—p. 1643

William Emery Sanger, son of Henry Sanger (No. 71) and Lizzie Myers, was born Oct. 17, 1877 at Millersburg, Iowa. He moved to Twin Falls, Idaho and was married there on Sept. 27, 1897. He died Dec. 1946. He had five children, who are:

Rebecca Sanger, b.	no data
Carmon (a girl) Sanger, b.	d. of heart trouble
William Sanger, b.	no data
Fred Sanger, b.	no data
Barbara Sanger, b.	no data

No. 404—Fourth Generation—p. 1649

Ada A. Sanger, daughter of Henry Sanger (No. 71) and Lizzie Myers, was born Aug. 27, 1880. She was married to Dr. Walter Moore (M.D.). They are both deceased. They had two children, who are:

William Moore, b.	no data
Ruth Moore, b.	married Christensen

No. 405—Fourth Generation—p. 1522

Edward Johnson, son of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born Oct. 23, 1861 in West Virginia. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Dec. 27, 1892 to Cornelia Brunk. They lived at 9035 Grossmont Blvd., LaMesa, California and were farmers. He died Oct. 9, 1930 of cancer and is buried at Mt. Hope, San Diego, Calif. They had one child, who is:

Mary Ellen Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1898	-----	No. 1192
-------------------------------------	-------	----------

No. 406—Fourth Generation—p. 1531

Mary Ellen Virginia Johnson, daughter of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born March 25, 1864 near Chestnut Grove Church out from Oak Hill, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, then later went into the Progressive Church. She was married in the spring of 1887 to Rev. Alexander Riner. They were farmers. She died June 18, 1908 of typhoid fever and liver enlargement, and lies buried in the Chestnut Grove Church cemetery near Oak Hill, W. Va. They had six children, who are:

Lottie Riner, b. May 21, 1888	No. 1193
Lud Carleton Riner, b. July 20, 1890	No. 1194
Samuel H. Riner, b. Oct. 13, 1894	No. 1195
William B. Riner, b. Nov. 5, 1896	No. 1196
Benjamin F. Riner, b. Jan. 20, 1898	No. 1197
Kendal James Riner, b. Jan. 10, 1900	No. 1198

No. 407—Fourth Generation—p. 1530

John H. Johnson, son of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born in 1868, married Dec. 25, 1893 to Nina M. Baker. They had three children, one girl and two boys but we have no data.

No. 408—Fourth Generation—p. 1539

Charles A. Johnson, son of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born Feb. 22, 1873 at Meadow Forke, near Oak Hill, W. Va. He received a Normal school education at the Fayetteville schools. He was married twice, first to Nellie O'Neal and second to Glenna Singer who bore him two children. He was a farmer and a coal miner, was killed in a mine explosion January of 1908, and lies buried in the Chestnut Grove Church cemetery, Oak Hill, W. Va. Their children are:

Everett Johnson, b.	no data
Berna Johnson, b.	, 1908 after her father was killed.

No. 409—Fourth Generation—p. 1540

Martin S. Johnson, son of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born July 3, 1875 near Oak Hill, W. Va. He made no religious profession. He had high school work and went to a business college in California. He was married to Annie They lived at Gold Hill, Ore. He had a restaurant and a hardware store and was president of the bank at Gold Hill. He was killed in an accident in 1939. He is buried in Oregon. He had two daughters one named Lucille, and one son but we have no data concerning them except that they are married and live in Oregon.

No. 410—Fourth Generation—p. 1541

Kenna Bertha Johnson, daughter of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born Sept. 22, 1877 near Oak Hill, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, then changed to the Methodist church. She had high school and normal work, was married June 18, 1902 to William Newman Crist. She now lives at No. 9—South Garfield, Monkton, Md. with a daughter. Her husband died in 1939. She taught school before her marriage. She had nine children who are:



Kenna Johnson
Birthday with Children

William Newman Crist, b. April 21, 1903, Single	
James Howard Crist, b. Sept. 1, 1904	No. 1199
Cristine Crist, b. Aug. 29, 1906	No. 1200
Ruby Crist, b. Jan. 17, 1907	No. 1201
Goldie Crist, b. May 14, 1908	No. 1202
Hunter W. Crist, b. Sept. 12, 1910, Single	
Anna Crist, b. March 27, 1913	No. 1203
Roberta Louise Crist, b. Dec. 18, 1918	No. 1204
Charlotte Crist, b. May 31, 1921	No. 1205



Kenna Johnson, Birthday with Grandchildren

No. 411—Fourth Generation—p. 1552

Howard F. Johnson, son of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson was born May 5, 1889 at Meadow Forke, W. Va. He never married and he went to California prospecting for gold.

No. 412—Fourth Generation—p. 1553

Nellie Grace Johnson, daughter of Mary Lydia Sanger (No. 72) and Hiram Johnson, was born Aug. 10, 1892 at Meadow Forke, W. Va. near Oak

Hill. She married Horatio Philips and he died after they had two children. She then married-----Lepper. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif. She died Feb. 28, 1936 of pneumonia and is buried in the Inglewood Park cemetery at Inglewood, California. Her two children are:

- Charles Horatio Philips, b. Oct. 2, 1915 no data
- Dorothy Philips, b. Oct. 12, 1918-----No. 1206

No. 413—Fourth Generation—p. 1556

Mary Alice Sanger, daughter of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born on Oct. 24, 1867 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, went to public schools at Fayetteville, and was married Feb. 12, 1890 to James William McAvoy. They lived on a farm near Fayetteville. He raised tobacco. She died of cancer of the stomach at her home in Fayetteville, Nov. 3, 1939. She lies at rest in the Pleasant View Church cemetery near Fayetteville, W. Va. He died Aug. 12, 1952. They had six children who are:

- Virgie Lee McAvoy, b. Oct. 31, 1890-----No. 1207
- Mary Marjorie McAvoy, b. April 2, 1892-----No. 1208
- Cynthia Ellen McAvoy, b. April 14, 1893-----No. 1209
- Esther Annie McAvoy, b. Oct. 18, 1897-----No. 1210
- Elsie Modena McAvoy, b. Oct. 23, 1907-----No. 1211
- James Galen McAvoy, b. March 5, 1909-----No. 1212

No. 414—Fourth Generation—p. 1574

Ida Susan Sanger, daughter of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born Feb. 7, 1869 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 19, 1887 to Charles Floyd McAvoy who died Nov. 21, 1941. They went to Thomas, Okla. in 1905 and have lived there on a farm since. She died . They had eight children who are:

- Joseph Ernest McAvoy, b. June 23, 1888-----No. 1213
- lo Eva McAvoy, b. Aug. 26, 1889-----No. 1214
- R. B. McAvoy, b. Dec. 29, -----No. 1215
- Ua McAvoy, b. Aug. 11, 1899-----No. 1216
- Ocie McAvoy, b. Sept. 9, 1902-----No. 1217
- Dee McAvoy, b. May 16, 1905-----No. 1218
- Kenna Shelbourne McAvoy, b. Dec. 17, 1908-----No. 1219
- Homer Franklin McAvoy, b. March 3, 1911-----No. 1220

No. 415—Fourth Generation—p. 1600

Ella Virginia Sanger, daughter of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born Oct. 9, 1871 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 14, 1896 to Henry Leonard

Hutchison who died Jan. 6, 1941, and is buried in the Mound Valley cemetery, Thomas, Okla. She died Sept. 25, 1941. They lived on a farm in Thomas, Okla. They had five children who are:

- Haven Ella Hutchison, b. Feb. 3, 1899, Single
- Minnie Merle Hutchison, b. July 21, 1900.....No. 1221
- Bessie Elsie Hutchison, b. May 30, 1902, d. July 27, 1920
- Leonard Hutchison, b. May 16, 1906.....No. 1222
- A. Frank Hutchison, b. Oct. 13, 1912.....No. 1223

No. 416—Fourth Generation—p. 1613

Charles Ernest Sanger, son of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born Feb. 23, 1873 at Fayetteville, W. Va. and died March 21, 1873. He is buried in the little family cemetery on the Joseph F. Sanger farm near Fayetteville, W. Va.

No. 417—Fourth Generation—p. 1614

Minnie Belle Sanger, daughter of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse was born Aug. 10, 1874 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Bridgewater College and on Sept. 27, 1899, was married to Aldine Jackson Rodes. They lived in Oklahoma near Clovis, New Mexico. He was a merchant. She died Aug. 22, 1938 of liver trouble and lies buried in the Clovis cemetery. They had two children who are:

- Arno Rodes, b. Feb. 12, 1901.....No. 1224
- Kate Josephine Rodes, b. Oct. 23, 1903, d. 1909

**No. 418—Fourth Generation—
p. 1621**

Homer Festus Sanger, son of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse was born Sept. 5, 1880 near Fayetteville, W. Va. He was a deacon in the Church of the Brethren. He studied at the Fayetteville Academy, and at Huntingdon, Pa. He took a business course in Rochester, N. Y., a teachers course, also a course in commerce in New York City, studied Sociology and Economics in the University of Colorado. He was married July 24, 1906 to Hannah Mary Jennings, he always fondly called her 'Jennie'. He taught school, was superintendent of the dis-



Homer Sanger and wife
S. S. Sanger and wife

pensary in Rush Medical, and later was in charge of hospital investigation for the American Medical Association in Chicago. He was joint editor with Arthur Cable in putting out the 'Education Blue Book' for the Church of the Brethren. He retired in a suburb of Chicago and passed away there on May 6, 1949 of cancer of the liver. He lies at rest in the Glendale cemetery near Chicago. They had two children who are:

- Margaret Elizabeth Sanger, b. Jan. 9, 1908.....No. 1225
- Joe Jennings Sanger, b. Sept. 2, 1909.....No. 1226

No. 419—Fourth Generation—p. 1627

Silas Shelbourne Sanger, son of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born Feb. 5, 1882 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He studied in Juniata and Bridgewater colleges. He also learned much by being a great reader and an extensive traveler. He was married in 1908 to Ethel Halfpenny who died in 1909 and the following year he was married to Callie Maxwell. He lived at 7045 Eighteenth St. N. E., Seattle, Wash. and later moved to San Diego, Calif. He was a teacher of adult education and a private contractor. He was a building consultant for the government in World War II. He is chaplain of the Gideons for the state of Washington and was a trustee of the Seattle Mission Church. They had one child who is:

- Virginia Lee Sanger, b. Oct. 3, 1914.....No. 1227

No. 420—Fourth Generation—p. 1629

Elsie Kenna Sanger, daughter of Joseph F. Sanger (No. 73) and Hannah Crouse, was born July 2, 1887 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She took advanced school work in Juniata and Bridgewater Colleges. She traveled much at home and abroad, was a systematic collector and close observer. She never married and did much church and WCTU work. She died July 6, 1931 at the Bethany hospital of carcinoma. Her brother took her body from Chicago to her home in Sebring, Fla. where she lies at rest in the Pinecrest cemetery.

No. 421—Fourth Generation—p. 1651

Henry Asa Hoffert, son of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born Nov. 5, 1878 near Carleton, Neb. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He attended McPherson College where he received training for the ministry. He was married July 20, 1905 to Katie Eva Horner. He was married a second time to Gladys McCauley. He lived at Davenport, Neb. and died April 4, 1938 at the old Levi Hoffert homestead, Carleton, Neb. of anemia and complications. He lies buried in the Bethel cemetery 5 miles N.W. of Carleton, Neb. He had seven children, six by the first wife and one by the second wife who are:

Booker Boyd Hoffert, b. Nov. 27, 1907, d. Dec. 4, 1907
 Ruth Aneta Hoffert, b. Aug. 11, 1909.....No. 1228
 John Elishma Hoffert, b. Sept. 11, 1911.....No. 1229
 Amos Abraham Hoffert, b. April 7, 1914.....No. 1230
 Lois Elizabeth Hoffert, b. May 27, 1917.....No. 1231
 Joseph B. Hoffert, b. Feb. 17, 1921.....No. 1232
 Levi Hoffert, b. Feb. 21, 1925, Single, in the army
 George Hoffert, b. June 6, 1926

No. 422—Fourth Generation—p. 1659

Chloe Virginia Hoffert, daughter of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born Nov. 17, 1880 at Carleton, Neb. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended school at Carleton, Neb. and McPherson College. She was married Nov. 4, 1906 to Clarence F. Hughes. They lived in Carleton, Neb. She taught school before she was married. She died May 8, 1945 and lies at rest in the Bethel Church cemetery, Carleton, Neb. They had eight children who are:

Alma Hughes, b. Aug. 27, 1907, d. May 19, 1930
 Josephine Hughes, b. Feb. 27, 1909, no data
 Gladys Hughes, b. Feb. 9, 1911.....No. 1233
 Kathryn Hughes, b. Nov. 1, 1912.....No. 1234
 Helen Hughes, b. Oct. 18, 1914.....No. 1235
 Paul Hughes, b. Aug. 29, 1916, no data
 Elsie Hughes, b. April 14, 1918.....No. 1236
 Jean Hughes, b. Feb. 22, 1923, no data

No. 423—Fourth Generation—p. 1669

Phebe Kathryn Hoffert, daughter of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born Dec. 24, 1882 at Carleton, Neb. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from McPherson Academy and had two years in College. She was married April 18, 1923 to Samuel J. Cox. She taught school in Wyoming and Nebraska for eleven years. They now live at 1128 H. St. Geneva, Neb. Her husband owned and operated the White Star Products Co. until his death, Nov. 8, 1926. They have one child who is:

Eleanor Faye Cox, b. July 24, 1924.....No. 1237

No. 424—Fourth Generation—p. 1671

Samuel Joseph Hoffert, son of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born Sept. 20, 1884 at Carleton, Neb. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 2, 1916 to Catherine L. Little. Their address is Forrington, Wycoming. He was a farmer until 1943, now he is in mechanical work. They have no children.

BEGINNING OF BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE



Collegiate Normal Institute
Spring Creek, Virginia

No. 425—Fourth Generation—p. 1672

Mark T. Hoffert, son of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born March 23, 1886 (twin) at Carleton, Neb. He was married in 1914 to Hilda A. Anderson who died in June, 1940. He lives in Huntley, Wyoming, P. O. Box 41. He does farming and stock raising. They have no children.

No. 426—Fourth Generation—p. 1673

Andrew T. Hoffert, son of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born March 23, 1886 (twin) at Carleton, Neb. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, a minister and Missionary to India. Along with his regular mission duties he did some outstanding work in the cause of temperance. After he came home from the mission field he made his home at Osceola, Ia. where he did Sunday School work, opening up new schools. He died Jan. 25, 1948 at his home in Osceola, Ia. suddenly from a cerebral hemorrhage. Living alone, no one was present and he was found about ten hours later by a neighbor. His brothers and sisters came and took charge as soon as they received notice. He never married.

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE LATE BUILDINGS



Two of the latest buildings on the campus.
The college is growing in buildings, in Student body and in prestige.

No. 427—Fourth Generation—p. 1674

Amos B. Hoffert, son of Anna Sanger (No. 74) and Levi Hoffert, was born March 22, 1891 at Carleton, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 20, 1919 to Anna L. Dirks. They live at Potter, Neb., near Sidney. They had four children who are:

Dorothy Hoffert, b. Aug. 12, 1921.....	No. 1238
Alice May Hoffert, b. Oct. 9, 1923.....	No. 1239
Donald Eugene Hoffert, b. Aug. 20, 1929, d. May 18, 1945	
Twila June Hoffert, b. June, 1931, no data	

No. 428—Fourth Generation—p. 1777

Susan Catherine Sanger, daughter of Joseph Sanger (No. 75) and Sallie Huffer, was born Sept. 12, 1857 near Sangerville, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 1, 1881 to Daniel Evers, (son of 'Harve Evers'). They lived in the Beaver Creek vicinity, Va., on a farm. She died Feb. 14, 1936 of complications, at the home of her daughter Eliza. She lies at rest in the Sangerville church cemetery, Va. They had eleven children who are:

Harvey D. Evers, b. Aug. 7, 1882.....	No. 1240
Elmer J. Evers, b. May 1, 1885.....	No. 1241
Twins not named, who died the day of birth	
Oliver F. Evers, b. Sept. 1, 1887.....	No. 1242
Gertie Evers, b. Oct. 6, 1889.....	No. 1243
Laura Evers, b. Nov. 25, 1891.....	No. 1244
Ada Evers, b. Mar. 3, 1894.....	No. 1245
Mary Evers, b. May 14, 1896.....	No. 1246
Eliza Evers, b. Oct. 23, 1898.....	No. 1247
Sadie Evers, b. ----- d. of typhoid	

No. 429—Fourth Generation—p. 1809

Anthony Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 75) and Sallie Huffer, was born Feb. 11, 1859 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, also a minister and faithful elder. He had common school and from time to time he attended Bible schools. He was married in 1884 to Jennie Miller (daughter of Noah Miller and Frances Lowe Bowman) who died March 10, 1899 at Des Moines, Iowa. on their way home from the West where they had gone for her health. He later married Mollie Glays. They lived in Washington County, Iowa, for a number of years then moved to Udell, Iowa where they lived until his death, Dec. 16, 1939 and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, Udell, Ia. He had four children, one by his first wife and three by the second, they are:

Esther May Sanger, b. July 5, 1890, d. Nov. 27, 1890	
Bernice Marie Sanger, b. July 1, 1903	No. 1248
Mary Ruth Sanger, b. March 27, 1904	No. 1249
Augusta Ann Sanger, b. March 27, 1906	No. 1250

No. 430—Fourth Generation—p. 1818

Abram Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 75) and Sallie Huffer, was born Sept. 29, 1861 near Sangerville and Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 23, 1884 to Sarah L. Zimmerman. They lived on the old home place. He died Dec. 18, 1934 of hardening of the arteries, and is buried in the Sangerville Church cemetery, beside his wife. They had nine children who are:

John S. Sanger, b. Oct. 15, 1885	No. 1251
Susan R. Sanger, b. Feb. 13, 1887	No. 1252
Minnie B. Sanger, b. Sept. 29, 1888	No. 1253
Julia S. Sanger, b. Aug. 22, 1890, d. Oct. 1939, Single	
Levi D. Sanger, b. 654	No. 1254
Annie Sanger, b. May 25, 1901	No. 1255
Lizzie Sanger, b.	No. 1256
May Sanger, b. June 22, 1895 d. Sept. 1, 1943	
Lulu Sanger, b. no data	

No. 431—Fourth Generation—p. 1831

Daniel Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 75) and Sallie Huffer, was born Oct. 9, 1863 in Rockingham County, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Susan Evers (sister to Daniel Evers who married his sister Catherine). They lived at Mt. Solon, Va. on a farm. He was married a second time to Anna Miller. He had seven children by the first wife and one by the second who are:

Roy Sanger, b. Jan. 31, 1891	No. 1257
Harvey Sanger, b. May 17, 1893	No. 1258
Willie D. Sanger, b. May 4, 1895	No. 1259
Warn Sanger, still born	
Dorothy Sanger, b. March 10, 1897	No. 1260
Leota Sanger, b. Jan. 14, 1900	No. 1261
Viola Sanger, b. March 28, 1905	No. 1262
Lulu Sanger, b. Nov. 9, 1902	No. 1263

No. 432—Fourth Generation

Daniel Showalter, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born March 15, 1859. He was married and had three children.

No. 433—Fourth Generation—

John W. Showalter, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born in 1861. He married Ida B. Miller and died in 1923. They had two children who are:

Earl Showalter, b.	-----	No. 1264
Mabel Showalter, b.	-----	No. 1264-A

No. 434—Fourth Generation—p. 1846

Benjamin Showalter, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter was born in 1863. He died in 1943.

No. 435—Fourth Generation—p. 1847

David Henry Showalter, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born Aug. 26, 1865. He married Hannah Margaret M. Rodeffer (1866–1904) and they had nine children. After her death on April 10, 1907 he was married again to Annie B. Rodeffer and they had four children. His children are:

Edwin C. Showalter, b. Mar. 30, 1890	-----	No. 1265
Rossie R. Showalter, b. July 14, 1891	-----	No. 1266
Otho W. Showalter, b. Mar. 18, 1894	-----	No. 1267
Marvin O. Showalter, b. June 26, 1895	-----	No. 1268
C. Hobert Showalter, b. Oct. 14, 1896	-----	No. 1269
Russell K. Showalter, b. Jan. 17, 1898	-----	No. 1270
Ollie Marie Showalter, b. May 11, 1899	-----	No. 1271
Cecil O. Showalter, b. Jan. 22, 1901	-----	No. 1272
Arnold Ray Showalter, b. Mar. 30, 1902	-----	No. 1273
Ressie Viola Showalter, b. Jan. 6, 1908	-----	No. 1274
Henry Calvert Showalter, b. Jan. 31, 1911	-----	No. 1275
Orbid Stanley Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1913, Single		
Carl Anthony Showalter, b. Aug. 10, 1914	-----	No. 1276

No. 436—Fourth Generation—p. 1871

Ida S. Showalter, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born Dec. 12, 1868 and was married to James Paul Bennett. She died in 1939. They had seven children who are:

Ora Bennett, b.	-----	No. 1264-B
Eva M. Bennett, b.	-----	No. 1264-C
Elsie V. Bennett, b.	1903-----	No. 1264-D
Newman O. Bennett, b.	1904	
Flossie A. Bennett, b.	1906-----	No. 1264-E
Hattie Bennett, b.	1908-----	No. 1264-F
Edna M. Bennett, b.	1909-----	No. 1264-G

No. 437—Fourth Generation—p. 1873

Katie M. Showalter, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born in 1870 and died June 1936. She never married. She lived at Bridgewater and took care of her mother during her mother's lifetime.

No. 438—Fourth Generation—p. 1894

Hettie Ellen Showalter, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born March 12, 1874. She was married to Samuel A. Garber and they had five children. She lived with her daughter Elizabeth Garber Renalds near Linville, Va. on the old traditional John Lincoln place. Their children are:

Welty Abraham Garber, b. Feb. 5, 1908	No. 1278
Elizabeth Garber, b. Oct. 16, 1906	No. 1279
Eston Garber, b. June 6, 1912	No. 1280
Hubert Michael Garber, b. Oct. 29, 1919, Single, lives in New Hope	
Vernon Long Garber, b. June 26, 1914	No. 1281

No. 439—Fourth Generation—p. 1879

Martin Showalter, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 76) and Henry A. Showalter, was born Jan. 29, 1877. He was married to Gertrude Williams, was killed in an airplane accident as he was flying his own plane at the age of 70. He had no children.

No. 440—Fourth Generation—p. 1882

George Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger, (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born Nov. 12, 1853 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Hardshell Baptists, was married to Mary Kealty and lived in Scarbra, W. Va. on a farm. He had a general breakdown and on Aug. 7, 1917 passed away. He is buried at the Hilltop Cemetery on Oak Hill Road, W. Va. They had seven children who are:

Carrie Sanger, b.	No. 1282
Bruce Sanger, b.	No. 1283
Herbert Sanger, b.	No. 1284
Lace Sanger, b.	No. 1285
Lona Jennings Sanger, b.	No. 1286
Helen Marie Sanger, b. March 28, 1898	No. 1287
William McKinley Sanger, b. Oct. , 1900	No. 1288

No. 441—Fourth Generation—p. 1899

John Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in the District of Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Martha Mitchel. They lived off toward Gate-

wood, W. Va. He was a miner and a farmer. He had his back broken in the mine which caused his death. They had six children who are:

Elizabeth Sanger, b.	, 1890	No. 1289
J. Vaghn Sanger, b.	, 1892	No. 1290
William Sanger, b.	no data	
Charles Sanger, b.	no data	
Rosa Sanger, b.	no data	
Ella Sanger, b.	Single, A nurse.	

No. 442—Fourth Generation—p. 1897

Abram H. Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in 1862 at their home on the old Fayetteville Road. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, then changed to the Methodist Church. He was married to Jane Mitchel who died of TB on Feb. 4, 1897. He later was married on Nov. 27, 1897 to Mary Jane Booth. He had four children by each wife. He died Feb. 4, 1897 of TB and is buried in the Chestnut Grove Church cemetery. His eight children are:

Emma Sanger, b.	d.	, 1910	
Mason Sanger, b.	went West, m. in Wyo.		
Ora Sanger, b.	died July 15, 1898 age three months, 21 days.		
Hazel Sanger, b.	no data		
Nannie Sanger, b.			No. 1291
Leslie Lyle Sanger, b. Aug. 18, 1898			No. 1292
Cora Sanger, b. April 26, 1900			No. 1292-1
Everett Sanger, b. May 5, 1903 (twin) d. Nov. 4, 1918			
Elmer Sanger, b. May 5, 1903 (twin) d. Aug. 1903			

No. 443—Fourth Generation—p. 1904

Susan Sanger, daughter of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in W. Va. She was married Dec. 7, 1875 to Bill N. Pobst. They lived close to Oak Hill, W. Va. on the hard road. He was a blacksmith. She died of measles or fever when her last child was a few months old. She is buried in California. They had ten children who are:

Betty Pobst, b.		No. 1293
Mary Pobst, b.		No. 1294
John Pobst, b.		No. 1295
Joseph Pobst, b.	no data	
Lucy Pobst, b.		No. 1296
Minnie Pobst, b.	d. young	
Wilmer Pobst, b.	killed in motor accident	No. 1296-A
Emma Pobst, b.	no data	
Dora Pobst, b.		No. 1297
Alice Pobst, b.	no data	

No. 444—Fourth Generation—p. 1913

Martin Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in W. Va. He was a member of the Church or the Brethren and was married to Martha Soangler.

No. 445—Fourth Generation—p. 1914

Andrew Sanger, son of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in W. Va. He went to Spokane, Washington and was married there.

No. 446—Fourth Generation—p. 1915

Barbara Sanger, daughter of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in the Fayetteville District near Oak Hill, W. Va. She had no church relationship, was married to Jeff Humphreys and they lived at Savayer, Rawley County, W. Va. They had five children who are:

Pearl Elizabeth Humphreys, b. Dec. 6, 1893, Single	
Samuel Joseph Humphreys, b. May 3, 1893	-----No. 1298
Frank Earl Humphreys, b.	-----No. 1299
Walter Preston Humphreys, b.	-----No. 1300
Claud Haven Humphreys, b. July 8, 1905, Single	

No. 447—Fourth Generation—p. 1918-1

Sallie Sanger, daughter of Joseph Sanger (No. 77) and wife Betty, was born in W. Va. She was married twice, first to Clung and second to Backers. No data concerning children.

No. 448—Fourth Generation—p. 1920

William Sanger, son of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe was, born in W. Va. He was married but we do not know to whom and whether he had children or not.

No. 449—Fourth Generation—p. 1921

Martha Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe, was born in W. Va. She was married to Carmin. No further data.

No. 450—Fourth Generation—p. 1922

Austin Sanger, son of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe, was born in January of 1880. He was married.

No. 451—Fourth Generation—p. 1923

Lola Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe, was born in W. Va. She was married to Harry Waybright (brother to Elizabeth Waybright-Oberholster). They have three children who are:

Dorothy Waybright, b.	-----	No. 1300-A
Lewis J. R. Waybright, b.	-----	No. 1300-B
Marjorie Waybright, b.	-----	No. 1300-C

No. 452—Fourth Generation—p. 1928

Jesse E. Sanger, son of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe, was born in 1872 in W. Va. was married to Ida _____, and passed away, Aug. 1, 1942 at the age of 70. He was a school teacher for twenty-five years, after which he went into real estate business. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was a devout Christian. He had one son who is:

Jesse E. Sanger, Jr., b.	-----	No. 1301
--------------------------	-------	----------

No. 453—Fourth Generation—p. 1930

Millie Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 78) and Harriot Wolfe, was born in W. Va. She was married to Roy Slanker. They live on a farm near Trotwood, Ohio. They have four children who are:

Miriam Slanker, b.	, 1912-----	No. 1300-E
Hazel Slanker, b.	, 1917-----	No. 1300-F
Geraldine Slanker, b.	, 1920-----	No. 1300-G
Eldon Slanker, b.	, 1922-----	No. 1300-H

No. 454—Fourth Generation—p. 1936

Martin Hiner, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born Dec. 13, 1875 in Highland Co. Va. was a member of the United Brethren church, a farmer and was married to Belle Neff. They had one child who is:

Arlene Hiner, b.	-----	No. 1300-I
------------------	-------	------------

No. 455—Fourth Generation—p. 1937

Joseph Henry Hiner, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born Nov. 25, 1864 in Highland Co. Va., was a member of the Methodist church and was married to Estell Wilson. He died in 1942 of paralysis and is buried in the McKendrie cemetery Va. They have three children who are:

Bruce Hiner, b.	killed by lightening.	
Josie Hiner, b.	-----	No. 1300-2
William Hiner, b.	-----	No. 1300-3

No. 456—Fourth Generation—p. 1938

John Hiner, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born in Highland Co. Va. They farmed and later he became superintendent of Buildings in Washington, D. C. They had five children who are:

Ethel Hiner, b.	m. Kenneth Howard.
	They had one child Howard, Jr.
Ray Hiner, b.	twin m. and lives in Indiana
Roy Hiner, b.	twin m. and lives in Indiana
Sanger Hiner, b.	, m. deceased, leaving three children
Harry Hiner, b.	m. Lelia Stratton deceased.

No. 457—Fourth Generation—p. 1939

Lydia Frances Hiner, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born in Highland Co. Va., was married to John M. Jones. They had four children who are:

Susan Jones, b.	died in infancy
William Henry Jones, b.	was married, is deceased.
Thomas Jones, b.	an M.D. Lives in Texas.
John Paul Jones, b.	m. Lives in Chicago, has three children

No. 458—Fourth Generation—p. 1940

Lucinda Barbara Hiner, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born in Highland Co., Va. on July 6, 1873 and was married Dec. 24, 1894 to Josiah Armstrong. They lived at Doe Hill, Highland Co. Va., were farmers and had two children who are:

William Mason Armstrong, b. Aug. 2, 1896	-----No. 1300-4
Elizabeth Wilson Armstrong, b. Dec. 31, 1899	-----No. 1300-5

No. 459—Fourth Generation—p. 1941

Daniel Kerlin Hiner, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 79) and William Hiner, was born Sept. 26, 1881 in Highland Co. Va., and was married to Willie May Siple. They lived at Doe Hill, Highland Co. Va. He died 1952 of cerebral hemorrhage, and lies buried in the Presbyterian cemetery near Churchville, Va. They have five children who are:

William Floyd Hiner, b. March 13, 1910.	m. Ollie Hogshead
Daniel Eugene Hiner, b. May 2, 1913	m. Nancy Berry, one child Eugebia
Mary Lois Hiner, b. May 28, 1918	m. Brisco Sheets
Anna Irene Hiner, b. , 1926	m. Bob Horne
Joseph Thomas Hiner, b. , 1927	m. Catherine Echard, two children

No. 460—Fourth Generation—p. 1943

Homer Duncan, son of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born Oct. 3, 1866 near Oak Hill, W. Va. He only lived ten years. He read well, both newspapers and hard books, and could do arithmetic problems. He talked just like a man of mature intelligence. Folks remarked about it and said one with such outstanding intelligence could not live long. He died in 1876, at the age of ten.

No. 461—Fourth Generation—p. 1944

William Henry Duncan, son of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born July 10, 1869 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and later went to the Methodist Church. He had a college education, was an accountant and a school teacher. He was married April 25, 1893 to Minnie Riner (sister to Cynthia Riner who married John R. Sanger) and daughter of Samuel W. Hiner. They lived at Roanoke, Va. He died suddenly of a heart attack and was buried 'Good Friday' 1947. She died of a coronary thrombosis. they had four children who are:

Ruth Winifred Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1894	No. 1301-A
Paul Emmert Duncan, b. Feb. 17, 1896	No. 1302
Clara Irene Duncan, b. Aug. 19, 1901	No. 1303
Mildred Riner Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1908	No. 1304
Mildred Riner Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1908	No. 1304

No. 462—Fourth Generation—p. 1949

Samuel Edwin Duncan, son of Anna Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born June 5, 1871 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Brethren Church, and had a music store. He was married May 17, 1899 to Susie Leach. They had five children who are:

Annie Marie Duncan, b. July 19, 1900, d. Sept. 1, 1925	
Edith Jeannette Duncan, b. Aug. 10, 1901	No. 1305
Charles Arthur Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1904 (twin)	No. 1306
Samuel E. Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1904 (twin) d.	
Curtis Duncan, b. Oct. 9, 1909, no data	

No. 463—Fourth Generation—p. 1954

Arthur John Duncan, son of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born Sept. 28, 1875 near Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Brethren Church, was married April 5, 1898 to Pearl Riner (daughter of Samuel W. Riner). They live in Fayetteville, W. Va. and he was the postmaster general there. He has worked for the government for twenty-eight years (1951). He taught school a number of years and was a rural mail carrier for five years. They had four children who are:

Lily Pearl Duncan, b. Sept. 10, 1899.....No. 1307
 George Washington Duncan, b. Feb. 22, 1901.....No. 1308
 Carl Duncan, b. July 10, 1902.....No. 1309
 Child born July 27, 1907 who lived but three days.

No. 464—Fourth Generation—p. 1952

Harry Andrew Duncan, son of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born Jan. 17, 1878 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Brethren Church. He had all the work leading up to a medical course and took his medical course in the University of Virginia. He specialized in dental work, and had his office with his son (also Dr. Harry A. Duncan) a dentist. He was married to Willa Yance Haynes. Their home is in Oak Hill, W. Va. They had three children who are:

A daughter b. Oct. 10, 1905 still born
 Harry Andra Duncan, b. April 18, 1907.....No. 1310
 Margueritte Magee Duncan (Peggy), b. Jan. 9, 1921

No. 465—Fourth Generation—p. 1958

James Anwell Duncan, son of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born Oct. 3, 1879 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Brethren Church, was married March 12, 1902 to Sallie Michael (an aunt to Steven and Newton Michael). They live near Oak Hill, W. Va., in the Salem neighborhood. He is a farmer. His wife came from Virginia, she died Feb. 19, 1951. They have three children who are:

Ruby Helen Duncan, b. Jan. 22, 1903.....No. 1311
 Arthur Daniel Duncan, b. April 12, 1906 d. Dec. 23, 1910
 James Edward Duncan, b. Feb. 6, 1909.....No. 1312

No. 466—Fourth Generation—p. 1961

Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Duncan, daughter of Annie Sanger (No. 80) and Arthur B. Duncan, was born Feb. 17, 1885 in the Fayetteville District, W. Va. She is a member of the Brethren Church, was married to Ray Ferst Singer. They have one child who is:

Ray Franklin Singer, b. Mar. 2, 1916..... No. 1312-A

• **No. 467—Fourth Generation—p. 1965**

William Elmer Sanger, son of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born Nov. 4, 1876 at Meadow Forke (Sanger), W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, a minister and elder. He was married July 28, 1908 to Mary Ann Zigler (daughter of John and Sallie Zigler). She died March 26, 1941, and on Sept. 2, 1949 he was married to Mary Etta Bittinger

(mother of Desmond Bittinger). He has a farm and raises fine apples, he did all the grading and preparation for sale and some delivering. He has three children who are:

Roland Zigler Sanger, b. June 1, 1909.....	No. 1313
Lola Virginia Sanger, b. Feb. 27, 1913.....	No. 1314
William Henry Sanger, b. April 3, 1916.....	No. 1315

No. 468—Fourth Generation—p. 1969

Lulu Emma Sanger, daughter of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born Sept. 4, 1878 at Sanger, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 12, 1912 to William Franklin Snively of Canton, Ohio. They live in North East Maryland and keep a boarding house. She has three children who are:

Elizabeth May Snively, b. July 29, 1915.....	No. 1316
Myrtle Virginia Snively, b. April 15, 1917.....	No. 1317
William Franklin Snively, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1918.....	No. 1318

No. 469—Fourth Generation—p. 1923

Ella May Sanger, daughter of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born Jan. 19, 1880 at Sanger, Fayette County, West Virginia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had besides her primary education, one year of Bible study and a nursing course from which she graduated in 1912. She was married Nov. 10, 1928 to Jesse Fike (son of Peter and Christiana Fike). She was a professional nurse before marriage, working in Washington, D. C. for seven years. Their home now is 107 Idlewood Ave., Easton, Md. They have no children but her husband had three children who are Thelma, Luretha and Vester who are with them.

No. 470—Fourth Generation—p. 1974

Eva Pearl Sanger, daughter of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born Oct. 3, 1881 at Sanger, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 19, 1907 to Willard Hinman who died in 1940, but they had been divorced and she married Samuel Armitage on April 5, 1931 who died in 1938. She had two sons by her first marriage who are:

Charles Hinman, b. May 16, 1908.....	No. 1319
Clifford Edward Hinman, b. Sept. 12, 1911.....	No. 1320

No. 471—Fourth Generation—p. 1917

Otto Arthur Sanger, son of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born July 10, 1883 at Sanger, Fayette County, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 18, 1927 to Florence Zigler

(daughter of Harry H. Zigler and Mary Hunshberger, and sister to Edward K. Zigler, missionary to India, and Jesse H. Zigler of the Bethany faculty). He is a deacon in the church and a fruit farmer. They had no children but adopted a son who is:

Arthur Henry Sanger, b. April 6, 1930.....No. 1321

No. 472—Fourth Generation—p. 1979

Mattie Myrtle Sanger, daughter of Henry E. Sanger (No. 82) and Betty Pobst, was born Dec. 15, 1885 in Cordova, Md. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 3, 1912 to Josiah Holsinger Brumbaugh (of the family of George B. Holsinger and former Governor Brumbaugh of Pa.). He had musical talent and lived in Denton, Md. where he died. Mattie was Junior Hostess of the Service Club at Aberdene proving grounds, Aberdene, Md. where they lived before they moved to Denton. They have one daughter who is:

Mary Virginia Brumbaugh, b. Aug. 29, 1914.....No. 1322

No. 473—Fourth Generation—p. 1982

Minnie M. Sanger, daughter of Martin S. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst (sister of Betty Pobst), was born March 6, 1877 at Crooked Run, Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, baptized Sept. 3, 1892. She had a good free school education and Business College, was married Dec. 15, 1897 to Elder James W. Rogers of Rocky Mount, Va. They lived at Cloverdale, Va. and later retired in Sebring, Fla. She died Feb. 6, 1946 of cancer at her home in Cloverdale, Va. and is buried in the Daleville cemetery, Va. They waited seven days for her two sons overseas who were flying back for the funeral. She had nine children who are:

- William Deitz Rogers, b. Nov. 4, 1898.....No. 1323
- Fletcher Deaton Rogers, b. Sept. 7, 1900.....No. 1324
- Charles F. Rogers, b. Dec. 29, 1902.....No. 1325
- Edith Kate Rogers, b. Feb. 2, 1905
- Sanger Rogers, b. April 24, 1907.....No. 1326
- Homer Early Rogers, b. March 21, 1910, no data
- Martin Paul Rogers, b. April 7, 1913, Single
- James Quinter Rogers, b. July 9, 1916, d. in infancy
- Jacob Samuel Rogers, b. no data

No. 474—Fourth Generation—p. 1989

Luella Sanger, daughter of Martin S. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst, was born April 24, 1879. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 22, 1902 to Jacob S. Zigler (Bro. to Mary Zigler, wife of

William E. Sanger of Cordova, Md.). Their home for years was in Goshen, Ind. He was a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren, and a farmer. She died April 29, 1930 of paralysis, at their home in Goshen, and is buried at Clifton Forge, Va. He later was married Sept. 24, 1944 to her sister Anna Sanger who was Joseph G. Cover's widow. He was killed in an auto accident. Luella had two children who are:

- Ola O. Zigler, b. Oct. 28, 1905.....No. 1327
- Ann Orbillia Zigler, b. Dec. 11, 1911.....No. 1328

No. 475—Fourth Generation—p. 1992

Anna F. Sanger, daughter of Henry E. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst, was born June 24, 1881 at Crooked Run near Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 8, 1923 to Joseph G. Cover, who died Aug. 30, 1932. Later on Sept. 24, 1944 she was married to Jacob S. Zigler, husband of her deceased sister, Luella. They lived in the Pleasant View neighborhood at Gatewood, W. Va. and later moved to Warsaw, Ind. where he was killed. Anna had no children.

No. 476—Fourth Generation—p. 1993

Myrtle Sanger, daughter of Martin S. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst, was born May 6, 1882 at Crooked Run, near Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of McPherson College, and a graduate of the hospital at McPherson as nurse. She qualified as a registered nurse and has her R.N. She is single and works in the hospital at Atchison, Kans.

No. 477—Fourth Generation—p. 1994

Frank Preston Sanger, son of Martin S. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst, was born Oct. 22, 1887 at Crooked Run, Fayetteville District, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was extremely brilliant in his studies. He had high school work and some college. He was married to Matilda Quelhurst on June 5, 1915. Their home is 713 Grant Ave. Springfield, Mo. He is a night watchman. They have nine children who are:

- Ethelda Sanger, b. May 8, 1916.....No. 1329
- Vance LaVerne Sanger, b. Aug. 11, 1917.....No. 1330
- Louise Sanger, b. Sept. 6, 1918.....No. 1331
- Pauline Frances Sanger, b. Dec. 17, 1919.....No. 1332
- Merrill David Sanger, b. Nov. 18, 1920.....No. 1333
- Norma Kathryn Sanger, b. Jan. , 1921.....No. 1334
- Warren Arnold Sanger, b. July , 1922.....No. 1335
- Hazel Matilda Sanger, b. March 7, 1928.....No. 1336
- Edith Yvonne Sanger, b. April 15, 1931.....No. 1337

No. 478—Fourth Generation—p. 2004

Hallie Kathryn Sanger, daughter of Martin S. Sanger (No. 83) and Katie Pobst, was born July 6, 1896. She is in the hospital at Atchison, Kansas. She and her sister Myrtle both work in the same hospital and their work is mostly along technical lines. She was a babe three months old when her father died. Her father was the first person buried in the Pleasant View church cemetery which was deeded to the church by Joseph Franklin Sanger.

No. 479—Fourth Generation—p. 2005

Henry John Hutchison, son of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Sept. 17, 1870 at Salem near Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, did day work near Oak Hill, W. Va. where he lived a single life. He died March 1936 at Gatewood, W. Va. and is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery, W. Va.

No. 480—Fourth Generation—p. 2006

Sallie Elizabeth Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Oct. 21, 1872 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, lived a single life at Oak Hill, and died Sept. 17, 1899 of typhoid fever. She is buried in the Chestnut Grove Church cemetery near by.

No. 481—Fourth Generation—p. 2007

Martin Joseph Hutchison, son of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Jan. 3, 1875 in the Salem Community, near Oak Hill, W. Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married on Nov. 29, 1899 to Laura Geib (daughter of Daniel Geib and Catherine Herr). They live in Cordova, Md. His parents moved from W. Va. to Cordova when he was 17 years old. He was a farmer and a deacon in the church. He died Feb. 24, 1944 of TB and lies buried in the Fairview Church cemetery ten miles from Easton, Md. They had seven children all born in Cordova who are:

Norman James Hutchison, b. Dec. 1, 1901.....	No. 1338
Rufus Daniel Hutchison, b. Jan. 24, 1904.....	No. 1339
Andrew Martin Hutchison, b. Nov. 12, 1905.....	No. 1340
Earl Jacob Hutchison, b. Oct. 22, 1907.....	No. 1341
Ralph Geib Hutchison, b. Jan. 28, 1912.....	No. 1342
Mary Kathryn Hutchison, b. Sept. 23, 1915.....	No. 1343
John Ray Hutchison, b. June 5, 1922.....	No. 1344

No. 482—Fourth Generation—p. 2015

Anna Martha Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Sept. 10, 1876 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill,

W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Blue Ridge College for high school work and had two years of Bible study. She also attended Bethany Bible School of Chicago for two years. She never married and went to the China mission field the fall of 1911, and, until 1940 when she returned to America in the time of the Sino-Japanese war she lived and worked at Liao Chou, Shansi. She did city evangelistic work and home visitation. She superintended, and taught in a school for women. Her parents moved to Cordova, Md. from W. Va., when she was 15 years old. She has made her home in Easton, Md., since back to America living a very active retired life. She was greatly loved by the Chinese and she gave freely of herself and her substance for them.

No. 483—Fourth Generation—p. 2016

Lulu Barbara Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A Hutchison, was born March 5, 1879 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 29, 1899 to Jacob G. Rittenhouse. They were farmers and operated machinery. They had ten children who are:

- Anna Hutchison Rittenhouse, b. July 20, 1900, d. Sept. 28, 1900
- A child not named, born and died very soon after birth.
- Mary A. Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 11, 1902 d. in infancy
- Two children born, not named, d. very soon
- James Franklin Rittenhouse, b. Oct. 26, 1905.....No. 1345
- Florence Dorothy Rittenhouse, b. Sept. 23, 1907.....No. 1346
- Earl Downs Rittenhouse, b. Aug. 5, 1919.....No. 1347
- Rosine Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 11, 1911.....No. 1348
- Brice Myers Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 8, 1915.....No. 1349

No. 484—Fourth Generation—p. 2022

Cynthia Ellen Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Feb. 10, 1881 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and attended Bethany Bible School for several years. She is single and is a practical nurse who does wonderfully acceptable, christian work. When she is at home she lives with her sister Florence Walbridge in Easton, Md. She is loved by all with whom she comes in contact. She takes her christian life along with her work into the sick room.

No. 485—Fourth Generation—p. 2023

Minnie Effie Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Oct. 22, 1885 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had several years at Blue Ridge College, and was married Aug. 26, 1910 to Barry Theodore Fox (son of

Jacob Fox and Lilly Speck of Franklin County, Pa.). They are farmers. He is a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren. He has presided over the Peach Blossom church since 1946. They have eight children, who are:

- Evelyn Marie Fox, b. May 18, 1911.....No. 1350
- Pauline Myrtle Fox, b. Dec. 28, 1912.....No. 1351
- Twin girls born dead
- Mary Ann Fox, b. Aug. 14, 1914.....No. 1352
- Naomi Pearl Fox, b. June 5, 1920.....No. 1353
- Barry Junior Fox, b. Feb. 15, 1923.....No. 1354
- Rosilee May Fox, b. June 21, 1926

No. 486—Fourth Generation—p. 2035

Homer Miller Hutchison, son of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Nov. 7, 1887 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Jan. 1912 to Dina Asche. They lived for some years near Cordova, Md. and later moved to Edgley, Md. They are farmers, and have twelve children, who are:

- Leo Barry Hutchison, b. Aug. 1, 1913.....No. 1355
- Stella Belle Hutchison, b. Dec. 27, 1914 Single. School teacher.
- Goldie Alva Hutchison, b. June 13, 1913 Single (R.N.)
- Minerva Florence Hutchison, b. Dec. 21, 1917, d. 1920
- Lillian Virginia Hutchison, b. May 19, 1918.....No. 1356
- Homer Junior Hutchison, b. Oct. 16, 1919 single (in navy)
- Leona May Hutchison, b. May 1921 single
- Marie Catherine Hutchison, b. July 30, 1923 Single (R.N.)
- James Alexander Hutchison, b. Oct. 22, 1925.....No. 1357
- Harvey Clifford Hutchison, b. Sept. 27, 1927.....No. 1358
- Holton Marion Hutchison, b. Dec. 1, 1930 Single
- Shirley Hutchison, b. Single

No. 487—Fourth Generation—p. 2041

Florence May Hutchison, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 84) and James A. Hutchison, was born Jan. 6, 1889 in the Salem Community, Oak Hill, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a high school training and was married Oct. 6, 1909 to Clarence William Walbridge. They live near Easton, Md. He is a carpenter by trade. They have five children, who are:

- Elmer Ralph Walbridge, b. July 1, 1910.....No. 1359
- Paul LeRoy Walbridge, b. Jan. 27, 1913.....No. 1360
- Alvin Eugene Walbridge, b. May 14, 1918.....No. 1361
- Gilbert Clarence Walbridge, b. April 3, 1920.....No. 1362
- Doris May Walbridge, b. March 1, 1929

No. 488—Fourth Generation—p. 2047

Rose Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Dec. 11, 1874. She was married May 6, 1900 to A. J. Delaney. She had a second marriage to a Baker. She had no children but adopted a son, Harold, of whom we have no data.

No. 489—Fourth Generation—p. 2048

Nellie Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was married to ----- Evans and in young womanhood died of typhoid fever. She had no children.

No. 490—Fourth Generation—p. 2050

Homer M. Thurmond, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Jan. 5, 1880 in West Virginia. He was married to Bertha Frances Miller (daughter of Susan and Jim Miller). They live in Minneola, Fla. They had four children, who are:

Marjorie Thurmond, b. July 7, 1914.....	No. 1363
Merel Thurmond, b. Nov. 26, 1910.....	No. 1363-A
Ruth Thurmond, b. March 14, 1912.....	No. 1364
Mary Rose Thurmond, b. Feb. 5, 1921.....	No. 1365

No. 491—Fourth Generation—p. 2054

Lottie Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Aug. 16, 1885 near Oak Hill, W. Va. She died in the same epidemic of typhoid her sisters Nellie and Carrie did. She lies buried at Meadow Forke, W. Va.

No. 492—Fourth Generation—p. 2055

Fred Thurmond, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Dec. 12, 1889. He was married April 11, 1927 to Frances Morris. They lived some time in Ashland, Ky. but now are living at Alderson, W. Va. They have two children, who are:

Patty Agnes Thurmond, b. Dec. 1929 no data
Carolyn Thurmond, b. March 1931 no data

No. 493—Fourth Generation—p. 2061

Gertrude Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 18) and James Thurmond, was born in West Virginia. She was married to McDonald and died Sept. 19, 1931.

No. 494—Fourth Generation—p. 2056

Josephine Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born July 27, 1891 at Alderson, W. Va. She is a member of the Baptist Church, was married Feb. 22, 1917 to Harry Beury Rowe. They live at Alderson, W. Va. He is a banker. She taught school before her marriage. They had five children, who are:

Harry J. Thurmond Rowe, b.	-----	No. 1366
Jay F. Rowe, b.	-----	No. 1367
Hannah Barry Rowe, b.	-----	No. 1368
Philip Rowe, b.	, d. 1924 of heart trouble	
Sue Carol Rowe, b.	no data	

No. 495—Fourth Generation—p. 2062

Neil Thurmond, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Dec. 9, 1895 and was married Sept. 13, 1926. They live in Alderson, W. Va. They have two children, who are:

Shirley Thurmond, b. Sept. , 1927 no data
Betty Thurmond, b. Oct. , 1929 no data

No. 496—Fourth Generation—p. 2063

Philip Thurmond, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Feb. 2, 1900 and was married Dec. 23, 1932 to Grace Bierman of St. Louis, Mo. where they lived for awhile but now (1955) they live in Burbank, California. They have two children, who are:

Barbara Doris Thurmond, b.	1935	Lives at home.
Philip J. Thurmond, b.	1937	Lives at home.

No. 497—Fourth Generation—p. 2060

Cecil Thurmond, daughter of Barbara Sanger (No. 85) and James Thurmond, was born Oct. 16, 1893 at Alderson, W. Va. She is a member of the Baptist Church and was married to J. Orr Huffman. They are farmers and live in Alderson, W. Va. They have three children, who are:

Sallie Barbara Huffman, b.
Rose Huffman, b.
Mary Huffman, b.

No. 498—Fourth Generation—p. 2065

Samuel Sanger, son of John R. Sanger (No. 86) and Cynthia Riner, was born Oct. 7, 1886 in West Virginia. He was married Oct. 30, 1913 to Nellie G. Henderson. They have three children, who are:

Helen Frances Sanger, b. Oct. 4, 1914.....No. 1368-A
 Robert Henderson Sanger, b. Aug. 1, 1916
 Annabelle Cynthia Sanger, b. Aug. 21, 1921.....No. 1368-B

No. 499—Fourth Generation—p. 2066

Lovie M. Sanger, daughter of John R. Sanger (No. 86) and Cynthia Riner, was born April 8, 1890 in West Virginia. She is single and lives with her brother Samuel near Clairmont, Florida.

No. 500—Fourth Generation—p. 2068

Charlotte E. Sanger, daughter of John R. Sanger (No. 86) and Cynthia Riner, was born June 17, 1900, and was married June 4, 1927 to Eugene B. Becker. They live at 704 Ardmore Road, West Palm Beach, Florida. They have four children who are:

Bertrand Becker, b. Nov. 11, 1928 employed in Fernandina, Fla.
 David Becker, b. Sept. 26, 1929 m. May 11, 1953 to Sara Douglas.
 Gerald Becker, b. Jan. 31, 1931. In Air Force, Reno, Nevada.
 Gayle Becker, b. Sept. 8, 1932 graduate nurse. Now in Air Force.

No. 501—Fourth Generation—p. 2067

Clyde E. Sanger, son of John R. Sanger (No. 86) and Cynthia Riner, was born Oct. 17, 1901 and died Jan. 14, 1916. He lies buried in Clairmont, Florida.

No. 502—Fourth Generation—p. 2069

John R. Sanger, Jr., son of John R. Sanger (No. 86) and Cynthia Riner, was born Nov. 1, 1908. He was married June 19, 1941 to Flora Trowell. He took a medical course and is a practicing physician.

No. 503—Fourth Generation—p. 2075

Barbara H. Sanger, daughter of Daniel Miller Sanger (No. 90) and Julia Wilson, was born Jan. 20, 1883 at Liberty, Ohio. She is a member of the Lutheran Church, had a common school education. She was single, and died of cardiac heart trouble on Dec. 31, 1943.

No. 504—Fourth Generation—p. 2076

Don Miller Sanger, son of Daniel Miller Sanger (No. 90) and Julia Wilson, was born Jan. 31, 1885 at Liberty, Ohio. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, was married Feb. 29, 1908 to Alberta Rudy. He was a traveling business man and while out on one of his trips he disappeared and has never been heard of since. It was supposed he was killed by some highway robbers.

No. 505—Fourth Generation—p. 2079

Bertie Raudabush, daughter of Mary M. Sanger (No. 91) and James F. Raudabush, was born March 14, 1885 near Scotts Ford, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 30, 1903 to Benjamin Franklin Force who died Sept. 1, 1950 of a heart attack. They lived in Brooklyn, Iowa. He was a carpenter. They had five children who are:

Cecil Earl Force, b. Oct. 3, 1904	No. 1369
Etta Bernice Force, b. Nov. 13, 1905	No. 1370
Viola May Force, b. March 20, 1907	No. 1371
Annie Blanche Force, b. Jan. 17, 1909	No. 1372
Daisy LaVonne Force, b. Dec. 7, 1910	No. 1373

No. 506—Fourth Generation—p. 2093

Benjamin D. Raudabush, son of Mary M. Sanger (No. 91) and James F. Raudabush, was born Aug. 26, 1886 at Port Republic, Va. He was married Feb. 20, 1907 to Carrie J. Leinberer. They live at Hartwick, Ia. He is a live stock dealer, real estate dealer, and a bank director. They have one child who is:

Lucille Marie Raudabush, b. Nov. 24, 1918	No. 1374
---	----------

No. 507—Fourth Generation—p. 2095

Anna Rebecca Susan Raudabush, daughter of Mary M. Sanger (No. 91) and James F. Raudabush, was born March 5, 1889 at Linville, Va. She is a member of the Evangelical Church, was married Jan. 9, 1917 to Robert Peter Ross who died Nov. 21, 1923 of heart trouble. She was married again on Nov. 24, 1931 to Freeman Johnson. They live at Flint, Michigan. He works for the A. C. Spark Plug Co. and does floor sanding. They have one daughter who is:

Aurelia Mary Ross, b. Oct. 12, 1917	No. 1375
-------------------------------------	----------

No. 508—Fourth Generation—p. 2097

Ira Samuel Raudabush, son of Mary M. Sanger (No. 91) and James F. Raudabush, was born Nov. 8, 1890 in Rockingham Co. Va. He was married May 1, 1915 to Ina Irene Beck. They live at 2300 Russel St. Flint, Michigan. He works in the Buick Motor Co. They have four children who are:

Emerson Everett Raudabush, b. Nov. 5, 1915	No. 1376
Lelah Marcelle Raudabush, b. Nov. 11, 1916	No. 1377
Frankie Iras Raudabush, b. Jan. 1, 1919	No. 1378
Dorothy Ellen Raudabush, b. July 29, 1920	No. 1379

No. 509—Fourth Generation—p. 2013

Samuel Joseph Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born March 13, 1876 in Rockingham Co. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 3, 1907 to Lulu Maud Quarrels (daughter of William and Margaret Quarrels). They lived in Arkansas for nine months after which they moved to Mt. Morris, Ill. where they still live. He works for Kable Bro. Printing Co., in the binding department. She worked many years after they were married. They live at 210 North McKendrie St. Mt. Morris, Ill. He has served the church as treasurer for many years and with his wife has been a staunch member through the years. They have an adopted daughter who is:

Anna May Rodeffer, b. Oct. 31, 1911-----No. 1380

No. 510—Fourth Generation—p. 2105

William Sayler Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Aug. 24, 1878 in Rockingham Co. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 26, 1910 to Clara Elizabeth Diehl (daughter of John and Elizabeth Diehl). They have two children who are:

Harold Diehl Rodeffer, b. Nov. 15, 1910-----No. 1381

Walter Henry Rodeffer, b. July 14, 1912 d. March 1, 1918

No. 511—Fourth Generation—p. 2108

Ira Daniel Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Oct. 27, 1879 in Rockingham Co. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 3, 1911 to Mary Magdalene Hause. They live on a dairy farm near Mt. Morris, Ill. They have one daughter who is:

Gladys Louise Rodeffer, b. Oct. 18, 1912-----No. 1382

No. 512—Fourth Generation—p. 2110

Newman Rush Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Oct. 17, 1882 in Rockingham Co. Va. He was married Aug. 22, 1913 to Dorothy Pritchett (daughter of Reuel Pritchett). They lived in San Francisco, Calif. He was a tropical fruit commission merchant. He died June 7, 1930 of pneumonia and lies buried in the Cyprus Lawn cemetery, San Francisco, Calif. They had one child who is:

Virginia Rodeffer, b. Mar. 24, 1916 no data

No. 513—Fourth Generation—p. 2111

Bertha Ann Rodeffer, daughter of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Feb. 12, 1884 in Rockingham Co. Va. She died July 10, 1884 of cholera infantum and lies buried in the Mill Creek Church cemetery.

No. 514—Fourth Generation—p. 2112

Arnold Rosco Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Feb. 8, 1885 in Rockingham Co. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married April 24, 1910 to Myrtle Mollie Alley. They live five miles out from Dandridge, Tenn. He attends the White Pine Church of the Brethren at French Broad. He is a farmer. All his children were born there and they are:

Pearl Evelyn Rodeffer, b. July 29, 1911 no data

James S. Rodeffer, b. April 29, 1914

Lois May Rodeffer, b. Oct. 7, 1916 d. Jan. 23, 1938

John Lloyd Rodeffer, b. Aug. 15, 1920-----No. 1383

Thelma E. Rodeffer, b. March 20, 1924-----No. 1383-A

Dorothy Agnes Rodeffer, b. April 15, 1927

No. 515—Fourth Generation—p. 2115

Homer Randolph Rodeffer, son of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Oct. 31, 1886 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and was married Nov. 17, 1930 to Sarah Ethel Binkley. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. and are caretakers of the Philanthropic and Civic Club. They have one child, an adopted girl (the daughter of Sarah Ethel's brother). She is:

Donna Marguerette Rodeffer, b. Feb. 9, 1928

No. 516—Fourth Generation—p. 2117

Mollie Love Griffin Rodeffer, daughter of Susan Rebecca Sanger (No. 93) and Isaac Rodeffer, was born Nov. 30, 1891 in Dandridge, Tenn. She is a member of the Christian Church at Mt. Morris. She married Henry Johnson and they live at 8243 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill. They are caretakers in an apartment house. They have one son who is:

Thomas Johnson, b.

No. 517—Fourth Generation—p. 2119

William H. Sanger, son of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born April 23, 1881 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended college at Bridgewater and the University of Virginia, and Madison College, Va. He was married Dec. 24, 1907 to Hetty Virginia Wampler, (sister to Ernest Wampler of China, daughter of Elder Frederick Wampler and Anna Driver). He lived at Weyers Cave and later at Bridgewater, Va. He is a minister and a high school teacher. They have six children who are:

Gladys Viola Sanger, b. Aug. 1, 1909-----No. 1384

Elizabeth May Sanger, b. March 19, 1911-----No. 1384-A

Lois Rebecca Sanger, b. Oct. 18, 1912	No. 1385
Samuel Frederick Sanger, b. May 16, 1914	No. 1386
Ruth Eugenia Sanger, b. Sept. 11, 1916	No. 1387
Hope Virginia Sanger, b. Nov. 5, 1920	No. 1388

No. 517-A—Fourth Generation—p. 2126

Grace Virginia Sanger, daughter of Samuel Abraham Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca E. Bowman, was born Oct. 19, 1883. She was married in 1914 to Blair Altman. She died of T.B. on June 10, 1925. They have three children, who are:

Amos Samuel Altman, b. 1915	No. 1388-A
Bernice Lois Altman, b. June 23, 1916	No. 1388-B
Daryl Altman, b. July 11, 1918	No. 1388-C

No. 518—Fourth Generation—p. 2130

Lula Florence Sanger, daughter of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born Nov. 14, 1886 in Rockingham County, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 25, 1905 to John J. Kane. They are farmers and live out from Manassas, Va. They have six children, who are:

William Edward Kane, b. Oct. 10, 1906	No. 1389
Florence Elizabeth Kane, b. Feb. 21, 1908	No. 1390
Mary Louise Kane, b. Nov. 5, 1911	No. 1391
John Harold Kane, b. Jan. 10, 1920	No. 1392
Violet May Kane, b. Nov. 17, 1921	No. 1392-A
Helen Virginia Kane, b. Oct. 10, 1925	No. 1392-B

No. 519—Fourth Generation—p. 2137

John Samuel Sanger, son of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born June 9, 1899 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married April 24, 1911 to Sadie Virginia Breeden. They live at 857 North Woodrow St., Arlington, Va. and he, with his wife, are government employees. They have no children.

No. 520—Fourth Generation—p. 2138

Charles Daniel Sanger, son of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born Aug. 6, 1892 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 2, 1915 to Catherine K. Schanbacher. They live in Kensington, Md. He is a bus operator. They have three children, who are:

Helen Catherine Sanger, b. Mar. 17, 1915, d. May 4, 1916	
Melvin Charles Sanger, b. April 30, 1919	No. 1393
Virginia Elizabeth Sanger, b. Feb. 1, 1924	No. 1394

No. 521—Fourth Generation—p. 2141

Paul B. Sanger, son of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born Oct. 15, 1895 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College, and of the seminary in Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. He was married June 25, 1919 to Sophia Via. He is a minister and pastor. They have three children who are:

Paul B. Sanger, Jr., b. June 10, 1920.....No. 1395
Hilma E. Sanger, b. May 5, 1923, d. Aug. 1923
Robert Guild Sanger, b. Dec. 13, 1926.....No. 1396

No. 522—Fourth Generation—p. 2143

Isaac Jacob Sanger, son of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born Jan. 18, 1899 at Mill Creek near Goods' Mill, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was baptized in 1912 by his father. He has a college education, married Alice Graybill and lives in Washington, D. C., is an artist and designs furniture. His mother and sister lived with him a number of years.

No. 523—Fourth Generation—p. 2144

Lillian Rebecca Sanger, daughter of Samuel A. Sanger (No. 94) and Rebecca Bowman, was born July 4, 1901 at Mill Creek near Goods' Mill, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was baptized by her father. She had a college education and one year in library training. She lived with her mother and brother at 96 Christopher St., New York City for some years. By profession she is a librarian.

No. 523-B—Fifth Generation

Jesse Williams Miller, son of Dave Miller (No. 97) and Mary Reaves, was born Dec. 19, 1870 north of Elkins, W. Va. He was a farmer, was married Feb. 26, 1891 to Josephine Steerman who was born June 16, 1874 and died July 2, 1954 and lies buried in W. Va. They have two children who are:

Mary Miller, b. March 16, 1893
Arthur William Miller, b. March 29, 1895.....No. 1396-B

No. 523-C—Fifth Generation

Thomas Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 98) and Hiner, was married to Wilfong. They have a large family, three of their children are:

John Miller, b. Trainer of wild animals for circuses
Daniel Miller, b.
Josephine Miller, b.

No. 523-D—Fifth Generation

Rue Miller, daughter of Daniel Miller (No. 98) and Hiner, was married to Dean. They have six children who are:

Elsie Dean, b.
Homer Dean, b.
Frank Dean, b.
Ida Miller, b.
Fred Dean, b.
Eva Dean, b.

No. 524—Fifth Generation—p. 16



Home of Clora Evers and husband Elmer Ringgold.

Clora Elizabeth Evers, daughter of Ida V. Miller (No. 108) and Martin H. Evers, was born May 13, 1892 at her father's farm near Beaver Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 12, 1917 to Elmer Sheffield Ringgold. They live near Beaver Creek, in the brick house on her grandfather's farm. Their post office is Bridgewater, Va. He is a farmer and deals in live stock. They have two children who are:

Arlene Virginia Ringgold, b. Feb. 1, 1919.....No. 1397
Carroll S. Ringgold, b. Dec. 15, 1920.....No. 1398

No. 525—Fifth Generation—p. 25

Landon Robert Miller, son of Charley Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller (daughter of Catherine Wright and Henry Miller) was born Nov. 26, 1897. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 15, 1917 to Eva Ann Skinner, and lived in Fairfax Co. They have one son who is:

Oscar Miller, b. no data

No. 526—Fifth Generation—p. 26

Lena Catherine Miller, daughter of Charles Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller, was born March 14, 1899 and was married Oct. 15, 1925 to William Cunningham.

No. 527—Fifth Generation—p. 27

Leonard Payne Miller, son of Charles Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller was born Sept. 10, 1901. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 10, 1925 to Georgia Robertson. They have two children who are:

Leonard Payne Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1926, d. March 11, 1928

Yvonne Lancy Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1927, no data

No. 528—Fifth Generation—p. 28

Charles Albert Miller, son of Charley Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller, was born Aug. 10, 1905 and was married Jan. 26, 1929 to Mildred Margaret Rife. They have two children who are:

Mary Ellen Miller, b. no data

Gerald Lee Miller, b. no data

No. 529—Fifth Generation—p. 29

Edward X. Miller, son of Charley Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller was born May 9, 1911. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 7, 1936 to Pauline Sherwood. They have one son who is:

Edward Sherwood Miller, b. June 20, 1941

No. 530—Fifth Generation—p. 30

Edith Eliza Miller, daughter of Charley Miller (No. 112) and Sallie Elizabeth Miller, was born June 1, 1916. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 15, 1936 to William Hans Sterling. They have one daughter who is:

Joyce Catherine Sterling, b. , 1937

No. 531—Fifth Generation—p. 35-A

Flossie Belle Petrie, daughter of John Petrie (No. 114) and Hannah Rebecca Sanger, was born Jan. 15, 1895 at Port Republic, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a common school education and one year of high school. She was married June 12, 1917 to Arthur Benford Thomas. Their home is Cullman, Ala., Rt. 3. They have ten children who are:

William Beaufort Thomas, b. June 18, 1918 no data

Orville Everette Thomas, b. June 6, 1920 no data

John Petrie Thomas, b. May 6, 1923 no data

Harold Lee Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1925

Frances Rebecca Thomas, b. June 15, 1927

Ethelyn Virginia Thomas, b. July 19, 1929
Lucy Belle Thomas, b. June 8, 1931
Arthur Stanley Thomas, b. May 21, 1933
Gilbert Wayne Thomas, b. June 21, 1935
Earl Samuel Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1938

No. 532—Fifth Generation—p. 35-B

Goldie Elizabeth Petrie, daughter of John Petrie (No. 114) and Hannah Rebecca Sanger, was born May 14, 1897 in Illinois. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married Oct. 23, 1922 to Archie Lee Stuck. Their home was Garden Grove, Calif., Rt. 1, Box 18. He is a rancher, bookkeeper and business manager. She passed away early in 1953 of cancer. They have four children who are:

Archie Lee Stuck, b. Feb. 21, 1924
Ralph Robert Stuck, b. Feb. 11, 1927
Elizabeth Ann Stuck, b. Sept. 2, 1931
John Henry Stuck, b. Sept. 8, 1934

No. 533—Fifth Generation—p. 35-C

Samuel Isaac Petrie, son of John Petrie (No. 114) and Hannah Rebecca Sanger, was born March 20, 1900. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren at Greenmount, Va. He was married Dec. 6, 1922 to Sally Catherine Beery. Their home is Mt. Sidney, Va., Box 47. He was a merchant and a service station operator. They had no children.

No. 534—Fifth Generation—p. 35-D

Isa Petrie, daughter of John Petrie (No. 114) and Hannah Rebecca Sanger, was born Aug. 16, 1908 in Va. She is a member of the Baptist Church, was married Nov. 1922 to A. B. Dunn. Their home was at Blountsville, Ala., Rt. 3. They later moved to Royal, Ala., where he is a merchant. They have three children who are:

Curtis Elwyn Dunn, b. July 24, 1929
Anna Ruth Dunn, b. Aug. 28, 1933
Glenn Maxey Dunn, b. Oct. 5, 1937

No. 535—Fifth Generation—p. 35-E

Flora Petrie, daughter of John Petrie (No. 114) and Elizabeth Anna Hartman, was born Oct. 27, 1887 at Darrence, Kansas, and was married Aug. 31, 1910 to Herman Myers of Pennlaird, Va. They have six children who are:

Wilbert Pettie Myers, b. Oct. 23, 1911.....No. 1398-A-1
Buford Baxter Myers, b. May 1, 1913.....No. 1398-B

Bonnie Marie Myers, b. Jan. 12, 1915	No. 1398-C
Joseph Leonard Myers, b. Nov. 22, 1919	No. 1398-D
Nellie Rosalie Myers, b. Sept. 2, 1926	No. 1398-E
Mary Maxine Myers, b. Dec. 2, 1929	No. 1398-F

No. 536—Fifth Generation—p. 43

David Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Aug. 2, 1863 in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 537—Fifth Generation—p. 44

Mary Ann Byerly, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born March 22, 1865 in Allen County, Ohio. She was married Feb. 8, 1905 to Emit T. Landis. She died May 14, 1935.

No. 538—Fifth Generation—p. 45

Daniel Miller Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Sept. 25, 1867 in Allen County, Ohio. He was married Feb. 26, 1888 to Dora M. Husson. They lived in Adams County Ind. They have eleven children:

Henritta Pearl Byerly, b. May 11, 1889	No. 1398-1
George Joseph Byerly, b. Feb.	d. at age of seven.
Charles Dean Byerly, b. Dec.	
Henry Clinton Byerly, b.	
Raymond Earl Byerly, b.	
Mabel Armentha Byerly, b.	
Lulu Byerly, b.	
Glennis Byerly, b.	
Lloyd Byerly, b.	
Chester Clifford Byerly, b.	
David Jacob Byerly, b.	d. in less than one year.

No. 539—Fifth Generation—p. 46

Laura Byerly, daughter of Sarah Miller, (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Jan. 23, 1868 in Allen Co. Ohio. She was married Dec. 31, 1891 to Samuel L. Driver. They have seven children.

No. 540—Fifth Generation—p. 47

Jesse Samuel Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Nov. 19, 1869 in Allen Co. Ohio; and was married April 4, 1895 to Jessie Armitta Early. They lived in Decatur, Ind. They have four chi'dren.

No. 541—Fifth Generation—p. 48

Elizabeth Ellen Byerly, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born May 20, 1871 in Allen Co. Ohio. She was married Dec. 22, 1889 to David S. Early. They have six children who are:

Ferne Sarah Early, b.	-----	No. 1398-1
Gladys Ethel Early, b. Sept. 24, 1899	-----	No. 1398-2
Calvin D. Early, b.		
Mark Early, b.	-----	No. 1398-3
Gale Early, b.		
Paul Clifford Early, b.		

No. 542—Fifth Generation—p. 49

Oscar Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born June 20, 1873 in Allen Co. Ohio. He was married Dec. 25, 1895 to Myrtle I. Terrall. They lived in Copenish, Mich. They have six children.

No. 543—Fifth Generation—p. 52

Isaac William Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Jan. 6, 1878 in Allen Co. Ohio. He was married Dec. 31, 1901 to Grace O. Eliotte. They live in Allen Co. Ohio, and have two children.

No. 544—Fifth Generation—p. 53

George Frederick Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born April 26, 1880 in Allen Co. Ohio. He was married June 19, 1901 to Bertie L. Snyder. They live at Decatur, Ind., and have four children.

No. 545—Fifth Generation—p. 54

Chester James Byerly, son of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born June 16, 1882 in Allen Co. Ohio. He was married Aug. 29, 1903 to Flora D. Snyder. They live in Lima, Ohio, and have two children.

No. 546—Fifth Generation—p. 55

Edna Pearl Byerly, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 116) and George S. Byerly, was born Feb. 8, 1885 in Allen Co. Ohio.

No. 547—Fifth Generation—p. 57

Albert W. Miller, son of Samuel M. Miller (No. 117) and Anna E. Sheets, was born Sept. 11, 1876 in Allen Co. Ohio. He was married Nov. 25, 1900 to Laverna Harpster. They live at Beaverton, Mich., and have four children.

No. 548—Fifth Generation—p. 59

Hannah E. Miller daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Matilda Smith, was born March 6, 1867 in Allen Co. Ohio. She was married Jan. 1, 1887 to Jacob M. Fairburn. She is buried in the Sugar Creek Church cemetery near Lima, Ohio.

No. 549—Fifth Generation—p. 60

Solomon S. Miller, son of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Matilda Smith, was born April 9, 1868 in Allen Co. Ohio and was married to Rose Linton who died three months after their marriage.

No. 550—Fifth Generation—p. 61

Mary E. Miller, daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Matilda Smith, was born Feb. 21, 1870 in Allen Co. Ohio, and was married Dec. 23, 1897 to Taz W. Mowbray. They live at Lima, Ohio and have one child.

No. 551—Fifth Generation—p. 62

Lydia M. Miller, daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Matilda Smith, was born Oct. 17, 1871 in Allen Co. Ohio. She was married March 15, 1891 to David Joseph. They live in Lima, Ohio and have seven children.

No. 552—Fifth Generation—p. 64

Matilda Jane Miller, daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Matilda Smith, was born Sept. 1, 1875 and was married Aug. 3, 1895 to Anthony S. Mowery. They live in Allen County, Ohio and have three children.

No. 553—Fifth Generation—p. 65

Emma Belle Miller, daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Lucinda Miller was born March 9, 1877, married Dec. 25, 1899 to Theodore Simmons. They live in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 554—Fifth Generation—p. 66

Harley D. Miller, son of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Lucinda Miller, (widow of John R. Miller, his second wife), was born July 13, 1881 in Allen County, Ohio, was married April 26, 1902 to Lillie N. Cooper. They live in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 555—Fifth Generation—p. 69

Flora Adessa Miller, daughter of Daniel L. Miller (No. 118) and Lucinda Miller, was born Feb. 28, 1889 in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 556—Fifth Generation—p. 72

Mary A. Armentrout, daughter of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout, was born Aug. 28, 1866 in Allen County, Ohio. She was married March 20, 1890 to John M. Miller. They have nine children.

No. 557—Fifth Generation—p. 73

Daniel M. Armentrout, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout, was born April 6, 1868 in Allen County, Ohio and was married May 29, 1890 to Aurilla E. Baker. He died Jan. 6, 1936. They have two children.

No. 558—Fifth Generation—p. 74

Sarah E. Armentrout, daughter of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout, was born June 14, 1869 in Allen County, Ohio and was married June 14, 1891 to Frank C. Wright. They live at West Cairo, Ohio. She died Mar. 9, 1947. They have five children.

No. 559—Fifth Generation—p. 75

Charles Armentrout, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout was born Sept. 21, 1871 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married April 11, 1891 to Bessie Shumaker of Singers Glen, Va. He died Jan. 1, 1944. They have two children.

No. 560—Fifth Generation—p. 76

Johnny E. Armentrout, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout, was born April 6, 1875 and died Aug. 14, 1875.

No. 561—Fifth Generation—p. 77

Jesse Armentrout, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and Joseph Armentrout, was born March 20, 1879 in Allen County, Ohio and was married May 7, 1899 to Nettie Joseph of Rockingham County, Va. They live in Ohio.

No. 562—Fifth Generation—p. 78

Albert Joseph, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and John H. Joseph, was born Aug. 12, 1883 in Allen Co. Ohio, and was married Sept. 10, 1903 to Della Florence Hume. He died 29, 1934.

No. 563—Fifth Generation—p. 80

Calvin Joseph, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and John H. Joseph was born Sept. 22, 1887.

No. 564—Fifth Generation—p. 82

John Ray Joseph, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 120) and John H. Joseph, was born Jan. 30, 1891 in Allen Co. Ohio.

No. 565—Fifth Generation—p. 84

Ora Estella Early, daughter of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born Feb. 16, 1871 in Allen Co. Ohio, and was married Sept. 17, 1891 to Ulysses S. Grant. They live at Beaverton, Mich. They had four children who are:

Pearl M. Grant, b. Sept. 4, 1892.....	No. 1398-A
Jesse C. Grant, b. Jan. 1, 1895.....	No. 1398-B
Charles F. Grant, b. Aug. 21, 1896.....	No. 1398-C
Dorothy Grant, b. Nov. 3, 1898 d. May 12, 1901	

No. 566—Fifth Generation—p. 85

Ira E. Early, son of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born April 20, 1872 in Allen Co. Ohio, and was married June 3, 1897 to Ada Miller.

No. 567—Fifth Generation—p. 86

Emma M. Early, daughter of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born June 12, 1873 in Allen Co. Ohio and lived with her single sister Ica at North Manchester, Ind. In their older days the sisters both went to the Mexico Welfare Home, Mexico, Ind., where she died Nov. 13, 1947 and lies buried in the Woodland Memorial Park cemetery, Michigan.

No. 568—Fifth Generation—p. 89

Mervyn F. Early, son of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born Jan. 22, 1877 in Allen Co. Ohio and was married Dec. 24, 1898 to Florence May Kidder. He died Jan. 17, 1946. They have one child.

No. 569—Fifth Generation—p. 90

Charles Monroe Early, son of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born Jan. 26, 1878 and was married Jan. 25, 1903 to Stella May Warner. They lived in Woodland, Mich. and have one child. He died Dec. 11, 1948.

No. 570—Fifth Generation—p. 91

Effie E. Early, daughter of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born March 17, 1879 in Allen Co. Ohio, and was married June 21, 1905 to J. H. Werking. They live in North Manchester, Ind. and have two children who are:

Maynard Werking, b. Oct. 21, 1908.....	No. 1398-D
Zepha Werking, b. Sept. 29, 1916.....	No. 1398-E

No. 571—Fifth Generation—p. 92

Clarence M. Early, son of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born May 29, 1880 in Allen Co. Ohio and was married May 30, 1901 to Emma Schulze. They had one child who is:

Prudence Early, b.

No. 572—Fifth Generation—p. 93

Ica W. Early, daughter of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born Jan. 26, 1882. She lived with her sister in North Manchester, Ind. for some years when they both moved to the Mexico Welfare Home, Mexico, Ind. where her sister Emma died. She still lives there.

No. 573—Fifth Generation—p. 95

Lottie G. Early, daughter of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born April 27, 1886 in Berry Co. Mich. She was married June 30, 1906 to Ira O. Potter who died Sept. 5, 1937. They have one child who is:

Hulda Potter, b. May 10, 1914-----No. 1398-F

No. 574—Fifth Generation—p. 96

Claud D. Early, son of Mary F. Miller (No. 121) and Isaac Early, was born Jan. 20, 1890 in Berry Co. Mich.

No. 575—Fifth Generation—p. 99

Chloe D. Miller, daughter of Joseph H. Miller (No. 123) and Alice J. Miller, was born Jan. 7, 1880 in Allen Co. Ohio and was married March 28, 1900 to Jacob A. Vore. They had three children. She died March 21, 1950.

No. 576—Fifth Generation—p. 100

Brice C. Miller, son of Joseph H. Miller (No. 123) and Alice J. Miller, was born Jan. 24, 1886, married June 4, 1905 to Grace Michael.

No. 577—Fifth Generation—p. 101

Jesse G. Miller, son of Joseph H. Miller (No. 123) and Alice J. Miller, was born Jan. 30, 1888 in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 578—Fifth Generation—p. 102

Paul J. Miller, son of Joseph H. Miller (No. 123) and Alice J. Miller, was born Aug. 14, 1895.

No. 579—Fifth Generation—p. 104

Gertrude M. Miller, daughter of Isaac Miller (No. 124) and Virginia Detrick, was born June 10, 1883 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Dec. 27, 1905 to Claude G. Vore.

No. 580—Fifth Generation—p. 103

John D. Miller, son of Isaac Miller (No. 124) and Virginia Detrick, was born Oct. 20, 1885.

No. 581—Fifth Generation—p. 103

Perry I. Miller, son of Isaac Miller (No. 124) and Virginia Detrick, was born Nov. 3, 1888 in Allen County, Ohio.

No. 582—Fifth Generation—p. 107

Jeanetta Miller, daughter of Samuel D. Miller and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born Dec. 14, 1862 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married July 17, 1881 to James R. S. Burket. She is a member of the United Brethren Church, had common school education and lives at West Carrol, Ohio. They are farmers.

No. 583—Fifth Generation—p. 108

William D. Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born Feb. 10, 1864 in Allen County, Ohio and was married Jan. 22, 1894 to Martha E. Spurling. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. He lies buried in the Clear Creek Church cemetery, Huntington, Ind. the United Brethren cemetery.

No. 584—Fifth Generation—p. 109

Mary E. Miller, daughter of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born June 10, 1865 in Allen County, Ohio and was married Nov. 4, 1883 to John Wine (son of Daniel Wine and Eliza Good). They were farmers and lived in Huntington, Ind. She died March 11, 1955. They had eight children, who are:

Lester C. Wine, b. Oct. 18, 1884	No. 1399
Grover L. Wine, b. Jan. 12, 1886	No. 1400
Roy N. Wine, b. Oct. 8, 1887	No. 1401
Dorsie Wine, b. Mar. 10, 1892	No. 1402
Minor Wine, b. Aug. 20, 1894	No. 1403
Charley Wine, b. March 25, 1896	No. 1404
Clara E. Wine, b. Nov. 10, 1903	No. 1405
Wilmer Wine, b. July 17, 1905	No. 1406

No. 585—Fifth Generation—p. 128

Samuel Robert Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born Dec. 24, 1867 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Jan. 27, 1892 to Carrie Elsie Crooker.

No. 586—Fifth Generation—p. 129

John C. Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born March 26, 1869 in Allen County, Ohio and was married Dec. 24, 1890 to Lillian Ruthraugh.

No. 587—Fifth Generation—p. 130

Uri Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born April 24, 1873 in Allen County, Ohio and was married May 12, 1897 to Lou J. Spurling. They had five children.

No. 588—Fifth Generation—p. 131

Wilson Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born June 24, 1875 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Dec. 24, 1901 to Clara Longanecker.

No. 589—Fifth Generation—p. 132

Walter E. Miller, son of Samuel D. Miller (No. 125) and Elizabeth Edgecomb, was born June 20, 1879 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married May 14, 1899 to Bertha B. Hummer.

No. 590—Fifth Generation—p. 134

Charles Miller, son of John R. Miller (No. 126) and Lucinda Leer, was born Aug. 9, 1872 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Jan. 1, 1902 to Talma Mason. They have three children.

No. 591—Fifth Generation—p. 135

Nellie L. Miller, daughter of John R. Miller (No. 126) and Lucinda Leer, was born May 19, 1874 in Allen County, Ohio and was married Dec. 25, 1895 to Solomon I. Driver. They live in Lima Ohio and have three children.

No. 592—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Mary E. Early, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born July 3, 1867 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married to Carey Swick. Mary died Aug. 20, 1902.

No. 593—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Emily A. Early, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born July 15, 1869 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Oct. 30, 1897 to Charles Buchanan.

No. 594—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Ella J. Early, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born Aug. 27, 1871 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Sept. 27, 1900 to Silas Garner.

No. 595—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Calvin S. Early, son of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born Oct. 4, 1873 in Allen County, Ohio. He was a doctor and practiced medicine at Camden, Arkansas.

No. 596—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Mildred Zoe Early, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born July 29, 1875 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Nov. 23, 1898 to Orrin Pendelton Sawyer.

No. 597—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Eunice P. Early, daughter of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born Aug. 13, 1877 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married in March to Arthur Marshall.

No. 598—Fifth Generation—p. 137

Carl Early, son of Sarah Miller (No. 128) and Abraham Early, was born June 22, 1879 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Sept. 29, 1898 to Effie Zagger.

No. 599—Fifth Generation—p. 141

Clarence Elbert Early, son of Mary Ann Miller (No. 132) and Jacob B. Early, was born Oct. 22, 1876 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Feb. 27, 1901 to Nellie M. Hostetler. They had two children.

No. 600—Fifth Generation—p. 142

William H. Early, son of Mary Ann Miller (No. 132) and Jacob B. Early, was born Sept. 11, 1878 in Allen County, Ohio and was married March 24, 1904 to Ada May Miller. They have one child.

No. 601—Fifth Generation—p. 149

Noah Webster Garman, son of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Jan. 9, 1864 in Elkhart, Ind. and was married Feb. 27, 1895 to Elsie Baldwin.

No. 602—Fifth Generation—p. 150

Minnie Esther Garman, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born April 17, 1866 in Elkhart County, Ind. and was married Sept. 12, 1886 to Samuel Murray Eby.

No. 603—Fifth Generation—p. 151

William T. Garman, son of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Feb. 15, 1868 in Elkhart County, Ind.

No. 604—Fifth Generation—p. 152

Jennie Virginia Garman, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Jan. 18, 1870 in Elkhart County, Ind. and was married Feb. 14, 1894 to Frank Watson Gospell.

No. 605—Fifth Generation—p. 153

Newton James Garman, son of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Dec. 30, 1871 in Linn County, Oregon, and was married April 17, 1898 to Linnie M. Haglett.

No. 606—Fifth Generation—p. 154

Alice Irene Garman, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Oct. 7, 1874 in San Joaquin County, Calif., and was married Feb. 6, 1896 to John Calvin Glaze.

No. 607—Fifth Generation—p. 155

Maud Elizabeth Garman, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 137) and Peter Garman, was born Nov. 27, 1877 in Johnson County, Mo. and was married Nov. 18, 1902 to Walter B. Poag.

No. 608—Fifth Generation—p. 157

Mary Elizabeth Weaver, daughter of Barbara A. Miller (No. 138) and Jacob F. Weaver, was born Sept. 20, 1869 in St. Joe County, Ind. and was married Nov. 20, 1889 to John B. Driver. They had five children, who are:

Harry Jacob Driver, b. June 29, 1891

Archie Basil Driver, b. April 2, 1893, d. May 23, 1893

Emmett Weaver Driver, b. Aug. 5, 1895

Clifford Earl Driver, b. April 24, 1898

Barbara Marie Driver, b. Aug. 30, 1903

No. 609—Fifth Generation—p. 158

Charles Sylvester Weaver, son of Barbara A. Miller (No. 138) and Jacob F. Weaver was born Dec. 25, 1871, and was married July 14, 1894 to Leona Gudakurst. They had four children, who are:

Leah May Weaver, b. May 8, 1895.....	No. 1406-1
Koneta Marie Weaver, b. July 10, 1897.....	No. 1406-B
Rowena G. Weaver, b. May 31, 1899.....	No. 1406-C
Royer J. Weaver, b. March 6, 1904.....	No. 1406-D

No. 610—Fifth Generation—p. 163

Minnie M. Weaver, daughter of Barbara A. Miller (No. 138) and Jacob F. Weaver, was born Sept. 27, 1874 in St. Joe County, Ind. and was married Feb. 7, 1897 to G. Austin Snider, a minister in the Church of the Brethren. Their home is in Fostoria, Ohio, and they have charge of the Old Folks Home there. They have four children, who are:

Ralph Weaver Snider, b. Jan. 17, 1898
Edgar Basil Snider, b. Jan. 12, 1900
Mary Elizabeth Snider, b. Feb. 23, 1902
Martha Diannah Snider, b. Sept. 15, 1904

No. 611—Fifth Generation—p. 164

Berta Ellen Weaver, daughter of Barbara A. Miller (No. 138) and Jacob F. Weaver, was born Dec. 21, 1876 in Allen County, Ohio, and was married Dec. 2, 1900 to Joseph Daniel Wampler of Rockingham County, Va. They have six children, who are:

Rhea May Wampler, b. Dec. 1, 1901.....	No. 1406-2
John B. Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1903.....	No. 1406-3
Jacob Weaver Wampler, b. July 5, 1905.....	No. 1406-4
Joseph G. Wampler, b. Nov. 9, 1907.....	No. 1406-5
Eva Pearl Wampler, b. Nov. 4, 1910.....	No. 1406-6
Edna Irene Wampler, b. Aug. 27, 1914.....	No. 1406-7

No. 612—Fifth Generation—p. 166

Laura E. Smith, daughter of Mary Jane Miller (No. 139) and John A. Smith, was born Dec. 29, 1877 and was married to Benjamin F. Hunt in July, 1905. They are farmers and live near Elida, Ohio.

No. 613—Fifth Generation—p. 167

Pearl B. Smith, daughter of Mary Jane Miller (No. 139) and John A. Smith, was born Sept. 27, 1882, and was married Sept. 28, 1902 to Edward E. Schaeffer. They are farmers near Cairo, Ohio. They have three children, who are:

Dorothy Schaeffer, b. July 14, 1903
John Schaeffer, b. Aug. 9, 1904
George C. Schaeffer, b. April 6, 1906

No. 614—Fifth Generation—p. 172

Maud B. Michael, daughter of Catherine Miller (No. 141) and John Paul Michael, was born Aug. 10, 1882 in Elkhart County, Ind. and was married Nov. 13, 1905 to Frank Overlease.

No. 615—Fifth Generation—p. 193

Roy F. Miller, son of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born Oct. 28, 1893 and was married to Hallie Wine. He lives near Beaver Creek Church.

No. 616—Fifth Generation—p. 194

Clyde Miller, son of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born Sept. 12, 1895 and was married to Ethel Wertz. They live in Phoenix, Arizona.

No. 617—Fifth Generation—p. 195

Galen Royer Miller, son of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born Aug. 20, 1901 and was married to Grace Rodeffer (daughter of Newman Isaac Rodeffer) on Nov. 17, 1923. He taught school for ten years. Since then he is employed as Railway Mail Clerk. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and lives at Spring Creek with his post office address as Bridgewater, Va. They have six children, who are:

- Harold Johnson Miller, b. May 5, 1924
- Robert Lee Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1925-----No. 1407
- Helen Beatrice Miller, b. July 8, 1927
- Eleanor Jean Miller, b. July 8, 1929
- Galen Royer Miller, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1936
- Evelyn K. Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1940

No. 618—Fifth Generation—p. 202

Herschel Miller, son of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born May 14, 1907 and was married to Margaret Richcreek.

No. 619—Fifth Generation—p. 203

Etta Miller, daughter of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born Oct. 19, 1910 and was married to Grey Kaiser.

No. 620—Fifth Generation—p. 204

Lois Miller, daughter of William Minor Miller (No. 156) and Mary Miller, was born June 2, 1914, was married to Charles Cline.

No. 621—Fifth Generation—p. 209

Fleta Flory, daughter of Martin Franklin Flory (No. 158) and Barbara Stites, was born Feb. 27, 1875 at New Hope, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to ----- Trotter.

No. 622—Fifth Generation—p. 211

Bessie Flory, daughter of George Benjamin Flory (No. 159) and Lou Bowman, was born Nov. 27, 1878 in Rockingham County near Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 2, 1901 to Earl Shirkey. Their home is near Spring Creek. They have four children, who are:

Roy Shirkey, b.	-----	No. 1407-A
Louise Shirkey, b.		
David Shirkey, b.		
Edwin Shirkey, b.	-----	No. 1407-C

No. 623—Fifth Generation—p. 212

Florence Flory, daughter of George Benjamin Flory (No. 159) and Lou Bowman, was born Aug. 9, 1880. She was married Aug. 10, 1905 to Powell O. Cline. They live on a farm near Stuarts Draft, Va. He is deceased. They had two children who are:

Paul Cline, b.
Mary Lou Cline, b.

No. 624—Fifth Generation—p. 214

Walter R. Flory, son of Daniel Christian Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver, was born March 11, 1883 near Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 14, 1907 to Lottie Cline who died Oct. 26, 1916, after which on Feb. 22, 1923 he was married to Nina K. Wright. They first lived at New Hope, then moved to Weyers Cave, Va., where they lived on a farm. He died suddenly of heart trouble May , 1942 and is buried in the Middle River Church cemetery. They had five children who are:

Nancy Flory, b. Is director of Children's work of South Eastern region.
Lois Flory, b.
David Flory, b.
Wilda Flory, b. Dec. 17, 1925
Mary Flory, b. May 23, 1931

No. 625—Fifth Generation—p. 216

Earl Daniel Flory, son of Daniel Christian Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver, was born April 29, 1896 and was married Aug. 6, 1925 to Anna Belle Harris. They have no children.

No. 626—Fifth Generation—p. 223

Edna R. Flory, daughter of D. C. Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver, was born June 2, 1887 at New Hope, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Bridgewater College where she received her B.S. degree. She then attended Frances Willard Hospital, taking a nursing course and received her R.N. She remained single and went to China as a medical missionary. She did some faithful work in the hospital at Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi, where she contracted TB from her patients. After a prolonged illness in China she returned to America seeking a cure. She died Nov. 25, 1940 at Staunton, Va., where she had made her home with two sisters. She lies at rest in the Middle River Church cemetery.

No. 627—Fifth Generation—p. 217

Byron Morton Flory, son of D. C. Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver was born Oct. 22, 1888 in Augusta Co. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated with his A.B. from Bridgewater College, was married May 30, 1917 to Nora Philips daughter of George Philips and Mary Brower. They went to China as missionaries the same year his sister Edna went. He taught school in Shou Yang Hsien Shansi. They have five children who are:

Verna Ruth Flory, b. Feb. 5, 1919.....	No. 1408
Wendal Philips Flory, b. April 24, 1920.....	No. 1409
Mirnabelle Flory, b. Sept. 12, 1926.....	No. 1410
Daniel Christian Flory, Jr. b. May 22, 1928.....	No. 1411
Byron Morton Flory, Jr. b. May 22, 1928.....	No. 1412

No. 627-1—Fifth Generation

Samuel Isaac Flory, son of D. C. Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver, was born Oct. 25, 1898 and was married to Mary McCutchen. They live near New Hope and their mail route is from Ft. Defiance. They have three children who are:

Douglas Flory, b.
Catherine Belle Flory, b.
Benjamin Flory, b.

No. 628—Fifth Generation—p. 224

Ray H. Flory, son of D. C. Flory (No. 160) and Catherine Driver, was born Feb. 26, 1891 and was married Feb. 19, 1918 to Cecile Walters. He was a telegraph operator and died Sept. 1923. They had one child but we do not know her name.

No. 629—Fifth Generation—p. 230

Tressa Elvina Wolf, daughter of Eliza Rebecca Flory (No. 162) and Jeremiah (Jerry) Wolfe, was born Dec. 30, 1889 near South English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, then went into the Baptist Church with her husband. She is a graduate of the South English high school, and was married Sept. 17, 1913 to Will Good. They lived on a farm near South English, and now (1955) they live in town and he takes care of the locker plant. They have two children who are:

- William Ashley Good, b. Oct. 21, 1920.....No. 1413
- Sharon Jeanall Good, b. June 2, 1930.....No. 1414

No. 630—Fifth Generation—p. 223

Eulis Hershel Wolfe, son of Eliza Rebecca Flory (No. 162) and Jeremiah Wolfe, was born July 17, 1898 near South English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from the South English high school, and was married to Alice Ruby. They live near South English, Ia. and are farmers. They have three children who are:

- Ruth Evelyn Wolfe, b. Oct. 7, 1927.....No. 1415
- Arline Ruby Wolfe, b.No. 1416
- Arlan Lee Wolfe, b. Jan. ,No. 1417

No. 631—Fifth Generation—p. 238

Linnie Rosamond Driver, daughter of Barbara Ann Flory (No. 163) and Benjamin A. Driver, was born April 26, 1888 in Virginia and was married June 1, 1916 to William F. Flory, minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren. They have four children who are:

- Vernon Flory, b. Dec. 29, 1919
- Marvin Flory, b. April 17, 1920
- Carl Flory, b. April 10, 1928
- D. C. Flory, b. April 16, 1934

No. 632—Fifth Generation—p. 240

Lena Flory East, daughter of Susannah Flory (No. 164) and Joseph East, was born May 12, 1896 near South English, Ia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 4, 1922 to Hescott Schaul. They lived near South English on her father's farm. She died in childbirth on

April 3, 1924, and lies buried in the English River Church cemetery near South English, Ia. She had one living son, her second child died at birth at which time she also passed away. Both were buried in the same grave. Her living son is:

Elmer H. Schaul, b. Dec. , 1922

No. 633—Fifth Generation—p. 244

Ethel Estell Flory, daughter of Samuel Isaac Flory (No. 165) and Anna Rebecca Cline sister to Mrs. J. D. Miller, was born Sept. 9, 1889 near New Hope, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 30, 1917 to Michael Herman. They have no children.

No. 634—Fifth Generation—p. 245

Orville Cline Flory, son of Samuel Isaac Flory (No. 165) and Anna Rebecca Cline, was born July 14, 1892, was married Dec. 5, 1916 to Edna Shwalter. He went to Europe twice with relief cattle in 1945. They have no children.

No. 635—Fifth Generation—p. 246

Weldon Isaac Flory, son of Samuel Isaac Flory (No. 165) and Anna Rebecca Cline, was born Jan. 9, 1898 and was married July 30, 1936 or 7 to Leona Church of North Carolina.

No. 636—Fifth Generation—p. 248

Earl Flory Grove, son of Cora Amelia Flory (No. 166) and Charles Jacob Grove, was born April 6, 1892 at Waynesboro, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, has a high school education, and was married Dec. 15, 1915 to Sarah Bruere (daughter of John B. Bruere and Lydia J. Miller). They lived near Kinross, Iowa for a number of years on a rented farm, and later bought a farm at Keswick, Ia., where they now live. They have six children who are:

- Verda Ione Grove, b. March 25, 1918.....No. 1418
- Pauline May Grove, b. July 10, 1919 (twin).....No. 1419
- Paul J. Grove, b. July 10, 1919 (twin) d. Feb. 2, 1920
- Leland Franklin Grove, b. Sept. 28, 1921.....No. 1420
- Dorothy Eileen Grove, b. Aug. 29, 1925.....No. 1421
- Harriett Eliose Grove, b. Feb. 27, 1937.....No. 1422

No. 637—Fifth Generation—p. 254

Alvin Miller Grove, son of Cora Amelia Flory (No. 166) and Charles Jacob Grove, was born March 28, 1893, was married Dec. 8, 1913 to Catherine Everhawk. They had three children, who are:

Kedric Grove, b. June 5, 1917-----No. 1422-D
Ronald Alvin Grove, b. Feb. 14, 1915
Carolyn Eugena Grove, b. Feb. 3, 1925

No. 638—Fifth Generation—p. 255

Raymond Charles Grove, son of Cora Amelia Flory (No. 166) and Charles Jacob Grove, was born July 1, 1894 and was married to Glenna Coiner.

No. 639—Fifth Generation—p. 256

Edith Amelia Grove, daughter of Cora Amelia Flory (No. 166) and Charles Jacob Grove, was born Oct. 28, 1895 and was married to Luther Wiseman.

No. 640—Fifth Generation—p. 257

Virgil Isaac Grove, son of Cora Amelia Flory (No. 166) and Charles Jacob Grove, was born March 31, 1905 and was married to Ethel -----.

No. 641—Fifth Generation—p. 260

Charles A. Click, son of Barbara Ann Hess (No. 167) and Christian Click, was born Oct. 14, 1883. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren. He was married May 13, 1906 to Maggie Vint who died Nov. 20, 1919 and two years later, on June 11, 1921, he was married to Fannie Rebecca Miller, daughter of A. J. and Mollie Miller. They have six children, who are:

- Charles Wiley Click, b. July 12, 1913-----No. 1422-A
- Garland C. Click, b. April 22, 1917-----No. 1422-B
- Viola B. Click, b. Nov. 9, 1909-----No. 1422-C
- Morris A. Click, b. July 21, 1921, married Feb. 2, 1947 in Puerto Rico,
to Lois May Graybill
- Victor M. Click, b. Sept. 3, 1923
- Anna Mary Click, b. April 29, 1928

No. 642—Fifth Generation—p. 264

Hiram Click, son of Barbara Ann Hess (No. 167) and Christian Click was born Oct. 13, 1885 on the Andrew Hess place and was married March 18, 1911 to Mary Nelson and they went West. They have one child who is:

- Pauline Click, b. Dec. 31, 1913, married Ervin M. Johnson

No. 643—Fifth Generation—p. 265

Frank Click, son of Barbara Ann Hess (No. 167) and Christian Click, was born Oct. 15, 1887 and was married Feb. 24, 1909 to 'Willie' Long. They live in Easton, Ohio, and have three children, who are:

Ralph Click, b. Dec. 12, 1909.....	No. 1422-E
Winona Click, b. Oct. 3, 1912.....	No. 1422-F
Garnett Click, b. Sept. 28, 1922.....	No. 1422-G

No. 644—Fifth Generation—p. 266

Daisy Click, daughter of Barbara Ann Hess (No. 167) and Christian Click, was born April 30, 1896 and was married June 29, 1918 to Edgar Long. They live on the home place around the hill from the old Phillip Cool place. She died Jan. 20, 1952 and is buried in Sangerville, Va. They have three children, who are:

Letha Long, b. Feb. 26, 1920.....	No. 1422-H
Zelda Long, b. Feb. 8, 1924.....	No. 1422-I
L. Quinton Long, b. March 25, 1928.....	No. 1422-J

No. 645—Fifth Generation—p. 271

Bertha Hess, daughter of Martin David Hess (No. 168) and Saloma Sanger (No. 217), was born Oct. 30, 1888 near Sangerville, Va. She was married to Emery Simmons. She had one son.

Lloyd Simmons, b.

No. 646—Fifth Generation—p. 272

Anna Catherine Hess, daughter of Martin David Hess (No. 168) and Saloma Sanger (No. 217), was born Sept. 18, 1891 near Sangerville, Va. She was married to Albert Thacker. She had no children of her own but cared for her husband's four children.

No. 647—Fifth Generation—p. 273

Albert D. Hess, son of Martin David Hess (No. 168) and Saloma Sanger (No. 217), was born March 15, 1893 and was married Feb. 9, 1919 to Eliza Evers (No. 1247). He was a farmer near Sangerville, Va. They had three children, who are:

Willa Dean Evers Hess, b. Feb. 4, 1920.....	No. 1423
Saloma Catherine Hess, b. Jan. 3, 1925.....	No. 1424
Martin David Hess, b. Oct. 28, 1926.....	No. 1425

No. 648—Fifth Generation—p. 279

Frank Robert Hess, son of Martin Hess (No. 168) and Saloma Sanger (No. 217) was born July 17, 1901 at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married July 17, , to Mary Frances Driver. He works in the Augusta Co. Bank. His wife also works—is a bacteriologist. They live in Staunton, Va.

No. 649—Fifth Generation—p. 281

Edward Andrew Ryman, son of Mary Catherine Hess (No. 169) and John Ryman, was married to a Huffman. They have three children.

No. 650—Fifth Generation—p. 283

Elmer Jordan, son of Almira J. Hess (No. 170) and George Jordan was born June 10, 1897 and was married Feb. 18, 1920 to Fay Huffman. They had two children when she died. He was again married July 18, 1934 to Nannie Miller and they have one child. Elmer has been an outstanding business man. He and his brother, Oliver, operate several farms. He is also active in public life as Director of the Rockingham Farm Bureau, the Southern States Co-operative, the Shenandoah Valley Electric Co-operative, the Poultry Dressing Plant at Timberville, a member of the Rockingham Co. School Board, a trustee of Bridgewater College, a former member of the Rockingham Co. Board of Supervisors and director of Planters Bank, Bridgewater, Va. and an active churchman. He lives on Bridgewater-Spring Creek Road. They have three children, who are:

Ruth Almira Jordan, b. May 2, 1921	No. 1425-A
Dwight Huffman Jordan, b. April 24, 1923	No. 1425-B
Evelyn Catherine Jordan, b. Oct. 14, 1941	No. 1425-D

No. 651—Fifth Generation—p. 284

Oliver Jordan, son of Almira J. Hess (No. 170) and George Jordan, was born Oct. 25, 1899 and was married to Iva Eavers, daughter of Job Eavers and Dora Long. They live at Mt. Crawford, Va. They have seven children who are:

Helen Jordan, b. July 21, , married Bob Didawick, two children,
Deborah Lee, David William
Lucille Jordan, b.
Quinter Jordan, b. deceased
June Eleanor Jordan, b. June 6, 1939
William Jordan, b. Feb. 25, 1941
John Stanley, b. June 10, 1942

No. 652—Fifth Generation—p. 285

Frank Albert Jordan, son of Almira Hess (No. 170) and George Jordan was married to Ruth Crist. He is a metropolitan policeman in Washington, D. C. They have four children, who are:

Jalen Joseph Jordan, b. June 7, 1929
Nancy Ann Jordan, b. May 21, 1936
Virginia Jordan, b.
James DeWitt Jordan, b. Aug. 1, 1937

No. 653—Fifth Generation—p. 288

Ruth May Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born July 19, 1896 above Sangerville, Va. at the Sam Hess place. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 10, 1915 to F. A. Kiracofe. They live at Churchville, Va., are farmers and have seven children, who are:

- Lloyd Clifford Kiracofe, b. April 18, 1916, d. April 20, 1916
- Ray Andrew Kiracofe, b. July 11, 1917-----No. 1425-D
- Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. Nov. 5, 1919-----No. 1426
- Dwight Franklin Kiracofe, b. May 8, 1921-----No. 1426-A
- Lois Ruth Kiracofe, b. March 28, 1923-----No. 1426-B
- Leo Kiracofe, b. Dec. 9, 1928
- Dorothy Sue Kiracofe, b. Oct. 8, 1936

No. 654—Fifth Generation—p. 289

Grace Viola Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born Apr. 23, 1898 at Sangerville, Va., on the Sam Hess place. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 23, 1919 to Levi D. Sanger (No. 1254) son of Abram Sanger and grandson of Daniel Sanger and Susan Wine. She died Nov. 1, 1939. They have four children who are:

- Clauda Lucille Sanger, b. April 30, 1920-----No. 1427
- Daniel DeWitt Sanger, b. Sept. 28, 1922 d. Sept. 22, 1923
- Gerald Wayne Sanger, b. Aug. 15, 1924
- Harlan Bruce Sanger, b. Sept. 24, 1935

No. 655—Fifth Generation—p. 290

Orpha Meda Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born Nov. 14, 1899 on their home place in Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common school education, and some work in Bethany Seminary with her husband. She was married Sept. 15, 1927 to Adam Joseph Kiracofe (son of Mary Magdalene Miller and George M. Kiracofe) b. Oct. 2, 1899. He is a pastor and moves as his work changes. They have two children who are:

- Verna Hess Kiracofe, b. Oct. 5, 1930-----No. 1428
- Joseph Hess Kiracofe, b. Dec. 12, 1931-----No. 1429

No. 656—Fifth Generation—p. 293

Stella Blanche Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born Dec. 2, 1901 near Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a registered nurse, graduating in 1924 from

R.M. Hospital, Harrisonburg, Va. She was married July 8, 1934 to David M. Varner. They have two children who are:

- Blanche Ramona Varner, b. Nov. 30, 1936
- Jarry David Varner, b. July 13, 1942

No. 657—Fifth Generation—p. 294

Hattie Hazel Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess, (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born June 18, 1903 near Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 7, 1928 to Willie Simmons. To them were born four children who are:

- William Les Simmons, b. June 27, 1929.....No. 1429-5
- Grant DeWayne Simmons, b. March 13, 1931 m. 1954 to Jane Grimm, student in Bethany.
- Patricia Ann Simmons, b. Dec. 22, 1932.....No. 1429-6
- Samuel Luther Simmons, b. May 31, 1936

No. 658—Fifth Generation—p. 295

Edna Cloe Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born March 13, 1905 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, and was married Nov. 28, 1936 to Raymond Bailey. They are farmers and live near Jamestown Ohio. They have five children who are:

- Max O. Bailey, b. Oct. 26, 1937
- Larry A. Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1938
- Samuel Ray Bailey, b. April 17, 1942
- Thomas Jay Bailey, b. May 17, 1942
- Vernon Lee Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1944

No. 659—Fifth Generation—p. 296

Anna Barbara Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born July 18, 1907 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and has a limited education. She was married June 10, 1947 to Boyd H. Puffenbarger.

No. 660—Fifth Generation—p. 197

George Alfred Hess, son of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born April 26, 1909 at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a medical education and is a practicing physician. He was married Aug. 18, 1939 to Helen Carter R.N. He was a surgeon in the military camp during the second World War. They have two children who are:

- Judith Ann Hess, b. Nov. 25, 1937
- George Dale Hess, b. Jan. 21, 1942

No. 661—Fifth Generation—p. 300

Iva Naoma Hess, daughter of Samuel Luther Hess (No. 172) and Mattie Cupp, was born Oct. 8, 1913 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married April 6, 1939 to Joseph Edwards. They have three children who are:

Joseph Oliver Edwards, Jr. b. Nov. 9, 1944

Sara Kathryn Edwards, b. March 26, 1949

Elsie Iva Edwards, b. July 3, 1950

No. 662—Fifth Generation—p. 303

Homer Hess, (Rev.) son of Rev. John W. Hess (No. 173) and Lizzie Fifer, was married twice. He is a minister and pastor in the Church of the Brethren. He had no children by his first wife. By his second wife, Vesta Blue, he had eight children who are:

James Hess, b.

Freddie Hess, b.

Donald Hess, b.

Carol Jean Hess, b.

Cecil Hess, b.

Marjorie Hess, b.

Joe Etta Hess, b.

Marlyn Hess, b.

No. 663—Fifth Generation—p. 304

Virgie Ann Hess, daughter of Rev. John W. Hess (No. 173) and Lizzie Fifer, was born Sept. 17, 1901. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married June 9, 1927 to Rev. Homer J. Miller a pastor. (son of I. W. Miller of Broadway, Va.) They live at Staunton, Va. He is pastor of the Barren Ridge church. They have two children who are:

Kathleen Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1929

Lowell Miller, b.

No. 664—Fifth Generation—p. 305

Otho W. Hess, son of Rev. John W. Hess (No. 173) and Cora Alice Wine, was born May 7, 1906. He was married Oct. 6, 1927 to Dorothy Smith. They live in Harrisonburg, Va., where he operates a grocery store. They have a son, Nelson.

No. 665—Fifth Generation—p. 306

Mary Alice Hess, daughter of Rev. John W. Hess (No. 173) and Cora Alice Wine, was born Sept. 25, 1912 and was married Oct. 20, 1932 to Gratton A. Smith. They have five children who are:

Richard Addison Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1934
Infant son born and died April 21, 1935
John Lynwood Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1936
Marguerite Elaine Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1940
Edward Lee Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1946

No. 666—Fifth Generation—p. 307

John Claud Hess, son of Rev. John W. Hess (No. 173) and Cora Alice Wine, was born Nov. 15, 1916 and was married Nov. 25, 1937 to Dorothy Matheny. They have two children who are:

Kurtis Claude Hess, b. April 29, 1941
Ronald Leroy Hess, b. Sept. 5, 1945

No. 667—Fifth Generation—p. 308

Lenna Almira Hess, daughter of Rev. John W. Hess, (No. 173) and Cora Alice Wine was born June 2, 1918 and was married Jan. 26, 1941 to W. C. Furrow, Jr. They live in Elkton, Va., where he works with Merck & Co., making drugs. They have four children who are:

Sandra Jo Furrow, b. Sept. 16, 1942
John R. Furrow, b. May 6, 1943
Jean Amelia Furrow, b. Aug. 19, 1946
Karen Sue Furrow, b. Jan. 6, 1948

No. 667-A—Fifth Generation

Martin L. Miller, son of Benjamin Franklin Miller (No. 175) and Elizabeth Shickel, was born Aug. 23, 1885 and was married July 6, 1909 to Barbara Coffman, b. Dec. 20, 1885. They had seven children, who are:

Carl Coffman Miller, b. , 1910 died in infancy
Elizabeth Susan Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1911-----No. 1429-10
Glen Wilson Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1912-----No. 1429-11
Mary Lucille Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1915, d. July 12, 1916
Deray Meridith Miller, b. April 13, 1917-----No. 1429-12
Della Odessa Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1921-----No. 1429-13
Dwight Ronald Miller, b. May 13, 1923-----No. 1429-14

No. 667-B—Fifth Generation

Samuel Perry Miller, son of Benjamin Franklin Miller (No. 175) and Elizabeth Shickel, was born June 7, 1887 and was married March 4, 1917 to Margaret Beard, b. Sept. 22, 1892. They have eleven children, who are:

Russel Samuel Miller, b. May 3, 1918-----No. 1429-16
Margaret Anna Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1919-----No. 1429-17

Edna R. Miller, b. May 5, 1921	No. 1429-18
Frances E. Miller, b. Dec. 30, 1922	No. 1429-19
Dorothy Virginia Miller, b.	No. 1429-20
Catherine M. Miller, b. April 11, 1925	No. 1429-21
Wilbur R. Miller, b. March 27, 1926	No. 1429-22
Herbert Hoover Miller, b. Nov. 8, 1928	
Arthur Shickel Miller, b. May 3, 1930	
Fred B. Miller, b. March 29, 1932	
Charles S. Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1933	

No. 668—Fifth Generation—p. 368

Katie Regina Miller, daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller, was born June 25, 1881 (twin) and was married to Samuel T. Shull. They have eight children, who are:

Infant son, b. Jan. 12, 1909, d. Jan. 13, 1909	
John Samuel Shull, b. Jan. 6, 1910, d.	
Paul Miller Shull, b. Sept. 10, 1912	No. 1429-1
Frances Rebecca Shull, b. Jan. 18, 1916	No. 1429-2
Roland G. Shull, b. Aug. 24, 1917	
Weldon Franklin Shull, b. Nov. 11, 1920	
Ethel Catherine Shull, b. Sept. 20, 1922, m. to Harry Stover	
Charles Thomas Shull, b. March 7, 1924	

No. 669—Fifth Generation—p. 369

Mary A. (Mollie) Miller (twin), daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller, was born June 25, 1881. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married 1902 to Charles Edward Coates. They live in Harrisonburg, Va., Route 2, Box 113. They have ten children, who are:

Catherine Frances Coates, b. July 27, 1907	No. 1430
Lillian Virginia Coates, b. May 10, 1909	No. 1431
Harold Edwin Coates, b. Aug. 10, 1910	No. 1432
John Luther Coates, b. Sept. 14, 1912 (twin), d. Aug. 30, 1938	
Mary Lucille Coates, b. Sept. 14, 1912 (twin)	No. 1433
Robert Lincoln Coates, b. Sept. 9, 1915	No. 1434
Charles Edward Coates, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1918, d. Dec. 18, 1923	
Millicent Alberta Coates, b. July 3, 1922, Single	
Walter Miller Coates, b. Sept. 16, 1919, Single	
Helen Lorain Coates, b. July 15, 1924	No. 1435

No. 670—Fifth Generation—p. 375

Charles Martin Miller, son of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and grandson of Martin P. Miller, was born Oct. 14, 1882. He was married June 22, 1908 to Jessie O. Gibbs. He died Dec. 14, 1918. They had two children, who are:

Charles Carroll Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1910 No. 1436
 Jesse Martin Miller, b. May 18, 1917 No. 1437

No. 670-A—Fifth Generation—p. 367-A

Edward Click Miller, son of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and grandson of Martin P. Miller (No. 296) was born Oct. 1, 1885 at Spring Creek, Va. He was married Dec. 25, 1905 to Anna Mary Kennedy, born April 13, 1885. They live at Grottoes, Va. They had eleven children, who are:

Nellie May Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1906, R.N., d. Mar. 30, 1936
 Hazel Virginia Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1919, d. Dec. 23, 1939
 Charles Clifton Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1910 No. 1429-A
 John Hubert Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1913
 Margaret Lee Miller, b. May 16, 1915, d. Aug. 2, 1931
 Edwin B. Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1917 No. 1429-B
 Ruth Lucille Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1919 No. 1429-C
 Gabriel Franklin Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1921 No. 1429-D
 Mary Frances Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1923 No. 1429-E
 Anna Louise Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1925, d. Feb. 10, 1926
 Robert Lincoln Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1928 No. 1429-F

No. 671—Fifth Generation—p. 380

Maud May Miller, daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller was born Jan. 4, 1887 and married to Luther McNutt. They live in New Bremen, Ohio. They have four children, who are:

Atmer Brenson McNutt, b. Jan. 12, 1913
 Virginia Frances McNutt, b. Oct. 9, 1916
 Lowell Miller McNutt, b. June 10, 1919
 Richard Lewis McNutt, b. April 14, 1925, d. July 11, 1944

No. 672—Fifth Generation—p. 382

Jesse Calvert Miller, son of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and grandson of Martin P. Miller, was born June 29, 1890 at Spring Creek, Va. He was married Oct. 29, 1919 to Norma Cleo Chiles. He works for the 'Layout' Lima Locomotive Works. They live at 617 Holmes Ave., Lima, Ohio. They have four children, who are:

Frances Elita Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1922, d. July 21, 1930
 June Lela Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1923 (twin)
 Jean Letha Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1923 (twin)
 Beulah Fern Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1927

No. 673—Fifth Generation—p. 383

Eva Susan Miller, daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller was born April 3, 1894 at Spring Creek, Va., was married

July 25, 1916 to Walter Newman Click. He was on a farm until 1909 when he went into railroad service as a telegraph operator. She died July 30, 1944 and lies buried in the Butler County Memorial Park cemetery. They have four children, who are:

- Evelyn Ruth Click, b. July 23, 1919, d. July 26, 1919
- John Click, b.
- Bettie Click, b.
- Evelyn Ruth Click, b.

No. 674—Fifth Generation—p. 384

Ella Blocher Miller, daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller, was born Aug. 12, 1895 (twin). She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished Bridgewater high school and also took work in the Teachers College at Harrisonburg, Va. She taught school four years when on July 21, 1923 she was married to Homer Ashby Craun. They live at 1220 Main St., Waynesboro, Va., P. O. Box 524. They have three children, who are:

- Homer Ashby Craun, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1924
- Robert Lee Craun, b. July 20, 1926
- James Lester Craun, b. June 18, 1928

No. 675—Fifth Generation—p. 385

Harry Franklin Miller, son of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and grandson of Martin P. Miller, was born Dec. 8, 1896. He died May 21, 1919, a war veteran of World War I, while carrying a message after the war was over. Funeral services Oct. 3, 1920, interment at Oak Lawn cemetery Bridgewater, Va.

No. 676—Fifth Generation—p. 386

Edna Grace Miller, daughter of Gabriel Miller (No. 176) and granddaughter of Martin P. Miller, was born Jan. 3, 1901 near Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Bridgewater College, State Teachers College at Harrisonburg, Va., and had three summers in the Philadelphia General Hospital, graduating in 1925. She was married Sept. 15, 1930 to Raymond Laurence McCoy. They have one child, who is:

- Robert Laurence (Larry) McCoy, b. July 16, 1933

No. 677—Fifth Generation—p. 388

Lottie Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Martin B. Miller (No. 177) and Etta Heatwole, was born March 29, 1889, and was married to Emmer H. Kline, Aug. 2, 1917. They live at 1916 N. Nelson St., Arlington, Va. They have two children:

- Hoover Kline, b. Oct. 10, 1921-----No. 1430-A
- Charlotte Kline, b. May 14, 1918-----No. 1430-B

No. 678—Fifth Generation—p. 389

Grace Darling Miller, daughter of Martin B. Miller (No. 177) and Etta Heatwole, was born Oct. 10, 1891 and married on April 26, 1919 to Alvin J. Dunivin. They have six children, who are:

- Winifred Miller Dunivin, b. May 22, 1920 No. 1430-C
- Mary Etta Dunivin, b. Sept. 21, 1922 No. 1430-D
- Barbara Jean Dunivin, b. Nov. 23, 1923 No. 1430-E
- Joseph Dunivin, b. Feb. 15, 1928 No. 1430-F
- James Quinter Dunivin, b. Feb. 3, 1930
- Alvin John Dunivin, b. June 11, 1938

No. 679—Fifth Generation—p. 390

Willette Miller, daughter of Martin B. Miller (No. 177) and Etta Heatwole, was born Aug. 2, 1902, and was married to James Firebaugh on June 3, 1923. They have two children, Jacaquin and a son

No. 680—Fifth Generation—p. 391

Martin Quinter Miller, son of Martin B. Miller (No. 177) and Etta Heatwole, was born March 20, 1906, was married on Aug. 30, 1930 to Leila Maxwell. They live in Staunton, Va. and he is in forestry service. They have two children, who are:

- Martin Quinter Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1931
- Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1934

No. 681—Fifth Generation—p. 393

Effie Bowman, daughter of Mary E. Miller (No. 178) and Benjamin F. Bowman, was born May 24, 1887 near Bridgewater, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, was a graduate of Bridgewater College Normal Course and of State Teachers' College, Harrisonburg, Va. She was married Aug. 24, 1916 to J. W. Hershey, professor of Chemistry in McPherson College, Kans. Both are deceased. They had one adopted son who is:

- Ardys Willard Hershey, b. Sept. 18, 1922

No. 682—Fifth Generation—p. 394

Sallie Bowman, daughter of Mary E. Miller (No. 178) and Benjamin F. Bowman, was born March 13, 1890. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had two years in college, and was married Feb. 21, 1912 to Roy F. Lineweaver. They live in Bridgewater, Va. They had five children, who are:

- Grace Lineweaver, b. Jan. 8, 1913 No. 1438
- Effa Lineweaver, b. July 3, 1916 No. 1439

LeRoy Franklin Lineweaver, b. Sept. 27, 1918.....No. 1440
 Carl David Lineweaver, b. Dec. 11, 1920.....No. 1441
 Mary Catherine Lineweaver, b. Oct. 6, 1924

No. 683—Fifth Generation—p. 400

Martin L. Bowman, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 178) and Benjamin F. Bowman, was born May 10, 1892. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had two years in Bridgewater College (World War I interrupted his school work). He was married Nov. 4, 1920 to Grace Cline, sister to Frank Cline, who married Densie Cool. They live in Virginia. They have no children.

No. 684—Fifth Generation—p. 401

Warren Daniel Bowman, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 178) and Benjamin F. Bowman, was born April 9, 1894 at Dayton, Va. He is a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren. He finished Bridgewater College and took his doctorate in Chicago University. He was married June 11, 1925 to Olive Smith. He has done much successful pastoral work and at present (1955) is president of Bridgewater College. He was moderator of the Annual Meeting in 1945 and moderated the meeting through a very perplexing situation which bid fair to split the church and brought the great body of delegates through united. They have four children, who are:

Warren Daniel Bowman, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1930
 Helen Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 20, 1932
 Ruth Elaine Bowman, b. Sept. 15, 1937
 Jean Eleanor Bowman, b. May 1, 1940

No. 685—Fifth Generation—p. 402

Rufus D. Bowman, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 178) and Benjamin F. Bowman, was born Jan. 23, 1899 near Bridgewater, Va. He was a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren, graduating from Bridgewater College and from Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. He was married June 16, 1925 to Eva Margaret Craun (daughter of W. A. Craun). He has done successful pastoral work, had been on the foreign missions Board for some years and was for a few years the chairman of the Board. At his death he was a member of the Brotherhood Board and president of Bethany Biblical Seminary. He went on one deputation tour to the mission fields to help determine future policy, especially in the China field. He lived at 837 S. Humphrey, Oak Park, Ill. He died Aug. 19, 1952 of a heart attack in the hospital at Emporia, Kansas enroute home from Colorado. He is buried in Oak Lawn cemetery, Bridgewater, Va. They have three adopted children, who are:

Daniel Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1930 (twin)
 Esther Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1930 (twin)
 Judy Margaret Bowman, b. Oct. 1, 1937, married April 28, 1955 to
 Franklin Dee Turner, they live Shepherds Grove, Essex Co., England.

No. 686—Fifth Generation—p. 405

Lessie May Miller, daughter of Rev. Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born Feb. 7, 1893 in Rockingham County, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and besides her lower school work took a course in Applied Arts at Battle Creek, Mich. She was married Jan. 1, 1914 to Albert Preston Cook. They lived at 215 S. 17th Ave., Hopewell, Va. They were later divorced. They have two children, who are:

Raymond Albert Cook, b. June 1, 1921.....No. 1441-A
David Weaver Cook, b. Aug. 8, 1924

No. 689—Fifth Generation—p. 408

Wayland Weaver Miller, son of Rev. Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born Aug. 17, 1897 near Bridgewater, Va. He is a graduate of the Spring Creek high school, was married March 18, 1919 to Mary Margaret Case. They live in Uniontown, Pa. He is a conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R. They have two children, who are:

Zelma Evelyn Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1919.....No. 1441-B
Wayland Wallace Miller, b. June 3, 1924

No. 690—Fifth Generation—p. 411

Madeline Miller, daughter of Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born Aug. 8, 1903 at Bridgewater, Va. She was married Nov. 29, 1922 to Walter Haygood Hayes. They live at 142 Jackson Ave., Portsmouth, Va. He is secretary and personnel supervisor in the Naval Shipyards, Portsmouth, Va. They have five children, who are:

Walter Haygood Hayes, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1923
Mary Hayes, b. July 27, 1925.....No. 1442
Gloria Hayes, b. Dec. 3, 1927.....No. 1443
Joan Miller Hayes, b. May 3, 1929
Frances Grace Hayes, b. March 6, 1933

No. 691—Fifth Generation—p. 417

Ethel Miller, daughter of Rev. Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born May 4, 1910 at Bridgewater, Va. She is an active member of the Church of the Brethren, finished her common school education and was married June 11, 1932 to Fred Odell Edmiston. They live in Hopewell, Va. He is a paper finisher in the Hummel-Ross Fibre Co. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Miller Edmiston, b. June 8, 1944

No. 692—Fifth Generation—p. 418

Jacob Curtis Miller, son of Rev. Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born Dec. 17, 1911 at Bridgewater, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and was married Jan. 11, 1939 to Anna Belle Lee. He was in World War II and was honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1943. They have two children who are:

Jacob Curtis Miller, Jr. b. Nov. 14, 1942

Leonard Ronald Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1946

No. 693—Fifth Generation—p. 419

Evelyn Rebecca Miller, daughter of Rev. Jacob Thomas Miller (No. 179) and Mary M. Weaver, was born Jan. 5, 1917 at Crewe, Va., died July 22, 1917 and lies buried in the Crewe cemetery, Va.

No. 694—Fifth Generation—p. 421

Dewitt L. Miller, son of Dr. J. D. Miller (No. 180) and Bertha Cline, was born Oct. 12, 1908 at Bridgewater, Va. He is a member and able minister in the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Bridgewater College, and of Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill. He was married May 30, 1931 to Mary Marine Hartsaugh, daughter of Eld. H. L. Hartsaugh. He is one of the powerful, spiritual preachers of the Church of the Brethren and at present (1955) is pastor of the Hagerstown Church. They have one son who is:

David LeRoy Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1936

No. 695—Fifth Generation—p. 422

Dorothy Miller, daughter of Dr. J. D. Miller (No. 180) and Bertha Cline, was born Oct. 6, 1911 at Bridgewater, Va. She finished her college work at Bridgewater College and took her Masters in music at Pennsylvania University. She also has a certificate in piano at Cincinnati Conservatory, Ohio. She taught in the public schools eight years and supervised music two years. She was married June 14, 1944 to Edgar Walker Gnagey of Myersdale, Pa. She has no children but has three step-grandchildren.

No. 696—Fifth Generation—p. 312

John William Wright, son of Isaac James Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers was born June 20, 1885. He married Nettie Fitzwater who died in June 1943. They have four children who are:

Sidney Perry Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1912

Thelma Grace Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1913

John Marvyn Wright, b. July 30, 1915

Laurence Earl Wright, b. Aug. 11, 1918

No. 697—Fifth Generation—p. 314

Sarah Virginia Wright, daughter of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Sept. 18, 1889. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 4, 1914 to Abram Alexander Bell. Their home is in Nokesville, Va. They have one child who is:

Virginia Edith Bell, b. July 2, 1914.....No. 1444

No. 698—Fifth Generation—p. 317

Mary Catherine Wright, daughter of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Aug. 24, 1893. She was married Jan. 21, 1936 to Herbert Galen Watson. They have one child who is:

Foroka Kimball Watson, b.

No. 699—Fifth Generation—p. 318

Edith Mae Wright, daughter of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Oct. 5, 1895 and was married Jan. 10, 1916 to Samuel Wilson Brown. They have three children who are:

Talitha Lowell Brown, b. Mar. 15, 1919.....No. 1445

Mae Wilson Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1921.....No. 1446

Ralph Erwin Brown, b. July 14, 1922.....No. 1447

No. 700—Fifth Generation—p. 322

Verdie Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Isaac Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Jan. 24, 1899 and was married Aug. 5, 1934 to Harry Trehwela.

No. 701—Fifth Generation—p. 323

Isaac Newton Wright, son of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Nov. 13, 1900 and was married Nov. 2, 1928 to Hasseltine Schaffer. He died May 26, 1938. They have four children who are:

James Newton Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1929

Wade Joseph Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1931

David Franklin Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1933

Helen Virginia Wright, b. Nov. 23, 1935, d. Nov. 1, 1936

No. 702—Fifth Generation—p. 324

Wilbur Rufus Wright, son of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Feb. 1, 1903. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Aug. 28, 1926 to Rena Neff. They live in Bristou, Va., and have seven children who are:

Alice Marie Wright, b. April 6, 1927
 Alice Marie Wright, b. April 6, 1927
 Leona Mae Wright, b. June 26, 1928
 Warren Robert Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1930
 Charles Howard Wright, b. July 18, 1931
 Harold Martin Wright, b. April 11, 1934
 Leonard Herman Wright, b. May 25, 1936
 Betty Jean Wright, b. Sept. 14, 1944

No. 703—Fifth Generation—p. 325

Lester Lee Wright, son of Isaac J. Wright (No. 182) and Mary Alice Evers, was born Nov. 3, 1907, married May 4, 1927 to Lyla Hivley. He died April 30, 1931. They have no children.

No. 704—Fifth Generation—p. 329

Lessie Wright, daughter of Daniel Sayler Wright (No. 184) and Mary E. Kiracofe, was born March 1, 1892 and was married to D. L. M. Cupp (No. 869).

No. 705—Fifth Generation—p. 330

Reba Wright, daughter of Daniel Sayler Wright (No. 184) and Mary E. Kiracofe, was born Oct. 6, 1903, and was married to Mr. Emyart, a policeman in Washington, D. C.

No. 706—Fifth Generation—p. 328

Roy H. Wright, son of Daniel Sayler Wright (No. 184) and Mary E. Kiracofe, was born Jan. 3, 1902 and was married to Lois Moore.

No. 707—Fifth Generation—p. 333

Wilmer Kiracofe, son of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born Sept. 28, 1894 and was married Nov. 5, 1919 to Estell Landis. He died May 1, 1943.

No. 708—Fifth Generation—p. 334

Clora Kiracofe, daughter of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born Nov. 20, 1895, and was married June 14, 1921 to Glenn Cool (No. 845), son of Elder Noah Isaiah Cool and Ida May Leedy of Lima, Ohio. They have two children who are:

Glenna Cool, b. March 28, 1922 d. Feb. 22, 1923

Billy Cool, b. March 25, 1925 (adopted)-----No. 1448

No. 709—Fifth Generation—p. 336

Bertha Kiracofe, daughter of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born Aug. 25, 1897 and was married to John Crousehorn.

No. 710—Fifth Generation—p. 337

Frank A. Kiracofe, son of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born Feb. 26, 1896 and was married Oct. 10, 1915 to Ruth Hess (No. 653). They are farmers and live near Beaver Creek between Dry River and Mole Hill, Va. They have five children who are:

Lloyd Clifford Kiracofe, b. April 18, 1916 d. April , 1916
Roy Andrew Kiracofe, b. July 11, 1917-----No. 1448-A
Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. Nov. 5, 1919-----No. 1449
Dwight Franklin Kiracofe, b. May 6, 1921-----No. 1449-B
Lois Ruth Kiracofe, b. March 28, 1923-----No. 1449-C
Leo Kiracofe, b. Dec. 9, 1928
Dorothy Sue Kiracofe, b. Oct. 8, 1936

No. 711—Fifth Generation—p. 339

Otis Kiracofe, son of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born March 29, 1901, and was married Dec. 23, 1928 to Majel Chattman.

No. 712—Fifth Generation—p. 340

Ira Kiracofe, son of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, was born Nov. 19, 1903 and was married to Ruth Anna Cool. He died Sept. 11, 1929.

No. 713—Fifth Generation—p. 341

Walter Karicofe, son of Lydia Wright (No. 185) and Hamilton W. Kari-
cofe, is married and has one child. He was with a Rubber Co. in Africa,
later in South America.

No. 714—Fifth Generation—p. 343

Edward Warren Wright, son of Martin Wright (No. 186) and Josephine Evers, was born Nov. 6, 1895 near Beaver Creek, Va., and was married Oct. 14, 1920 to Anna Heltzel. They were farmers, is now a contractor and lives in Washington, D. C. They have one child who is:

Kathleen Eugene Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1927-----No. 1429-1

No. 715—Fifth Generation—p. 344

Beulah Margaret Wright, daughter of Martin Wright (No. 186) and Josephine Evers, was born Aug. 3, 1900 on the John Wright farm near Bridge-
water, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married
June 9, 1921 to Wilbur F. Garber. He is a school teacher and a preacher.
They have three children who are:

Margaret Virginia Garber, b. Mar. 6, 1921-----No. 1429-2
 Josephine Lee Garber, b. Oct. 27, 1927
 Nancy Ellen Garber, b. Feb. 2, 1933

No. 716—Fifth Generation—p. 345

Ruth Evers Wright, daughter of Martin Wright (No. 186) and Josephine Evers, was born Aug. 7, 1903 on the Martin Wright place near Beaver Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 20, 1926 to Frank Edward Thomas, son of Abe Thomas and Lizzie Sanger. They lived on the old Martin Wright place and he was a farmer and chicken raiser. They later moved to Bridgewater and he is employed by the Cooperative Farm Bureau. They have no children.

No. 717—Fifth Generation—p. 346

Josephine Wright, daughter of Martin Wright (No. 186) and Josephine Evers was born Mar. 21, 1908 at the Martin Wright place. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 24, 1933 to Stanley Bernard Cline. They live in Richmond, Va., and he is a dairyman. They have one child who is:

Stanley Bernard Cline, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1934-----No. 1429-9

No. 718—Fifth Generation—p. 348

Wilbur Sanger Wright, son of Jacob Wright (No. 187) and Nelia Senger (No. 227), was born Feb. 28, 1900 on their farm near Bridgewater, Va. He was married June 6, 1927 to Mary Myers. They are farmers and live on the home place. They have four children who are:

Dennis Delaine Wright, b. Oct. 27, 1929-----No. 1450

Owen Lee Wright, b. March 29, 1933

Charles Jay Wright, b. Aug. 1, 1941

Bruce Edward Wright, b. April 12, 1944

No. 719—Fifth Generation—p. 350

Roy Solomon Wright, son of Jacob Wright (No. 187) and Nelia Senger (No. 227), was born Dec. 24, 1901 on their farm near Bridgewater, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a high school education and was married Sept. 3, 1929 to Irene Early. They live up the hill from the home place. They have one child, adopted, who is:

Marilyn Fay Wright, b. June 10, 1938

No. 720—Fifth Generation—p. 353

Glen Wine, son of Annie F. Wright (No. 188) and Samuel L. Wine, was born Nov. 10, 1899, and was married April 6, 1919 to Regina Cupp. They have five children.

No. 721—Fifth Generation—p. 354

Beulah Wine, daughter of Annie F. Wright (No. 188) and Samuel L. Wine, was born May 28, 1903 and was married Jan. 1, 1921 to Martin L. Driver (brother of Franklin Wise Driver). They have eight children who are:

Annie Gay Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1924.....No. 1768
Mary Fay Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1924.....No. 1769
Waltine Driver, b. Aug. 20, 1926
Martin Luther Driver Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1927
Gordon Driver, b. June 1, 1929
Agnes M. Driver, b. Feb. 21, 1931
Jerry Lee Driver, b. Feb. 22, 1933
Alda Naomi Lenora Driver, b. June 15, 1935

No. 722—Fifth Generation—p. 355

Earl S. Wine, son of Annie F. Wright (No. 188) and Samuel L. Wine, was born Sept. 19, 1906 and was married June 4, 1930 to Ruth Cook. They have three children.

No. 723—Fifth Generation—p. 356

Ruby Wine, daughter of Annie F. Wright (No. 188) and Samuel L. Wine, was born June 30, 1912 and was married July 29, 1933 to Roy Carleton Cupp. They have three children.

No. 724—Fifth Generation—p. 358

Ava Zimmerman, daughter of Ella Wright (No. 189) and Ira C. Zimmerman, was born Oct. 5, 1903 and was married to Byron Armstrong.

No. 725—Fifth Generation—p. 360

Garland Wright, son of Andrew S. Wright (No. 190) and Maud E. Spitzer, was born Jan. , 1913. He took a medical course and is a practising physician. He married a nurse, Rae . They have two children.

No. 726—Fifth Generation—p. 362

Lester Wright, son of John Newton Wright (No. 191) and Minnie Wine, was born March 5, 1906 and was married May 2, 1934 to Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Martin L. Miller and Barbara Coffman. They have four children who are:

Robert Miller Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1937
John Martin Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1940
Faye Lynn Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1946
Daniel Lester Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1948

No. 727—Fifth Generation—p. 365

Virgie Wright, daughter of John N. Wright (No. 191) and Minnie Wine, was born May 2, 1909 and was married Feb. 29, 1936 to Raymond Moyers. They have three children, who are:

Gary Wright Moyers, b. April 6, 1938
Lowell Raymond Moyers, b. March 21, 1940
Judy Elizabeth Moyers, b. Nov. 10, 1945

No. 727-A—Fifth Generation

Blanche Wright, daughter of John Newton Wright (No. 191) and Minnie Wine, was born Aug. 2, 1911, is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a college graduate with her A.B. She is a school teacher, teaching history at the Montevideo schools.

No. 728—Fifth Generation—p. 427

Bessie Miller, daughter of Martin Hescott Miller (No. 192) and Emma Shiplet, was married to a Maxwell.

No. 729—Fifth Generation—p. 428

Don Miller, son of Martin Hescott Miller (No. 192) and Emma Shiplet, was married but we do not know to whom. He has a son deceased, and a daughter living, but we have no data.

No. 730—Fifth Generation—p. 429

Robert Miller, son of Martin Hescott Miller (No. 192) and Ida Rancke was married to Dorothy ----- They have three children, who are:

Robert T. Miller, b.
Richard Miller, b.
Brian Miller, b.

No. 731—Fifth Generation—p. 432

Claude Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool was born Aug. , 1898 and was married to Marie Sebastian. He died in 1938.

No. 732—Fifth Generation—p. 433

Ernest Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born Nov. 11, 1901 and was married Aug. 29, 1933 to Mary Wine. They have two children, who are:

Dorothy Louise Cool, b. Oct. 11, 1934
Donald Lee Cool, b. Feb. 4, 1936

No. 733—Fifth Generation—p. 434

Lelia Cool, daughter of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool was born Jan. 1900, and was married April 27, 1922 to Frank D. Zeigler. They have three children, who are:

Frank D. Zeigler, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1923.....No. 1514-C
Mary Catherine Zeigler, b. Aug. 4, 1924.....No. 1514-D
Martha Ann Zeigler, b. Aug. 4, 1930.....No. 1514-E

No. 734—Fifth Generation—p. 435

Ralph Henry Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born Nov. 5, 1902 and was married Nov. 22, 1930 to Margaret Zigler. He is a chemist and works in the Cities Service Oil Co. They live in Wyoming, Delaware. They have no children.

No. 734-A—Fifth Generation

Hattie B. Cool, daughter of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born Oct. 3, 1905, is single, graduated from High School, from Juniata College taking her A.B., and her Masters degree from University of Delaware. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and lives in Wyoming, Delaware.

No. 735—Fifth Generation—p. 436

Kenny Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born Nov. 10, 1907, and was married Sept. 5, 1935 to Esther Zimmerman. He is a carpenter and a few years ago moved to California. He has three children, who are:

Joyce Cool, Jan. 7, 1938
Allan Cool, b. Oct. 13, 1940
William Cool, b. Oct. 27, 1941

No. 736—Fifth Generation—p. 437

Russel R. Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born Nov. 11, 1909 in Ohio and lives in Wilmington, Del. He was married June 16, 1934 to Avis Martin. He is a business man and has two children, who are:

Russel M. Cool, b. Oct. 22, 1937
Stephen Miller Cool, b. Sept. 18, 1948

No. 737—Fifth Generation—p. 438

Glenn V. Cool, son of Mary Catherine Miller (No. 194) and Kenny Philip Cool, was born June 27, 1914 in Ohio and was married Dec. 4, 1937 to Helen Marie Stokes. He is a painter by trade, has three children who are:

Glen V. Cool, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1942
Carol M. Cool, b. Dec. 12, 1943
Douglas Miller Cool, b. Dec. 19, 1948

OUTSTANDING MUSICAL FAMILIES



JOHN A. SHOWALTER FAMILY
Mollie, J. M., Anthony J., Hettie,
J. Henry, Lydia, John A., Susannah, Benjamin.



S. G. CLINE FAMILY.
Tenney, Glenn, Marjorie,
Lizzie, Mary, Edith, Solomon G

No. 738—Fifth Generation—p. 440

Maizie Miller, daughter of L. Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born Sept. 27, 1902. She was married to Charles Kennedy. They have two children, Betty Sue and Patricia Ann.

No. 738-A—Fifth Generation—p. 441

Mattie Miller, daughter of L. Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born Feb. 18, 1904. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She is married to Preston Alexander Michael. They have no children.

No. 739—Fifth Generation—p. 442

Ruth Miller, daughter of Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born April 20, 1909 and married Douglas Nininger.

No. 740—Fifth Generation—p. 443

Pearle Miller, daughter of Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born Jan. 7, 1911 and married Ralph MacPhail called 'Scotty.' They have two children, Ralph Cordener and Susan Jane.

No. 741—Fifth Generation—p. 445

Norlyn David Miller, son of Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born May 25, 1916 and married Elizabeth Leisman. They have two children, Norlyn David, Jr., and John Marshall.

No. 742—Fifth Generation—p. 446

Mary Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Virgil Miller (No. 195) and Susan Shull, was born Nov. 4, 1918 and married Joel Davis. They have one child, Wm. Allen Davis.

No. 742-A—Fifth Generation—p. 449

LeRoy Cupp Miller, son of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born Dec. 2, 1895, was married in 1930 to Nina Echerd at Mt. Jackson, Va. They live at Edinburg, Va. and have one child, who is:

Gloria Lee Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1932

No. 742-B—Fifth Generation—p. 450

Olive Pearl Miller, daughter of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born Sept. 25, 1897 and was married Sept. 8, 1941 to George Whisenant from Shreveport, La.

No. 742-C—Fifth Generation—p. 452

Meda Blanche Miller, daughter of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born July 2, 1904 and was married Jan. 31, 1925 to George William Anderson. They have eight children, who are:

George William Anderson, Jr., b. 1925 (twin)
Jean Blanche Anderson, b. 1925 (twin)
Robert Ellis Anderson, b. July 9, 1927
Helen Cleo Anderson, b. Aug. 7, 1929 (twin)
Harlan Leo Anderson, b. Aug. 7, 1929 (twin)
Catherine Elaine Anderson, b. Aug. 26, 1932
Mary Jane Anderson, b. Mar. 4, 1934
Frederick Raleigh Anderson, b. July 10, 1936

No. 742-D—Fifth Generation—p. 453

Paul Raymond Miller, son of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born June 16, 1906 and was married in 1934 to Beulah Puffenbarger at Doe Hill, Va. They have four children who are:

Alma Ruth Miller, b. 1935
Catherine Virginia Miller, b. July 26, 1937
Paul Nelson Miller, b. March 18, 1940
Kenneth Wayne Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1945

No. 742-E—Fifth Generation—p. 454

Mary Catherine Miller, daughter of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp was born Sept. 1, 1908 and was married May 29, 1937 to Wayne Ingraham. They have one child who is:

Mary Jane Ingraham, b. Oct. 1, 1942

No. 742-F—Fifth Generation—p. 455

Opal Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born May 17, 1910 and was married in 1932 to Lloyd Newman. They have four children who are:

Lloyd Basil Newman, Jr., b. , 1933
Delores Ann Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1938
James Franklin Newman, b. June 21, 1940
Margaret Elaine Newman, b. May 21, 1943

No. 742-G—Fifth Generation—p. 456

Weldon Andrew Miller, son of Andrew Luther Miller (No. 195-A) and Lydia Virginia Cupp, was born Jan. 3, 1913 and was married Aug. 23, 1933 to Reba Kathryn Newman. They have three children who are:

Gerald Kenneth Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1936

Leo Newman Miller, b. June 7, 1940

Dorothy June Miller, b. May 21, 1942

No. 742-1—Fifth Generation—p. 459

Fannie Rebecca Miller, daughter of Mollie Catherine Miller (No. 195-B) and Abram Joseph Miller, was born Dec. 16, 1892. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married June 11, 1921 to Charles Andrew Click, son of Crist Click and Barbara Hess. They have three children who are:

Maurice Andrew Click, b. July 21, 1922

Victor Miller Click, b. Sept. 3, 1923

Anna Mary Click, b. April 29, 1928

No. 742-2—Fifth Generation—p. 461

Flossie May Miller, daughter of Mollie Catherine Miller (No. 195-B) (daughter of Samuel Miller and Catherine C. Wine) and Abram Joseph Miller, was born Jan. 27, 1896. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Sept. 6, 1922 to Berlin Bodkin. They have three children who are:

Hobert Vaughn Bodkin, b. June 4, 1923

Sara Catherine Bodkin, b. Nov. 9, 1927

Wade Berlin Bodkin, b. Sept. 25, 1930

No. 742-3—Fifth Generation—p. 462

Mable Catherine Miller, daughter of Mollie Catherine Miller (No. 195-B) and Abram Joseph Miller, was born Feb. 8, 1898. She was married June 5, 1920 to Frank Elbert Rexrode. They lived at Bridgewater, Va., R. R. 1. She passed away Dec. 19, 1944 at North Gardens, Va. and is buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They have seven children who are:

Cleo Elizabeth Rexrode, b. _____, 1920, d. 1923

Janice Vanclene Rexrode, b. Sept. 23, 1921 _____ No. 1406-A

Shirley Catherine Rexrode, b. Sept. 10, 1923

Norman Franklin Rexrode, b. Mar. 30, 1925

Joseph Conrad Rexrode, b. Jan. 1, 1927

Donald Keith Rexrode, b. July 9, 1930

Barbara Jean Rexrode, b. Dec. 22, 1931

No. 742-4—Fifth Generation—p. 465

Grace Barbara Miller, daughter of Mollie C. Miller (No. 195-B) and Abram Joseph Miller, was born Aug. 9, 1902. She is a member of the Church

of the Brethren, was married June 4, 1929 to Samuel Anthony Cupp. They have six children who are:

Marcelle Catherine Cupp, b. Mar. 30, 1930, d. May 24, 1933

Lois Elizabeth Cupp, b. May 18, 1932

Betty Romaine Cupp, b. July 21, 1933

Frank Wayne Cupp, b. Aug. 4, 1935

Billy Joe Cupp, b. Mar. 6, 1938

Mary Elaine Cupp, b. April 17, 1944

No. 742-5—Fifth Generation—p. 466

Lester Paul Miller, son of Mollie C. Miller (No. 195-B) and Abram Joseph Miller, was born April 17, 1904, is a member of the church of the Brethren and was married Mar. 5, 1940 to Helen Mattix.

No. 742-6—Fifth Generation—p. 472

Bernice Miller, daughter of William Stuart Miller (No. 195-C) and Pearl Barbara Cupp, was born in 1903 and was married to Russel Myers. They have one child, who is Conrad Myers.

No. 742-7—Fifth Generation—p. 473

Lillian Miller, daughter of William Stuart Miller (No. 195-C) and Pearl Barbara Cupp, was born in 1906 and was married to G. Elmer Myers and they have three children who are:

Joan Rawley Myers, b. , 1933 (twin)

Joyce Early Myers, b. , 1933 (twin)

Dorothy Les Myers, b. , 1935

No. 742-8—Fifth Generation—p.

Ward S. Miller, son of William Stuart Miller (No. 195-C) and Pearl Barbara Cupp, was born in 1911 and was married to Ida Bridges. They have four children who are:

Billy Lee Miller, b. 1940

Gary Dee Miller, b. 1943

Susan Miller, b.

Samuel Miller, b.

No. 742-9—Fifth Generation—p. 476

Esther Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Newton J. Miller (No. 195-D) and Mary Alice Thomas, was born May 19, 1916. See No. 1467.

No. 742-10—Fifth Generation—p. 477

Mary Cornelia Miller, daughter of Newton J. Miller (No. 195-D) and Mary Alice Thomas, was born May 13, 1921 at Mt. Solon, Va. See No. 1468.

No. 743—Fifth Generation—p. 481

Oscar Clark, son of Susan Driver (No. 196) and Hugh Clark, married Frances Vint. They have one child who is:

Martha Sue Clark, b.

No. 744—Fifth Generation—p. 483

Samuel A. Cupp, son of Bettie Elizabeth Driver (No. 197) and Isaac Newton Cupp, was married to Grace Miller. They have six children who are:

Marcela Cupp, b. died at three years of age

Bettie Cupp, b.

Louis Cupp, b.

Wayne Cupp, b.

Billie Cupp, b.

Baby girl not named, died soon.

No. 744-A—Fifth Generation—p. 487

Beulah Coberly, daughter of Kathryn Driver (No. 200) and Thomas Coberly, was married to Clarence Ritchie. They have seven children.

No. 744-B—Fifth Generation—p. 488

Barbara Coberly, daughter of Kathryn Driver (No. 200) and Thomas Coberly, was married to Good Wine.

No. 744-C—Fifth Generation—p. 489

Elizabeth Coberly, daughter of Anna Kathryn Driver (No. 200) and Thomas Coberly, was married and has one child.

No. 745—Fifth Generation—p. 493

Franklin Wise Driver, son of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867), was born Nov. 17, 1900 and was married April 26, 1924 to Edna Snyder. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren and a school teacher. He lives near Dayton, Va. They have two children, who are:

Frederic Anthony Driver, b. March 13, 1931, married June, 1952 to Anna

Mays, one child, Daniel David Driver, b. 1953

Mary Christiana Driver, b. Jan. 10, 1933

OUTSTANDING MINISTERS.



S. F. SANGER



S. A. SANGER



DeWITT L. MILLER



I. C. SENGHER

No. 746—Fifth Generation—p. 494

Martin Luther Driver, son of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp, was born March 2, 1902 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from Briery Branch high school and was married Jan. 1, 1924 to Beulah Wine, daughter of S. L. Wine and Annie Wright. They live at Dayton, Va. He is a deacon in the church. They have eight children, who are:

Annie Gay Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1924 (twin)No. 1451
Mary Fay Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1924 (twin).....No. 1452
Waltine Driver, b. June , 1926
Martin Luther Driver, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1927
Gordon Driver, June 1, 1929
Agnes M. Driver, b. Feb. 21, 1931
Jerry Lee Driver, b. Feb. 22, 1933
Alda Naoma Lenora Driver, b. June 15, 1935

No. 747—Fifth Generation—p. 495

Wilbur Stover Driver, son of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp, was born Aug. 14, 1904 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school at Briery Branch and was married Aug. of 1926 to Alma Cupp. They had three children. A second time he was married on Aug. of 1936 to Erma Cupp. They had one child. His four children are:

Ruth Elizabeth Driver, b. May 29, 1927No. 1453
Caleen C. Driver, b. Sept. 18, 1928 Single (an R.N.)
Eva Louise Driver, b. 1930, d. 1936
Paul Driver, b. June 6, 1938

No. 748—Fifth Generation—p. 496

Galen Thomas Driver, son of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp, was born May 11, 1908 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school training and was married July 18, 1927 to Viola Cook. They are farmers and live near Dayton, Va. on the old Cupp home place. They have six children, who are:

Galen Dale Driver, b. May 20, 1928
Louis Elaine Driver, b. Dec. 7, 1929
Norlyn Lee Driver, b. Aug. 28, 1932
Wanda Cathren Driver, b. Oct. 24, 1935
Clark Ellis Driver, b. May 1, 1943
Danny Driver, b. Sept. , 1944

No. 749—Fifth Generation—p. 497

Oscar Perry Driver, son of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp, was born Feb. 13, 1913 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 26, 1942 to Donna Miller. They are farmers and live at Dayton, Va. They have two children who are:

Oscar Perry Driver, b. June 12, 1943

Deborah Driver, b. Dec. 20, 1950

No. 750—Fifth Generation—p. 498

Ivy Lenora Driver, daughter of Anthony S. Driver (No. 201) and Mary Lydia Cupp, was born June 14, 1916 at Briery Branch, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Briery Branch high school and was married June 18, 1937 to Paul J. Simmers. They are farmers and live on Mail Route No. 4, out from Dayton, Va. They have three children who are:

Louise Virginia Simmers, b. Aug. 16, 1940

Dorothy Sue Simmers, b. Jan. 28, 1943

Franklin Driver Simmers, b. Feb. 17, 1946

No. 751—Fifth Generation—p. 501

Mary Driver, daughter of Joseph Driver (No. 202) and Nellie Wichaël, and was married to Chester Statzer. They have one child.

No. 751-A—Fifth Generation

Mary Kathryn Driver, daughter of William T. Driver (No. 203) and Myrtle Showalter, lives in Vienna, Va., and was married to Philip Burris. They have one child.

No. 752—Fifth Generation—p. 507

Sarah Frances Myers, daughter of Susie Sanger (No. 206) and Samuel Henry Myers, was born Oct. 4, 1869. She was married to N. B. Smith. She died in 1939 at Franklin Grove, Ill.

No. 753—Fifth Generation—p. 508

Daniel Jacob Myers, son of Susie Sanger (No. 206) and Samuel Henry Myers, was born March 8, 1872 at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 26, 1893 to Catherine Sandy who was born Aug. 14, 1875 and died Aug. 18, 1914. On July 1, 1916 he was married a second time to Elizabeth Susan Weimer. They have nine children who are:

Savilla Francis Myers, b. Dec. 4, 1894, d. April 18, 1901
 Sallie Catherine Myers, b. Feb. 26, 1897, d. Jan. 11, 1898
 Christian Virginia Myers, b. March 25, 1899, d. Sept. 9, 1899
 Mertie Susan Myers, b. March 20, 1901-----No. 1454
 Bertie Elizabeth Myers, b. July 5, 1904-----No. 1455
 Louis Edward Myers, b. Feb. 15, 1907
 Helen Esther Myers, b. June 22, 1909-----No. 1456
 Lottie Leona Myers, b. July 11, 1913-----No. 1457
 Ernest Daniel Myers, b. Jan. 26, 1918

No. 754—Fifth Generation—p. 513

Rebecca Elizabeth Myers, daughter of Susie Sanger (No. 206) and Samuel Henry Myers, was born Nov. 20, 1875 and was married July 3, to T. E. Good. She died Aug. 1941.

No. 755—Fifth Generation—p. 514

Lydia Jane Myers, daughter of Susie Sanger (No. 206) and Samuel Henry Myers, was born April 9, 1883 and was married to Arey of Cass Lake, Minn.

No. 756—Fifth Generation—p. 515

Mary Catherine Myers, daughter of Susie Sanger (No. 206) and Samuel Henry Myers, was born July 9, 1886 and was married to Schue Kellier.

No. 757—Fifth Generation—p. 520

Glenn Irvin Freemont Trissel, son of Hannah Sanger (No. 209) and Joseph W. Trissel, was born Oct. 6, 1893 at McPherson, Kansas. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married in March of 1917 to Anna Ethel Farney. He is a farmer at Grand Junction, Colorado. They have three children who are:

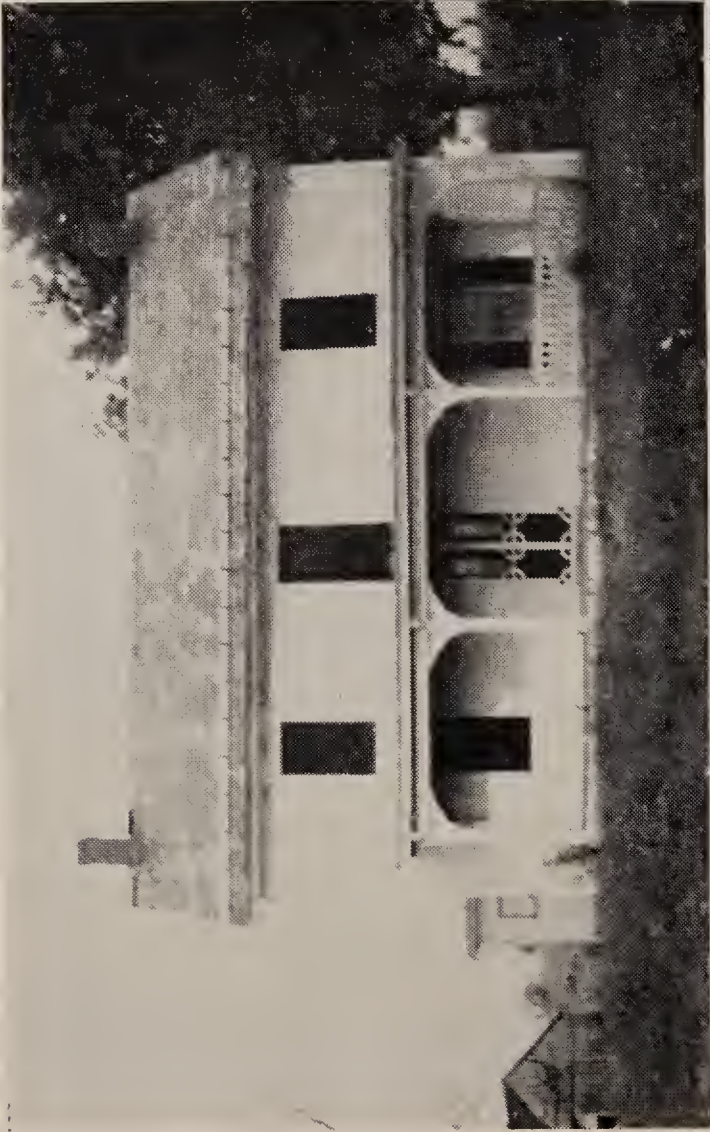
Glenn Orville Trissel, b. Jan. 25, 1919-----No. 1458
 Lillian Pearl Trissel, b. May 16, 1924-----No. 1459
 Elva May Trissel, b. June 20, 1926-----No. 1460

No. 758—Fifth Generation—p. 524

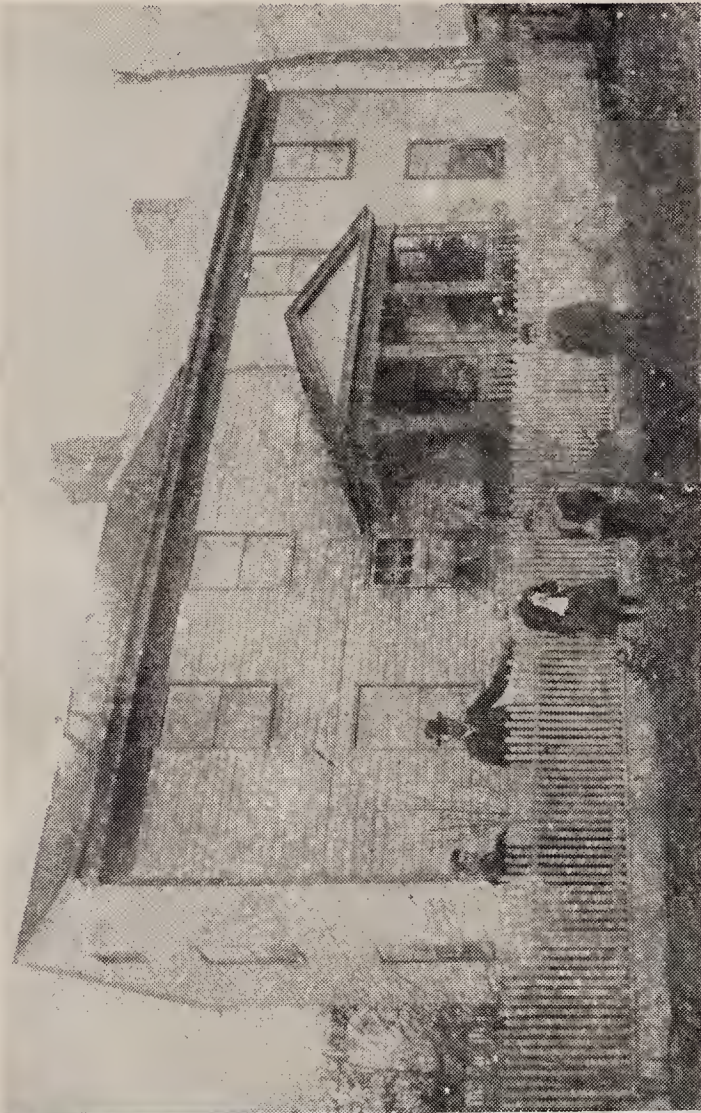
Chester Trissel, son of Hannah Sanger (No. 209) and Joseph W. Trissel, was married to Helen Baer. They have one child who is:
 Howard Irvin Trissel, b. Aug. 26, 1923 at Salem, Oregon.

HOMES OF THE FOUR CONRAD SANGERS OF FOUR GENERATIONS

Conrad Sanger I and Anna Brillinger



Conrad Sanger II and Katie Flory, 2nd wife A. Early



Conrad Sanger III and Catherine Cline, 2nd wife M. Adams.



Isaac Conrad Sanger IV and Anna Rhodes.

No. 759—Fifth Generation—p. 527-1

Robert Crawton Sanger, son of Jacob Early Sanger (No. 212) and Vera E. Abraham, was born Feb. 23, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan. He was married April 3, 1948 to Mary Louise Loney. They have two children who are:

- Robert Crawton Sanger, Jr., b. June 10, 1949
- Howard Martin Sanger, b. April 2, 1951

No. 760

Isaac Conrad Senger, son of David Franklin Senger (No. 213) and Anna V. Wenger, was born Jan. 25, 1882. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College with a B.E., is a minister and an elder in the Church of the Brethren. He has through the years been active in district work in Virginia and is beloved by all those with whom and for whom he works. He was married Dec. 8, 1909 to Anna Rhodes who has been a wonderful understanding helpmeet for him in his church work. He has had a keen interest in Bridgewater College and has been on the Board of Trustees for a number of years, and was made chairman in 1954.

No. 761—Fifth Generation—p. 532

Delphia Craun, daughter of Susan Rebecca Senger (No. 214) and John Craun, was born June 15, 1880. She was married to Nicholas Shields on Nov. 11, 1916 and died June 2, 1944. They had two children who are:

- Marilee Shields, b. May 11, 1918.....No. 1461
- Cynthia Rebecca Shields, b. Jan. 3, 1920.....No. 1461-A

No. 762—Fifth Generation—p. 533

Willie Craun, son of Susan Rebecca Senger (No. 214) and John Craun, was born Feb. 23, 1884 and was married to Hazel Riddle, daughter of George Riddle. They live in Mt. Solon, Va., and have one son who is:

- Harry Craun, b. July 28, 1926 Single

No. 763—Fifth Generation—p. 535

Charles Conrad Wright, son of Mary Alice Senger (No. 215) and Robert Wright, was born Jan. 14, 1884 at Bridgewater, Va. He had high school work at Bridgewater, took his college work at the college where he received his B.A. degree. His Master's degree was earned at Columbia University, New York City, and his doctorate at Charlottesville University of Virginia. He has been professor and dean at the college since 1925 until he retired. He was also business manager, and was acting president of Bridgewater college during the school year of 1948-49. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Oct. 27, 1909 to Ethel V. Bowman, daughter of

Daniel F. Bowman and Susan Pence of Tenn. They have three children who are:

Winona Blanche Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1910.....	No. 1462
Maurice Gerard Wright, b. April 9, 1915.....	No. 1463
Alice U. Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1918.....	No. 1464

No. 764—Fifth Generation—p. 539

Frank J. Wright, son of Alice M. Senger (No. 215) and Robert Joseph Wright, was born Nov. 22, 1888 in Rockingham Co. near Bridgewater, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren from childhood. He received his B.A. degree at Bridgewater College and his advanced degrees from University of Virginia at Charlottesville, and from Columbia University, New York. He had a distinguished career as geologist and educator, he was professor of geology at Bridgewater College from 1911–1924; assistant professor of physiography in the summer school at Columbia University from 1918 to 1943; and professor of geology at Dennison University from 1924 to 1949.

He won two prizes of distinction—the Walker Memorial in 1922, and the A. Cressy Morrison in natural sciences in 1931. He was also a man of business and politics:—a member of the Board of Editors in the Geological Society of America from 1943 to 1946, Fellow of the Geological Society of America A.A.A.S., member of the Association of American Geographers Association of American Professors and of three fraternities namely:—the Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Sigmi and the Omicron Delta Kappa. He wrote a number of papers and bulletins on Geological subjects especially pertaining to the Southern Appalachian mountain range. He was Director of the Mutual Cold Storage Inc., of Broadway, Va., from 1918 to 1945 and was member of the House of Virginia Delegates 1916 to 1920. He was married Aug. 15, 1914 to Anna Catherine Zigler. Their last home was at Granville, Ohio, where he died Sunday, Sept. 5, 1954 after a stroke on Aug. 3, 1954. He was buried in Oak Lawn cemetery, Bridgewater, Va. They have two children who are:

Robert James Wright, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1918.....	No. 1464-A
Harold Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1921.....	No. 1464-B

No. 765—Fifth Generation—p. 541

Susan Catherine Thomas, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Senger (No. 216) and Elder Abe Thomas, was born March 15, 1884 at Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had common school education with special courses at Bridgewater College and two years of nursing before marriage. She was married April 20, 1909 to Isaiah M. Frye. He sells memorial stones. They live at 336 West Market St., Harrisonburg, Va. They have three children who are:

Ray Millard Frye, b. June 27, 1911 (twin)	No. 1465-A
Roy Thomas Frye, b. June 27, 1911 (twin)	No. 1465
Maxine Elizabeth Frye, b. July 11, 1915	No. 1465-B

No. 766—Fifth Generation—p. 542

Mary Alice Thomas, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Senger (No. 216) and Elder Abe Thomas, was born Sept. 29, 1885 in the Beaver Creek Congregation near Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had some advanced work in Bridgewater College, was married Nov. 5, 1907 to Rev. N. J. Miller, son of Samuel Miller and Catherine Wine. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren and through the years they have done some very successful pastoral work. They have four children who are:

Orlando Samuel Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1912	No. 1466
Jasper Abraham Miller, b. March 17, 1914	Single
Esther Elizabeth Miller, b. May 19, 1916	No. 1467
Mary Cornelia Miller, b. March 13, 1921	No. 1468

No. 767—Fifth Generation—p. 547

Effie Virginia Thomas, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Senger (No. 216) and Elder Abe Thomas, was born June 25, 1891 in the Beaver Creek Church district, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Her schooling besides common school was special courses in music, art, English, and painting taken in Bridgewater College. She was married Sept. 27, 1917 to DeWitt Henry Miller, son of Robert Miller and Katie Bowman. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren and they are engaged in pastoral work. They have two children who are:

DeWitt Thomas Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1919	No. 1469
Marilee Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1928	

No. 768—Fifth Generation—p. 549

John Wilbur Thomas, son of Anna Elizabeth Senger (No. 216) and Elder Abe Thomas, was born Oct. 28, 1897 in the Beaver Creek Church congregation, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Lottie Viola Evers, daughter of Job Evers and Dora Long. They live in Dayton, Va. They have one child who is:

Betty Catherine Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1924

No. 769—Fifth Generation—p. 500

Frank Edward Thomas, son of Anna Elizabeth Senger (No. 216) and Elder Abe Thomas, was born Feb. 13, 1899. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Ruth Wright, daughter of Martin Wright and Josephine Evers. They live in Bridgewater, Va. They have no children.

No. 770—Fifth Generation—p. 553

Bertha Hess, daughter of Saloma Catherine Senger (No. 217) and Martin Hess, was born Oct. 30, 1888. She was married to Emory Edward Simmons and they had one child. She died July 9, 1932. Their child is Lloyd Simmons.

No. 771—Fifth Generation—p. 554

Anna Catherine Hess, daughter of Saloma Senger (No. 217) and Martin Hess, was born Sept. 18, 1891. She was married to Albert Thacker. She had no children of her own but cared for her husband's children which he had by a former marriage. They are both dead.

No. 772—Fifth Generation p. 555

Albert D. Hess, son of Saloma Senger (No. 217) and Martin Hess (No. 168), was born March 15, 1893 at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Feb. 9, 1919 to Eliza Evers, b. Oct. 23, 1898, d. Jan. 18, 1950(daughter of Daniel Evers and Catherine Senger). They lived in Sangerville, Va. They have three children who are:

Willa Dean Eavers Hess, b. Feb. 4, 1920.....No. 1470
Saloma Catherine Hess, b. Jan. 3, 1925.....No. 1471
Martin David Hess, b. Oct. 28, 1926, Single

No. 773—Fifth Generation—p. 558

Frank Hess, son of Saloma Senger (No. 217) and Martin Hess was born July 17, 1901. He was married July 17, to Mary Frances Driver. They own the Martin Hess home place, and live in Staunton, Va., where he works in The Augusta Co. Bank.

No. 773-A—Fifth Generation—p. 561

Delphia Alice Miller, daughter of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Nov. 15, 1889 at Sangerville, Va. She was married Aug. 4, 1911 to William Henry Taylor. They have three children who are:

Raymond Benjamin Taylor, b. May 24, 1912.....No. 1470-A
William Henry Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1913.....No. 1470-B
Virginia Taylor, b. Mar. 16, 1916.....No. 1470-C

No. 774—Fifth Generation—p. 562

Gertie Miller, daughter of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Jan. 27, 1892 and was married June 30, 1919 to Larue Tanner. She was killed in an auto accident. They have two children who are:

Louise Elva Tanner, b. Dec. 8, 1922
Catherine Estella Tanner, b. Aug. 13, 1925

No. 774-A—Fifth Generation—p. 563

Stella Valentine Miller, daughter of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Feb. 14, 1895 and was married Dec. 25, 1924 to Pleasant Vern Chess, a retired army officer.

No. 775—Fifth Generation—p. 564

Nina Miller, daughter of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Feb. 17, 1897 at Sangerville, Va. She was married to Walter Bowman, son of Rebecca Wampler Bowman. They were divorced and she was married to Theodore Miller (Walter's first cousin) they live in Michigan.

No. 775-A—Fifth Generation—p. 565

Herbert Miller, son of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Feb. 18, 1899 and was married Sept. 8, 1924 to Vera Sinkabine. They live in Washington, D. C., and have two children who are:

Frances Virginia Miller, b. June 19, 1925
William Sinkabine Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1927

No. 776—Fifth Generation—p. 566

Mary Miller, daughter of Frances V. Senger (No. 219) and Benjamin F. Miller, was born Jan. 10, 1901 and was married June 14, 1919 to Howard Owen McCreery. They have two children who are:

Mary E. McCreery, b. March 24, 1920
Lester B. McCreery, b. May 28, 1921

No. 777—Fifth Generation—p. 618

Walter Henry Senger, son of Martin Norman Senger (No. 220) and Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286), was born May 7, 1884 at Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. His schooling was in the County High School at Panora and volunteer work and studies with the man at the Panora Power House, also electrical engineering at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. He became an electrical engineer. He was married Dec. 25, 1909 to Thela Vanderpool of St. Joe, Mo. He died of malignant flu Jan. 16, 1919 and lies at rest in the Ontario cemetery, Ames, Iowa. They had five children who are:

Ruth May Senger, b. May 13, 1911.....No. 1472
Marie Jewel Senger, b. Feb. 8, 1913.....No. 1473
Laura Frances Senger, b. March 14, 1914.....No. 1474
Baby, not named, died at birth.
Walter Henry Senger, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1918.....No. 1475
(Adopted name Ray Anderson, Jr.)

Nettie Mabelle Senger, daughter of Martin Norman Senger (No. 220) and Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) was born May 10, 1885, Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. She had her grade and high school work at Panora, Iowa, her college work at Manchester College with a B.A. degree, her seminary work at Bethany Biblical seminary with a B.D. degree. She is a member, minister, and missionary in the Church of the Brethren, went to China as a missionary Jan. 25, 1916. Her headquarters were at Liao Chou, Shansi, for over ten years then at Tsin Chou for the rest of her time in China. She continued her studies making her research language Chinese, and received her M.A. degree in Chinese philosophy from the College of Chinese Studies affiliated with the University of Southern California. Two furloughs were spent in study at Hartford Kennedy School of Missions and two terms each in Yen Ching University and College of Chinese Studies of four and a half months in Peking, China, toward a doctorate on the subject 'The Impact of Chinese Civilization on her Womanhood'. War and sickness hindered the completion of the thesis.

As she toured the villages, for she was primarily a touring evangelist, she growingly saw the great need of reaching the Chinese more intimately and began to work on a new method of approach which she had envisioned as she traveled on her donkey with hours and days to think. The vision grew until it materialized in a school for young village mothers, with the aim of making life more abundant, body, soul, and mind, as Christ would have it. This school became an experiment center toward which all China looked for something more telling in the mission cause. She wrote text books in two courses as there were none available, and improvised her own vocational department and had the plan in working order by the time China was involved in war and the Tsin Chou plant was destroyed by bombs. That method is the late method now being adopted by many mission fields. She is retired now but the work continues.

No. 779—Fifth Generation—p. 632

Laura Frances Senger, daughter of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller (No. 286), was born Oct. 21, 1886 in Casey, Adair County, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had her high school work in the county high school at Panora, Iowa., went to LaVerne College for a Bible course then went to Bethany for two years and also took a nursing course in Wesley Hospital, Chicago, Ill. She was married June 13, 1916 to Elder Owen L. Harley. They went to the frontier country in Northeastern Wisconsin. There they were spiritual father and mother to all the community and had charge of the White Rapids Church of the Brethren. He preached four or five places each week, and served everyone no matter to what church they belonged. She served them as doctor and nurse, often leaving her home with an elderly woman in charge of the children that she might care for the sick as the people were financially not able to get a doctor unless absolutely

necessary. They chopped down the trees, sawed the logs, built their house, and put eight children in it who are:

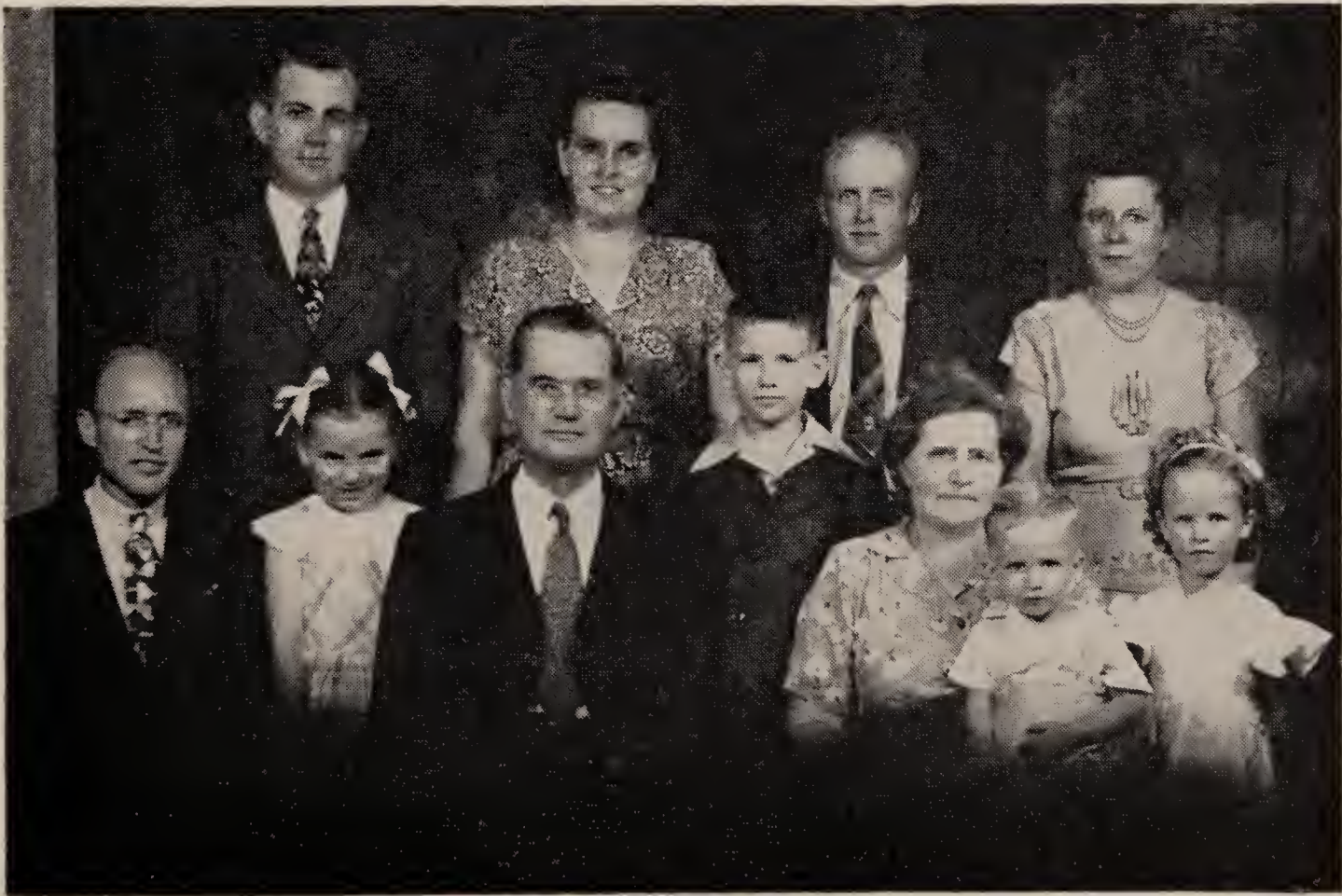
Martin Laurence Harley, b. May 17, 1917	No. 1476
Paul Wendal Harley, b. Sept. 21, 1918	No. 1477
Effie Elizabeth Harley, b. Oct. 20, 1920	No. 1478
Galen LeRoy Harley, b. March 19, 1922	No. 1479
Miriam May Harley, b. June 24, 1924	No. 1480
Lois Virginia Harley, b. April 3, 1926	No. 1481
Laura Frances Harley, b. March 10, 1930	No. 1481-A
John Robert Harley, b. Dec. 16, 1931	

No. 780—Fifth Generation—p. 652

Effie Alice Senger, daughter of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller (No. 286), was born Jan. 13, 1888 at Casey, Adair County, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Panora High School, and was married Dec. 25, 1908 to Otus E. Coffman, son of David Coffman and Cora Reed. She died Feb. 26, 1917 and is buried in the English River cemetery, South English, Ia. He was a deacon in the church. They had two children who are:

Clyde LeRoy Coffman, b. March 7, 1910	No. 1482
Vernon Ellsworth Coffman, b. Feb. 27, 1912	No. 1483

No. 781—Fifth Generation—p. 662



Family of Estella V. Senger and Wm. H. Brower.

Estella Virginia Senger, daughter of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller, (No. 286) was born Dec. 23, 1889 in Casey, Adair County,

Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Panora High School and went to Bethany Biblical Seminary with her husband. She was married Jan. 22, 1914 to William H. Brower, son of Adam Brower and Mary Miller. She taught school before she was married. He is an elder in the Church of the Brethren, has always been active in local and district church work and did some pastoral work. They have three adopted children who are:

- John Morgan Brower, b. Nov. 3, 1908.....No. 1484
- Jasper William Brower, b. Jan. 23, 1910.....No. 1485
- Marjorie Alice Brower, b. Feb. 21, 1918.....No. 1486

No. 782—Fifth Generation—p. 670

William Philip Senger, son of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller (No. 286), was born Aug. 15, 1891 at Panora, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended the Panora High School and went to South English, Ia. to work for his brother-in-law, Otus Coffman, where he met his wife, Sylvia Coffman and they were married Dec. 22, 1915. They have three children who are:

- Marvin Eugene Senger, b. Dec. 1, 1916.....No. 1487
- Dale William Senger, b. Dec. 4, 1922.....No. 1488
- Delmar Gene Senger, b. Nov. 25, 1931.....No. 1488-A

No. 783—Fifth Generation—p. 677

Bertha May Senger, daughter of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller, (No. 286) was born May 21, 1893 at Panora, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work at Panora and one year at Manchester College. She was married Jan. 20, 1935 to J. Clayton Ewing. They live in the South. He is a railroad man. They have no children.

No. 784—Fifth Generation—p. 678

Nellie Marie Senger, daughter of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller (No. 286), was born Nov. 6, 1896 at Panora, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She went through the Panora High School, taught school a few years, then took a nursing course in Wesley Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and later finished college at North Manchester, Ind. She was a registered nurse and was on the staff of the Swedish Hospital, Seattle, Wash., for a number of years, when she terminated that work to accept an invitation to be superintendent of nurses at Bethany Hospital, Chicago, Ill. From there she was invited to the Pennsylvania State Hospital as director of nurses' post graduate training. While in Philadelphia she took suddenly ill, seemingly with appendicitis and Sept. 8, 1937 passed away. She lies at rest in the cemetery near the Panora country church where she attended church as a child.

No. 785—Fifth Generation—p. 679

Roy Paul Senger, son of Martin N. Senger (No. 220) and Mary Miller (No. 286), was born March 8, 1898 at Panora, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended the Panora High School and then went to a college of Business and Public Accounting. He was married Sept. 5, 1925 to Mildred Alice Irene Forde. Mildred died of heart trouble on Sept. 3, 1935. She was buried on her wedding anniversary. They had one child who is:

Shirli M. Senger, b. Sept. 20, 1926-----No. 1489

He was married a second time on Dec. 28, 1946 to Florence Elmira Tysdale, R. N. They live at 2239, N. Kilbourne Ave., Chicago, Ill.

No. 786—Fifth Generation—p. 682

Treva Clarissa Senger, daughter of Frank Senger (No. 221) and Sallie Andes, was born July 18, 1888 at Dale Enterprise, Va. She is a member of the United Brethren Church. She finished school work in Shenandoah College, and had two years of graduate work in voice and piano. She is a school teacher, also dramatics and piano teacher. She lives in Harrisonburg, Va. She is single.

No. 787—Fifth Generation—p. 683

Carrie Andes Senger, daughter of Frank Senger (No. 221) and Sallie Andes, was born Mar. 29, 1891 at Dale Enterprise, Va. She is a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church. She attended the Mt. Clinton schools, had a musical training and was married Aug. 30, 1922 to Owen Andes (b. Feb. 27, 1891 and son of Jacob Andes and Barbara Wenger). He is a garage man and they live in Harrisonburg, Va. They have two children who are:

Earlene Evelyn Andes, b. Aug. 20, 1925-----No.

Garnet Andes, b. April 5, 1927-----No.

No. 788—Fifth Generation—p. 686

Buford Columbus Senger, son of Frank Senger (No. 221) and Sallie Andes, was born Jan. 17, 1893 at Dale Enterprize, Va. He is a member of the United Brethren Church, was married Dec. 12, 1916 to Elva Reed. They live in Harrisonburg, Va., were farmers but now are retired. They have two children who are:

Janet Senger, b. , 1919-----No. 1490

Harlan Andes Senger, b. Sept. 17, 1917-----No. 1491

Herbert David Senger, son of Frank Senger (No. 221) and Sallie Andes, was born March 14, 1895 at Dale Enterprise, Va. He is a member of the United Brethren Church, had common school education and music, was married June 8, 1926 to Edna Kiracofe. They live at Dale Enterprise, Va., on the old home place north of Mole Hill. The house is south of the road across from the "Bear Wallow", on Rawley Pike, Rt. 33. He is a farmer and fruit grower. They have no children.



This is the home of George Franklin Senger, located in Rockingham Co., west of Harrisonburg on U.S. Route 33. He purchased this land, consisting of eighty-three acres, from the Samuel Senger estate, his father's home. G. Franklin Senger built the house himself from lumber on the land. The other material such as brick and hardware were made on the place. The front was built in 1888 with the back section being added at a later date. He was a farmer and architect by trade.

He was married April 27, 1886 to Sallie Lee Andes. They lived all their married life here and died here.

Herbert David Senger, a son has remained on the farm all his life, purchasing it from the heirs in 1941. He brought his bride, Lenna Edna Kiracofe here June 8, 1926 and they have made their home here through the passing years.



G. Franklin Senger
and Sallie Lee Andes.

No. 790—Fifth Generation—p. 692

Dewey C. Senger, son of Frank Senger (No. 221) and Sallie Andes, was born Sept. 21, 1898 at Dale Enterprise, Va. He is a member of the United Brethren Church, had high school and a commercial course, was married Nov. 19, 1921 to Maud Trobaugh. He was an automobile salesman, later he clerked in a shoe store. They have four children who are:

Celestine Beatrice Senger, b. Oct. 16, 1924.....No. 1491-1
Norlon Lee Senger, b. July 21, 1927.....No. 1491-2
Betty Marcelin Senger, b. Feb. 21, 1930.....No. 1491-3
LaVonne Ann Senger, b. July 13, 1934.....No. 1491-4

No. 791—Fifth Generation—p. 697

Franklin Glenn Senger, son of Frank Senger (No. 221), and Sallie Andes, was born Feb. 21, 1903 at Dale Enterprise, Va. He was ordained in the United Brethren Church and is now a minister and pastor in the Presbyterian Church. He had college work at Shenandoah and Bridgewater Colleges. He took a Master's degree in Charlottesville, Va., and had a three year seminary course at Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. He was married Sept. 1, 1925 to Lottie Frances Kiracofe. He was sent by his church to Palestine in 1952 to learn more of the Holy Land. They have one child who is:

Franklin Gwynn Senger, b. April 24, 1928.....No. 1491-A

No. 792—Fifth Generation—p. 717

Russel John Senger, son of William O. Senger (No. 222) and Minnie Cline, was born May 2, 1891 at the old Jacob Senger place, Mole Hill. He is a member of the Methodist Church, took his college work at Westville, Ohio in Otterbein College. He was married July , 1916 to Irene Wells who died Aug. 26, 1918 after which he was married a second time to Mary Ethel McReynolds. Russel lived at Mansfield, Ohio, has a store, Photographer's Supply House. Later he was an army officer stationed in Japan. He has one son who is:

Robert Senger, b. Jan. 2, 1918.....No. 1491-B

No. 793—Fifth Generation—p. 719

Luna Conora Senger, daughter of William O. Senger (No. 222) and Minnie Cline, was born Mar. 18, 1894 near Mole Hill out from Dayton, Va. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, had a common school education and was married Feb. 8, 1921 to Weldon Heatwole. They live near Harrison-

burg, Va., out on Route 4. They have no children but have taken several to raise and now have two who have been with them over ten years. They are:

- Dorothy Lillian Heatwole, b. Dec. 27, 1938
- Donald Lee Heatwole, b. Nov. 16, 1940

No. 794—Fifth Generation—p. 721

Joe Henry Senger, son of William O. Senger (No. 222) and Minnie Cline, was born Aug. 26, 1895 near Mole Hill out from Dayton, Va. He is a member of the United Brethren Church, went to Shenandoah College and was married Aug. 22, 1923 to Vera Hammer. He sells Life Insurance. They have one child who is:

- Betty Jo Senger, b. Jan. 18, 1932.....No. 1491-C

No. 795—Fifth Generation—p. 723

Elmer J. Senger, son of William O. Senger (No. 222) and Minnie Cline, was born Dec. 2, 1897 near Mole Hill, out from Dayton, Va. He had some high school work, was married Sept. 27, 1922 to Georgia Crist. They are farmers and live near Dayton, Va. They have two children who are:

- Louise Minerva Senger, b. July 29, 1923.....No. 1491-D
- Donald Senger, b. May 6, 1927.....No. 1491-E

No. 796—Fifth Generation—p. 700

Tenney Senger Cline, daughter of Elizabeth Senger (No. 223) and Solomon G. Cline, was born at Harrisonburg, Va., near the mill Creek Church of the Brethren on Mar. 22, 1891. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended high school and teachers College at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. She was married Sept. 1920 to W. T. Wolfrey. She died of TB March 19, 1936 and is buried at the Linville Creek cemetery, Va. She has two children who are:

- Kathleen Cline Wolfrey, b. Nov. 12, 1922.....No. 1492
- William Thomas (Buddy) Wolfrey, b. Feb. 6, 1925.....No. 1493

No. 797—Fifth Generation—p. 703

Solomon Glen Cline, son of Elizabeth Senger (No. 223) and Solomon G. Cline, was born July 28, 1893 at Harrisonburg, Va. He joined the Church of the Brethren then later went to the Baptist Church. He had high school and piano tuning, and was married Oct. 30, 1917 to Pauline Thomas. They lived at Staunton, Va., 514 Frederick St. He was a partner in the music and furniture store with his father till his father's death, then he took full charge. He died. They had three children who are:

- Janet Lorraine Cline, b. Nov. 6, 1918.....No. 1494
- Elizabeth Cline, b. June 12, 1922.....No. 1495
- Stanley Glen Cline, b. Oct. 28, 1924.....No. 1495-I

No. 798—Fifth Generation—p. 607

Marjorie Elizabeth Cline, daughter of Elizabeth Senger (No. 223) and Solomon G. Cline, was born July 21, 1895 at Mt. Clinton, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and changed to the Presbyterian Church, is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. and had voice and piano training. She was married May 11, 1926 to Dwight A. Snyder. She was principal of several High Schools before she was married. They have five children who are:

Doris May Snyder, b. Sept. 11, 1930

Jean Carolyn Snyder, b. Jan. 6, 1932.....No. 1495-A

John Allen Snyder, b. Feb. 14, 1933.....No. 1495-B

Majorie Elizabeth Snyder, b. Dec. 22, 1936 now studying in Juniata college, Penna.

Charles Leroy Snyder, b. Feb. 22, 1939

No. 799—Fifth Generation—p. 713

Edith Virginia Cline, daughter of Elizabeth Senger (No. 223) and Solomon G. Cline, was born July 23, 1903 at Mt. Clinton, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Madison State Teachers College at Harrisonburg, and had one year of college at Bridgewater, besides three and a half years of voice and four years of violin which study has been kept up through the years. She was a soloist in the Harrisonburg Church of the Brethren and now since she went to the Lutheran church with her husband sings in their choir. She was married July 16, 1924 to Abram L. Garber. They live at 231 Dixie Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. She was a teacher before marriage and a music director. He was charge of the Columbia Southern Baking Co. They had one son who is:

Richard Lynwood Garber, b. May 15, 1925.....No. 1496

No. 800—Fifth Generation—p. 715

Mary Jane Cline, daughter of Elizabeth Senger (No. 223) and Solomon G. Cline, was born June 16, 1905 at Harrisonburg, Va. She joined the Church of the Brethren and after marriage went to the Methodist Church with her husband. She graduated from Bridgewater College with a B. A. degree, also had normal training and taught ten years before marriage. She was a good debater in school, was married June 22, 1934 to John E. Stoddard, Jr. They lived at Staunton, Va., 308 Glenn Ave. She has great business talent and is an architect. They have one child who is:

Rebecca Sue Stoddard, b. May 20, 1942



Mary Jane Stoddard

No. 801—Fifth Generation—p. 730

Wilbur Senger Wright, son of Nelia Senger (No. 227) and Jacob Wright (No. 187) was born Feb. 28, 1900. See No. 718

No. 802—Fifth Generation—p. 733

Roy Solomon Wright, son of Nelia Senger (No. 227) and Jacob Wright (No. 187) was born Dec. 24, 1901. See (No. 719).

No. 803—Fifth Generation—p. 736

Olin Strickler Sanger, son of Charles Sanger (No. 228) and Virgie Strickler, was born June 9, 1909 on the old Samuel Senger place at the foot of Nole Hill. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, had high school and Business College, and was married June 30, 1931 to Charlotte Thacker. He is a book-keeper at Central Chemical Co. and they live at Sunset Heights, Harrisonburg, Va.

They have three children who are:

Carolyn June Sanger, b. June 23, 1933 m. Sept. 5, 1954 to Elwood Bambara.

William David Sanger, b. Aug. 17, 1938

Samuel Sanger, b. June 20, 1947

No. 804—Fifth Generation—p. 737

Mary Virginia Sanger, daughter of Charles Sanger (No. 228) and Vergie Strickler, was born Sept. 7, 1912 on the old Samuel Sanger homestead at the foot of Mole Hill. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, finished high school and had one year at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. She was married Oct. 19, 1935 to Harvey Scott. He is manager of the Valley Milk Producers at Harrisonburg, Va. They have four children who are:

Frederick Howard Scott, b. July 10, 1936

Shirley Ann Scott, b. April 16, 1941, d. May 4, 1941

Charles Harvey Scott, b. Aug. 20, 1944

Robert Sanger Scott, b. Feb. 28, 1951

No. 805—Fifth Generation—p. 739

Merle Wampler, daughter of Bertie Sanger (No. 229) and Walter Wampler, was born Jan. 27, 1906. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and had special studies in music. She was married Oct. 11, 1926 to Irvin G. Cline. They are farmers and live at Weyers Cave. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Byrd Cline, b. Nov. 1, 1935

No. 806—Fifth Generation—p. 740

Rollin Wampler, son of Bertie Sanger (No. 229) and Walter Wampler, was born Oct. 16, 1910 at Weyers Cave, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, later went into the Presbyterian Church and is doing faithful work there. He finished Bridgewater College and had additional studies in Chemical Engineering. He was married June 9, 1937 to Ruth Layman. He was Technical Advisor in the Southern Varnish Corp. while in Staunton, Va. In 1945 they moved to Kentucky and he was in work along that same line. (Assistant Manager of Wood Finish Division in the Jones-Dahney Co.) Later he moved to Harrisonburg, Va., and has his own plant, the "Wampler Chemical Co." They have three children who are:

Douglas Rollin Wampler, b. Mar. 9, 1941, d. same day.

Jeffry Randolph Wampler, b. Aug. 25, 1942

Gretchen Martha Wampler, b. Aug. 25, 1944

No. 807—Fifth Generation—p. 569

Edmonia Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 230) and William T. Haskins, was born _____, 1888 and married R. F. Shumate. She had four children.

No. 808—Fifth Generation—p. 570

Pearl Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 230) and W. T. Haskins, was born _____, 1890 and was married to a Billingsley and then to a Fowler. She had one child.

No. 809—Fifth Generation—p. 571

Harry Haskins, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 230) and W. T. Haskins, was born _____, 1891. He married Mary Kennedy, b. _____, 1899. They live at Clifton Forge, Va. They have four children who are:

Harriette Haskins, b. _____, 1921

Ernestine Haskins, b. _____, 1924

Billy Haskins, b. _____, 1931

Harry Haskins, Jr., b. _____, 1938

No. 810—Fifth Generation—p. 572

Grace Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 230) and W. T. Haskins, was born _____, 1900 and married a Wilson. They have one child.

No. 811—Fifth Generation—p. 574

Walter Sanger, son of Daniel T. Sanger (No. 231) and Mollie Campbell, was married to Violet Sheets and they had one child who is Raymond Everette Sanger, b. April 4, 1923, Rockham, S. Dak.

No. 812—Fifth Generation—p. 575

Carleton Sanger, son of Daniel T. Sanger (No. 231) and Mollie Campbell, was married and had two children.

No. 813—Fifth Generation—p. 577

Lelia Sanger, daughter of Samuel M. Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born Nov. 23, 1897 at the old Joel Sanger place, down Sanger Lane out from Staunton, Va. She was married Aug. 22, 1920 to Ray F. Printz. They lived on the old Joel Sanger place (Staunton, Va., Rt. 3) and farmed. They had two children who are:

Hortense Evelyn Printz, b. Feb. 12, 1923

Doris Catherine Printz, b. July 22, 1926

No. 814—Fifth Generation—p. 578

Letty Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born Aug. 18, 1901. She was married to Vernon McCune in 1925. They had four children who are:

Joyce McCune, b. Oct. 22, 1926-----No. 1497-1

Marie McCune, b. Aug. 13, 1928, m. Oct. 18, 1950 to William E. Ellinger.

Robert Eugene McCune, b. Oct. 26, 1929-----No. 1497-2

Betty Lou McCune, b. Oct. 23, 1933, m. April 8, 1933, one child Patricia Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1954

No. 815—Fifth Generation—p. 579

Marjorie Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born Mar. 31, 1903. She was married Feb. 3, 1922 to Robert Landis. They had two children who are:

Marion Lee Landis, b. , 1922

Virginia Landis, b. , 1924

No. 815-A—Fifth Generation

Lloyd Samuel Sanger, son of Samuel M. Sanger (No. 232 and 281) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born Feb. 14, 1907, was married Nov. 3, 1944 to Florence Lucille Lohr. They have two children who are:

Lloyd Samuel Sanger, Jr., b. April 15, 1947

Meredith Lucille Sanger, b. Feb. 22, 1949

No. 816—Fifth Generation—p. 580

Margaret Sanger, daughter of Samuel M. Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born 5, 1904 and was married to Charles Kiracofe, deceased. They had three children who are:

Joan Kiracofe, b. Aug. 29, 1932
Margaret Lee Kiracofe, b. July 13, 1938
Winnie May Kiracofe, b. Sept. 7, 1941

No. 817—Fifth Generation—p. 581

Catherine Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born April 15, 1909 and was married June 15, 1929 to William Humphreys. They have five children who are:

- Nancy Lee Humphreys, b. March 3, 1930, m. Sept. 10, 1949 to Joseph M. Downey 1 child, Nancy, b. Oct. 23, 1952
- William J. Humphreys, b. Aug. 8, 1931
- Katherine Druan Humphreys, b. Dec. 23, 1932
- Jo Sanger Humphreys, b. Sept. 20, 1934, m. Sept. 25, 1954 to W. L. Burnett
- Kenneth Martin Humphreys, b. Aug. 11, 1938

No. 818—Fifth Generation—p. 582

Ora Lee Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born Nov. 18, 1910. She was married Aug. 23, 1924 to Ray Myers. They have three children who are:

- Maxine Octavia Myers, b. Aug. 1, 1925
- Jean Sanger Myers, (twin), b. April 14, 1929-----No. 1495-I
- Janie Sanger Myers, (twin), b. April 14, 1929 d. Nov. 1929

No. 819—Fifth Generation—p. 583

Wintie Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 232) and Trannie Gilstrap Tutwiler, was born April 11, 1911. She married Carlyle Neff. They have one child who is:

- Patricia Ann Neff. b. Oct. 11, 1942.

No. 820—Fifth Generation—p. 588

Maggie Bowman (Sallie Magdalene), daughter of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born Nov. 9, 1882. She was married to Enoch Miller. She was fatally burned when their chicken house caught fire. They have three children who are:

- Levi B. Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1910-----No. 1497-A
- Eliz. Catherine Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1912-----No. 1497-B
- Blanche Virginia Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1914-----No. 1497-C

No. 821—Fifth Generation—p. 593

Ernest Preston Bowman, son of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born Feb. 12, 1884. He was married Feb. 3, 1907

by Eld. Charles D. Bonsack to Mertie Mullinger. They have five children who are:

- Homer Joseph Bowman, b. July, 1910, d. in 21 days
- Etta Catherine Bowman, b. Aug., 1911.....No. 1498
- Mary Virginia Bowman, b. Dec. 23, 1913.....No. 1499
- Russel Bowman, b. Oct. 1916
- Ernest Daniel Bowman, b. Dec., 1920

No. 822—Fifth Generation—p. 596

Anna Rebecca Bowman, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born July 15, 1888. She died while in the bath tub taking a bath, Feb. 4, 1923.

No. 823—Fifth Generation—p. 597

Bertha Cecelia Bowman, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born Dec. 23, 1889 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 15, 1914 to Wilbur Shreve Walker. They have a dairy farm and live in Fairfax Co., East Virginia. They have four children who are:

- Ernest Hartwell Walker, b. June 7, 1916.....No. 1500
- Lester Wilbur Walker, b. Jan. 12, 1918
- David Joseph Walker, b. Mar. 19, 1919
- Bernice Virginia Walker, b. Sept. 5, 1929

No. 824—Fifth Generation—p. 602

Cora Edith Bowman, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born July 2, 1897 in Rockingham County, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 1, 1920 to Amos Berton Reiley. They have two children who are:

- Amos B. Reiley, b. June 4, 1921.....No. 1501
- Edith V. Reiley, b. Dec.....No. 1502

No. 825—Fifth Generation—p. 605

Wilbur Ira Bowman, son of Anna Elizabeth Miller (No. 234) and Joseph M. Bowman, was born May 6, 1900 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended Hebron Seminary, Nokesville, Va. and was married May 13, 1925 to Lessie May. To them were born six children. She died Mar. 3, 1941 and on April 24, 1942 he was married to Beulah Elizabeth Alger. To them was born one child. He is now deceased. The seven children are:

- Paul Joseph Bowman, b. June 20, 1922.....No. 1503
- Virginia May Bowman, b. Jan. 18, 1924

Leonard Wilbur Bowman, b. May 3, 1925
Anna Elizabeth Bowman, b. June 26, 1928
Ruth Rebecca Bowman, b. Feb. 9, 1930
Oscar Preston Bowman, b. May 14, 1927
Harold Ira Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1943

No. 825-A—Fifth Generation

Bessie Dora Miller, daughter of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Oct. 24, 1891. She is single and lives at home.

No. 825-B—Fifth Generation

John Oliver Miller, son of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsey, was born Jan. 27, 1893 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. and was married in 1922 to Laura Brown. They have one child who is:

Elbeda May Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1923.....No. 1503-I

No. 825-D—Fifth Generation

Sarah Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Dec. 17, 1895 and was married.

No. 825-E—Fifth Generation

Agnes Strickler Miller, daughter of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Jan. 21, 1899 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. and was married Aug. 1918 to Goldie B. Smith. They have four children who are:

Geneva Catherine Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1919.....No. 1503-2
John Ralph Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1920
Alma Louise Smith, b. May 5, 1922.....No. 1503-3
Elwood Gold Smith, b. March 15, 1926.....No. 1503-4

No. 825-F—Fifth Generation

Beda Louise Miller, daughter of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born May 26, 1900 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. and was married Nov. 8, 1936 to Paul Wright. They have one daughter who is:

Doris Louise Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1941

No. 825-G—Fifth Generation

Marion Walter Miller, son of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born March 31, 1902 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. and was married Dec. 1922 to Ethel Weaver. She died Aug. 11, 1929. They had two children who are:

Delmar Lucean Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1923.....No. 1503-5
Rolland Weaver Miller, b. June 28, 1925.....No. 1503-6

No. 825-H—Fifth Generation

Joseph William Miller, son of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Feb. 14, 1904 and was married to Anna Rexrode. They have one child who is:

Joseph William Miller, Jr., b. July 7, 1925.....No. 1503-7

No. 825-I—Fifth Generation

Leonard Hiram Miller, son of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Feb. 21, 1906 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va. and was married to Bessie Hamilton in 1925. They have four children who are:

Lowell Hamilton Miller, b. May 8, 1926.....No. 1503-8

Juanita Miller, b. May 27, 1927.....No. 1503-9

Conrad Irvin Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1928.....No. 1503-10

Ray Lynn Miller, b. March 14, 1930.....No. 1503-11

No. 825-K—Fifth Generation

Irene May Rebecca Miller, daughter of Conrad Joseph Miller (No. 236) and Mary Rumsay, was born Jan. 30, 1912 at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va., and was married in 1934 to Floyd M. Simmers. They have two children who are:

Barbara Kay Simmers, b. March 10, 1937

William Floyd Simmers, b. July 13, 1944

No. 826—Fifth Generation—p. 610

Lena Mary Miller, daughter of Preston Miller (No. 237) and Lizzie Swartz, was born June 8, 1894. She was married Oct. 1, 1921 to Russel S. Rhodes. They have one child who is:

Catherine Virginia Rhodes, b. Nov. 22, 1922

No. 827—Fifth Generation—p. 611

John Lester Miller, son of Preston Miller (No. 237) and Lizzie Swartz, was born June 20, 1895, and was married Aug. , 1931 to Nancy Geer. They have one child who is:

John Stanley Miller, b. May 29, 1936

No. 828—Fifth Generation—p. 612

Rosco Abraham Miller, son of Preston Miller (No. 237) and Lizzie Swartz, was born Sept. 7, 1896 and was married to Elsie Hulvey. To them was born one child who is:

Robert Preston Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1936

No. 829—Fifth Generation—p. 613

Elva Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Preston Miller (No. 237) and Lizzie Swartz, was born Jan. 3, 1910. They live on the old Conrad Sanger home-
stead at Silver Lake, Dayton, Va., where her parents lived before her. She
was married Sept. 1, 1936 to Evert Wilfong. They have one child who is:
Richard Todd Wilfong, b. Sept. 15, 1941

No. 829-A—Fifth Generation

Ora Neal Thomas, son of William Hamilton Thomas (No. 243) and Jennie
Foster Boal, was born Feb. 28, 1890 and was married Feb. 10, 1910 to Myrtle
Euphama Russel. They live at Grand Junction, Colo, and have three sons
who are:
Everett Lee Thomas, b. March 14, 1911 lives at Pomona, Calif.
Leonard Russel Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1913
Shirley Edward Thomas, b. June 9, 1922

No. 829-B—Fifth Generation

Elliot Boal Thomas, son of William H. Thomas (No. 243) and Jennie
Foster Boal, was born Aug. 9, 1896, and was married May 6, 1939 to Olinda
Henretta Kirby. They live in Oxnard, Calif. He is principal of one of the
city schools. He has a daughter by a previous marriage, Genevieve Louise
Lawson, b. May 20, 1923 who is married and lives in Artesia, Calif.

No. 830—Fifth Generation—p. 758

Galen Brower, son of Virginia Thomas (No. 244) and Samuel F. Brower,
was born April 1, 1898 at South English, Iowa, was married April 20, 1940
to Doris Owens.

No. 831—Fifth Generation—p. 751

Vera Stella Brower, daughter of Virginia Thomas (No. 244) and Samuel
F. Brower, was born Aug. 21, 1891 at South English, Iowa. She is a member
of the Church of the Brethren, was married Nov. 3, 1912 to Russel Brockus.
They live in Meridan, Idaho. They have seven children who are:

- Lloyd Samuel Brockus, b. July 29, d. Jan. 14, 1914
- Glen Robert Brockus, b. May 24, 1913.....No. 1503-A
- Velma Pearl Brockus, b. Dec. 3, 1914.....No. 1504
- Fern Virginia Brockus, b. Feb. 29, 1916.....No. 1505
- John Russel Brockus, b. Dec. 29, 1919.....No. 1506
- Flora May Brockus, b. May 26, 1921.....No. 1507
- June Marie Brockus, b. June 15, 1923

No. 831-A—Fifth Generation

Edna Mildred Thomas, daughter of Edward Samuel Thomas (No. 245) and Stella Boal, was born Sept. 28, 1899 and was married Feb. , 1922 to Roscoe E. Philips who died in 1925. She was married again May 26, 1927 to Cecil O. Moffet. By the first marriage, she had one child and by the second she had two children who are:

Phyllis Ruth Phillips, b. Sept. 15, 1925 -----No. 1507-A
Barbara Jean Moffet, b. Feb. 23, 1929-----No. 1507-B

No. 831-B—Fifth Generation

Gretchen C. Thomas, daughter of Samuel Edward Thomas (No. 245) and Stella Boal, was born Jan. 21, 1902 and was married March 4, 1927 to Theodore J. Musgrave. They live at Oceanside, Calif., and he is head book-keeper for an Automobile Supply Co. They have no children.

No. 831-C—Fifth Generation

Margaret Carol Thomas, daughter of Samuel Edward Thomas (No. 245) and Stella Boal, was born Feb. 4, 1905 and was married in July , 1927 to Carl B. Lickert. They live at Lemon Grove, Calif., and have one son who is:
Charles Richard Lickert, b. Jan. 4, 1930, m. Jan. 28, 1954 to Doris Maccree.

No. 832—Fifth Generation—p. 763

Mary Alice (Allie) Cool, daughter of John W. Cool (No. 246) and Mary Cool, was born , 1873 and was married to Frank Judd. They have three children who are:

John Rosco Judd, b. , 1895-----No. 1507-E
Mabel Lucille Judd, b. -----No. 1507-C
Samuel Arthur Judd, b. , 1897-----No. 1507-D

No. 833—Fifth Generation—p. 764

Ida Cool, daughter of John W. Cool (No. 246) and Mary Cool, was born , 1875 and was married to Amos Black. They had two children, the first was named John and the other was Robert.

No. 834—Fifth Generation—p. 766

William H. Cool, son of Daniel H. Cool (No. 247) and Rebecca Mills, wa^s born , 1878. He was married in 1901 to Mamie Aldrich, and died in 1949. His funeral was July 29, 1949. They had one son who is:

Arthur Cool, b. , 1901 d. 1916

No. 835—Fifth Generation—p. 767

Burton Cool, son of Daniel H. Cool (No. 247) and Rebecca Mills, was married to Ella Landis and died July 26, 1949.

No. 836—Fifth Generation—p. 768

Samuel Cool, son of Daniel H. Cool (No. 247) and Rebecca Mills, was married to Nannie and is deceased.

No. 837—Fifth Generation—p. 769

Elmer Cook, son of Daniel H. Cool, (No. 247) and Rebecca Mills, was married and has three children, one boy and two girls.

No. 838—Fifth Generation—p. 770

Anna Cool, daughter of Daniel H. Cool (No. 247) and Rebecca Mills was married to Harley Minnich who is deceased. They lived near Arcanum, Ohio.

No. 839—Fifth Generation—p. 773

Minor N. Kiracofe, son of Sarah Ann Cool (No. 248) and John S. Kiracofe, was born Oct. 19, 1891 at Mt. Solon, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 5, 1915 to Gertie Eavers, daughter of Daniel Eavers and Catherine Sanger. They live in Lima, Ohio. They have two children who are:

Homer Kiracofe, b. July 23, 1916.....No. 1508
Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe, b. July 20, 1919.....No. 1509

No. 840—Fifth Generation—p. 779

Elmer Kiracofe, son of Sarah Ann Cool (No. 248) and John S. Kiracofe, was born March, 1893 and was married to Blanche Landis.

No. 841—Fifth Generation—p. 780

Edgar Stuart Kiracofe, son of Sarah Ann Cool (No. 248) and John S. Kiracofe, was born Dec. 18, 1894 and was married June 18, 1925 to Helen Miller (daughter of Mollie Sanger and Virgil L. Miller and grand daughter of S. F. Sanger). They have two children who are:

Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. Dec. 23, 1926.....No. 1509-A
Nancy Virginia Kiracofe, b. Oct. 2, 1928.....No. 1509-B

No. 842—Fifth Generation—p. 781

Bessie May Kiracofe, daughter of Sarah Ann Cool (No. 248) and John S. Kiracofe, was born Oct. 2, 1898 and married April 1931 to Otho Zimmerman. They have one child, who is:

Shirley May Zimmerman, b. April 8, 1936

No. 843—Fifth Generation—p. 783

William H. Cool, son of Noah Isaiah Cool (No. 249) and Ida May Leedy, was born April 5, 1890 at Lima, Ohio. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had part time high school work, and was married Aug. 4, 1909 to Emma Bridges. They live at 334 W. High St., Springfield, Ohio. They have three children, who are:

Raymond Cool, b. July 1, 1910	No. 1510
Edna Cool, b. Dec. 11, 1912	No. 1511
Edith Cool, b. July 28, 1913	No. 1512

No. 844—Fifth Generation—p. 787

Florence Cool, daughter of Noah Isaiah Cool (No. 249) and Ida May Leedy, was born April 10, 1894 at Lima, Ohio, near Beaverdam. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common school work, was married in Nov. 1914 to Emmer Bridges. They operate a Tasty Freez, and live at Beaverdam, Ohio. They have seven children, who are:

Willis Bridges, b. Oct. 30, 1915	No. 1512-A
Ida Bridges, b. Sept. 15, 1918	No. 1513
Marie Bridges, b. June 12, 1919	Single
Leah Bridges, b. Jan. 26, 1921	Single
Ruth Bridges, b. Aug. 22, 1925	
Mary Ellen Bridges, b. Aug. 28, 1928	
Dorothy Jane Bridges, b. Aug. 6, 1932	

No. 845—Fifth Generation—p. 790

Glenn D. Cool, son of Noah Isaiah Cool (No. 249) and Ida May Leedy, was born June 14, 1899 at Lima, Ohio near Beaverdam, Ohio. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married June 22, 1921 to Clara Kiracofe (No. 845), daughter of Lydia Wright and Hamilton Kiracofe. They are farmers and live out from Lima, Ohio. They had two children, who are:

Glenna Cool, b. March 28, 1922, d. Feb. 22, 1923	
Billy Cool, b. March 25, 1925	No. 1514

No. 846—Fifth Generation—p. 792

Ruth Anna Cool, daughter of Noah Isaiah Cool (No. 249) and Ida Leedy, was born Feb. 27, 1905 and was married Aug. 19, 1927 to Ira Kiracofe who is deceased.

No. 847—Fifth Generation—p. 795

Claud Philip Cool, son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born Aug. 14, 1898, a twin, and was married June 30, 1924 to Marie Sebastian. He died at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1937. They have one child:

Sylvia C. Cool, b. June 23, 1927 ----- No. 1514-1

No. 848—Fifth Generation—p. 796

Lelia A. Cool, daughter of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born January, 1900 and was married April 17, 1922 to Frank D. Zeigler. They have three children, who are:

Frank D. Zeigler, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1923 ----- No. 1514-C
Mary Catherine Zeigler, b. Aug. 4, 1924 ----- No. 1514-D
Martha Ann Zeigler, b. Aug. 4, 1930 ----- No. 1514-E

No. 849—Fifth Generation—p. 797

Ernest Martin Cool, son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born Nov. 11, 1901 and was married Aug. 29, 1933 to Mary Wine. He is a farmer and lives in Delaware. They have two children, who are:

Dorothy Louise Cool, b. Oct. 11, 1934
Donald Lee Cool, b. Feb. 4, 1936

No. 850—Fifth Generation—p. 798

Ralph Henry Cool, son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born Nov. 5, 1902 and was married Feb. 22, 1930 to Margaret Sigler. He is a chemist and works in the Cities Service Oil Co. They live in Lake George, Louisiana, and have no children.

No. 851—Fifth Generation—p. 800

Kenny Cool, Jr., son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born Nov. 10, 1907 and was married Sept. 5, 1935 to Esther Zimmerman. He is a carpenter and a few years ago moved to California. He has three children, who are:

Joyce Cool, b. Jan. 7, 1938
Allen Cool, b. Oct. 13, 1940
William Cool, b. Oct. 27, 1941

No. 852—Fifth Generation—p. 801

Russel R. Cool, son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born May 11, 1909 in Ohio and lives in Wilmington, Delaware. He married June 16, 1934 Avis Martin. He is a business man and they have two children, who are:

Russel R. Cool, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1937
Stephen Miller Cool, b. Sept. 18, 1948

No. 853—Fifth Generation—p. 802

Glenn Cool, son of Kenny Philip Cool (No. 250) and Mollie C. Miller, was born June 27, 1914 in Ohio, was married Dec. 4, 1937 to Helen Marie Stokes, and is a painter by trade. He has three children, who are:

Glenn Cool, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1942
Carol Cool, b. Dec. 12, 1943
Douglas Miller Cool, b. Dec. 19, 1948

No. 854—Fifth Generation—p. 804

Raymond Dean Cool, son of Newton D. Cool (No. 251) and Daisy A. Cline, was born March 14, 1901 at Winchester, Virginia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He graduated from Winchester high school, received the B.S. degree from Bridgewater College, and the M.S. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Virginia. He did postgraduate work at Cornell and New York Universities. He was research chemist four years for the medical department at the University of Pennsylvania, and has taught in the University of Akron, Ohio and in the University of Oklahoma. At present he is a professor of chemistry at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 855—Fifth Generation—p. 805

Densie Elizabeth Cool, daughter of Newton D. Cool (No. 251) and Daisy A. Cline, was born Nov. 14, 1905 at Winchester, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She received the B.A. degree from Bridgewater college and had summer work at the University of Virginia. She taught at Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va. prior to her marriage. She was married July 26, 1931 to Frank P. Cline. They live in Bridgewater, Va. and have one son who is:

Frank P. Cline, Jr., b. June 2, 1934

No. 856—Fifth Generation—p. 806

Anna Olivia Cool, daughter of Newton D. Cool (No. 251) and Daisy A. Cline was born April 6, 1907 at Winchester, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She received the B.A. degree and a teacher's certificate in Music at Bridgewater College, studied three years, part time, at

the Peabody Conservatory of Music in Baltimore, Maryland and studied one summer at Johns Hopkins University. More recently she studied as a vacation student four summer sessions at the American Conservatory of Music in Chicago and was awarded the degree, Master of Music in 1951. At present she is a member of the Music faculty of Bridgewater College.

No. 856-A—Fifth Generation—p. 808-2

Stella Blanche Garber, daughter of Daniel Henry Garber (No. 251-A) and Janie Ruff, was born Dec. 7, 1876 at Sangerville, Va. She was married to Jacob H. Yager of Philippi, W. Va. They have three children, who are:

- Elizabeth Louise Yager, b. _____No. 1514-A
- Henry Garber Yager, b. _____No. 1514-B
- Margaret Jane Yager, b.

No. 857—Fifth Generation—p. 810

John Edward Cupp, son of Lydia Jane Garber (No. 252) and A. P. Cupp, was born July 17, 1887 and is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was married March 29, 1929 to Mattie E. Howdyshell. They have one child who is:

Arvilla Jane Cupp, b. Dec. 18, 1929, d. Dec. 20, 1929

No. 858—Fifth Generation—p. 811

Daniel Martin Cupp, son of Lydia Jane Garber (No. 252) and A. P. Cupp, was born Aug. 5, 1889 and never married.

No. 859—Fifth Generation—p. 812

Bessie Barbara Cupp, daughter of Lydia Jane Garber (No. 252) and A. P. Cupp, was born Sept. 14, 1891 and was married about Oct. 8, 1911 to Benjamin R. Cupp. They have one child who is:

Hazel Cupp, b. May 5, 1912_____No. 1515

No. 860—Fifth Generation—p. 816

Jesse O. Miller, son of Emma Frances Garber (No. 254) and Emmanuel J. Miller, was born March 3, 1887 and was married Sept. 19, 1906 to Annie V. Garber and died Feb. 12, 1931. They had two children who are:

- Olen Garber Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1907_____No. 1516
- Loren Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1922

No. 861—Fifth Generation—p. 819

Meda May Garber, daughter of George Edward Garber (No. 255) and Mary Elizabeth Wine, was born Nov. 7, 1892 at Sangerville, Va. She was

married Jan. 19, 1916 to Lonnie Bertrum Argenbright who died June 22, 1950 and lies buried in the Sangerville cemetery. They lived at Sangerville on the old John Sanger home place, the home of her great grandfather and where he moved soon after marriage and lived all his life. They had six children who are:

- Charlotte Garber Argenbright, b. Aug. 28, 1918.....No. 1517
- Ruth Louise Argenbright, b. Feb. 10, 1922.....No. 1518
- Leah Elizabeth Argenbright, b. March 14, 1924.....No. 1519
- Don Martin Argenbright, b. July 5, 1927 (twin).....No. 1519-1
- Dale Alford Argenbright, b. July 5, 1927 (twin).....No. 1519-2
- Eunice Elain Argenbright, b. Nov. 12, 1929.....No. 1519-3

No. 862—Fifth Generation—p. 823

Martin Gilmer Garber, son of George Edward Garber (No. 255) and Elizabeth Wine, was born Aug. 15, 1896 (twin) at Sangerville, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and a term in college. He was married Feb. 21, 1929 to Lela Pearl Ruff. They live at Woodbridge, Va., and have a hog farm. They have two children who are:

- Phyllis Page Garber, b. April 27, 1930.....No. 1519-4
- Charles Edward Garber, b. Nov. 21, 1935

No. 863—Fifth Generation—p. 824

Daniel Wilmer Garber, son of George Edward Garber, (No. 255) and Elizabeth Wine, was born Aug. 15, 1896 (twin) at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and a term in college. He was married March 31, 1921 to Lessie Blanch Ruff. They live at Woodbridge, Va. He is a farmer and hog raiser. He markets over one thousand hogs yearly. He has four children—two pairs of twins, who are:

- Wilmer Galen Garber, b. June 6, 1922 (twin).....No. 1519-A
- Willette Geraldine Garber, b. June 6, 1922, d. Aug. 13, 1936
- John Manley Garber, b. Jan. 26, 1925.....No. 1519-B
- Edward Stanley Garber, b. Jan. 26, 1925.....No. 1519-C

No. 864—Fifth Generation—p. 830

John Adam Miller, son of Anna Lottie Garber (No. 257) daughter of Benjamin F. Miller, was born Feb. 13, 1910 and married Edith Craun, daughter of Abe Craun. They have three children who are:

- Bobbie Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1939
- Patsey Miller, b.
- Dale Miller, b.

No. 865—Fifth Generation—p. 833

Raymond Sanford Garber, son of Benjamin Stewart Garber (No. 259) and Etta L. Sanford, was born Oct. 21, 1906. He was married March 28, 1928 to Lela Elizabeth Summerour. They live 4318 Eighth St., Arlington, Va. They have three children who are:

David Stewart Garber, b. Dec. 17, 1928
Louise Summerour Garber, b. Nov. 22, 1929
Raymond Sanford Garber, b. July 25, 1932

No. 866—Fifth Generation—p. 835

Don Martin Garber, son of Benjamin Stewart Garber (No. 259) and Etta Lee Sanford, was born Dec. 4, 1909 at Washington, D. C., and was married June 7, 1939 to Mary Beckam Aiken.

No. 867—Fifth Generation—p. 839

Mary Lydia Cupp, daughter of Fanny E. Miller (No. 260) and Frederick W. Cupp, was born Oct. 24, 1878 in Rockingham Co., Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, and was married Nov. 5, 1899 to Anthony S. Driver. They were farmers and lived out from Dayton, Va. They had seven children who are:

Franklin Wise Driver, b. Nov. 17, 1900	No. 1520
Martin Luther Driver, b. March 2, 1902	No. 1521
Wilbur Stover Driver, b. Aug. 14, 1904	No. 1522
Galen Thomas Driver, b. May 11, 1908	No. 1523
John Russel Driver, b. Aug. 30, 1910, d. Dec. 1910	
Oscar Perry Driver, b. Feb. 13, 1913	No. 1524
Ivy Lenora Driver, b. June 14, 1916	No. 1525

No. 868—Fifth Generation—p. 846

Pearl Barbara Cupp, daughter of Fanny E. Miller (No. 260) and Frederick W. Cupp, was born Nov. 11, 1879 at Briery Branch, Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common school work, and was married Feb. 28, 1900 to William S. Miller (son of Samuel Miller and Catherine Wine). They were farmers, but since his death Jan., 1951 she has moved to Harrisonburg. They have seven children who are:

Maud L. Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1902	
Bernice Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1903	No. 1526
Lillian Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1906	No. 1527
Kathryn Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1910	
Ward S. Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1911	No. 1528
Clyde R. Miller, b. July 21, 1914, m. Helen Showalter	
W. Frederic Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1915, m. Virginia Wilcox	
Blanche Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1900, d. June 2, 1901	

No. 869—Fifth Generation—p. 850

D. L. Miller Cupp, son of Fanny E. Miller (No. 260) and Frederick W. Cupp, was born Mar. 31, 1893 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Briery Branch high school and a couple years in college. He was married to Lessie Wright, daughter of Saylor Wright and Mary Kiracofe. He is a mail clerk and lives at Washington, D. C. They have five children who are:

Mary Cupp, b. No. 1529
Dewitt Cupp, b.
Kathren Cupp, b.
Ruth Cupp, b.
Gerald Cupp, b.

No. 870—Fifth Generation—p. 854

Minnie Belle Miller, daughter of Daniel Philip Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Sept. 27, 1885 in Washington County, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Oct. 28, 1906 to Everett Kirkpatrick, son of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Annie Flory (daughter of Eld. Samuel Flory of South English, Ia.) They lived between North and South English, Ia. She does dressmaking. They had two children who are:

Loren E. Kirkpatrick, b. Mar. 6, 1907, d. Nov. 2, 1919
Idres W. Kirkpatrick, b. Jan. 5, 1912 No. 1530

No. 871—Fifth Generation—p. 856

Lydia Frances Miller, daughter of Daniel Philip Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Dec. 7, 1886 in Washington County, Ia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Dec. 11, 1907 to Samuel Flory. They lived at South English, Ia., were farmers and had three children. She died May 28, 1943 and is buried in the English River Church cemetery. Her three children are:

Orville Samuel Flory, b. Oct. 3, 1911 No. 1531
Keith Franklin Flory, b. June 14, 1915, d. Sept. 25, 1918
Harold P. Flory, b. Aug. 18, 1918 No. 1532

No. 872—Fifth Generation—p. 863

Henry Noah Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Mar. 25, 1888 in Washington County, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Dec. 6, 1911 to Lottie C. Grove. They live at Colorado Springs, Colo., and he is a salesman. They had two children who are:

Mayeda Elene Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1916, d. Aug. 4, 1916
Eva Elizabeth Miller, b. April 14, 1918 No. 1533

No. 873—Fifth Generation—p. 865

Jesse Samuel Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Aug. 16, 1889 (twin) at Washington County, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 8, 1911 to Gertrude Smith. They live out from Cedar Rapids, Ia., on a farm. He has been a hardware salesman. They have three children who are:

Dean Bennett Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1913.....	No. 1534
Dorothy Elma Miller, b. June 2, 1917.....	No. 1535
Berle Jesse Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1919.....	No. 1536

No. 874—Fifth Generation

Besse Catherine Miller, daughter of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Aug. 16, 1889 (twin) in Washington County, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Feb. 26, 1908 to Clarence Saxton, and lived for a number of years in Muscatine, Ia., then moved to Dubuque, Ia. They both were shop workers. He is deceased since 1952. They had two children who are:

Rawley Gilmore Saxton, b. Jan. 22, 1912.....	No. 1536-A
Virgil Elroy Saxton, b. Sept. 17, 1926, d. Sept. 20, 1931	

No. 875—Fifth Generation

Ora May Miller, daughter of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Sept. 2, 1891 in Washington County, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a common school education and Bible work at Bethany Seminary. She was married Aug. 26, 1913 to Jasper Smith who is an elder in the Church of the Brethren. They live at Richland, Ia. They farm and raise fine cattle. He also does pastoral work. They have six children who are:

Wayne L. Smith, b. July 6, 1915.....	No. 1537
Irene F. Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1917.....	No. 1538
Lynn E. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1922.....	No. 1538-A
Norman L. Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1927.....	No. 1539
Joyce E. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1933.....	No. 1539-1
Carol Maurine Smith, b. July 15, 1935	

No. 876—Fifth Generation—p. 882

Sylvia Susan Miller, daughter of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Dec. 15, 1892 in Washington County, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Dec. 16, 1917 to Paul Ritchie. They live at 134 Melrose St., Elgin, Ill., a block or so away from their little grocery store. On the store lot they have

a garden with which they supply the store with vegetables and strawberries. They have now (1950) rented the store and retired as both have ill health. They have no children and spend each winter in Fla.

No. 877—Fifth Generation—p. 883

John William Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Aug. 12, 1894 in Washington County, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Dec. 25, 1916 to Hazel Harden who died in childbirth Oct. 23, 1918, for she had contracted that deadly flu that was raging then. The child was stillborn. He is an undertaker and has a furniture store in connection with his undertaking parlors. He was married a second time May 21, 1921 to Gladys Sheaks, to them were born three children who are:

- Eugene M. Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1926
- Merlin D. Miller, b. June 30, 1930
- John Miller, Jr., 5. Dec. 14, 1933

No. 878—Fifth Generation—p. 885

Anthony Ray Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Dec. 23, 1895 in Washington County, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, has a limited education and was married Dec. 12, 1917 to Vola Coffman (daughter of Wm. Coffman and Nellie Blaylock). They were farmers and now (1948) have retired from the farm and he works in the Turkey Plant at Wellman. They have two children who are:

- Alene Audrey Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1918.....No. 1541
- Doris Marie Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1922.....No. 1540

No. 879—Fifth Generation—p. 884

Homer Daniel Miller, son of Daniel Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Sept. 6, 1897 in Washington County, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education and was married July 23, 1919 to Nora Etta Keiser. They are both active in the church of their choice and he is a deacon. They live out from South English, Ia. They have no children.

No. 880—Fifth Generation—p. 888

Galen Benjamin Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born March 12, 1900 at North English, Ia. on the old Noah Miller place. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the North English high school and went to Business College. He was married Oct. 20, 1924 to Charlotte Wilhemena Pitz. He is a hotel manager and lives in Twin Falls, Idaho. They have two children who are:

- Galen Benjamin Miller, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1925
- Gloria May Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1927

No. 881—Fifth Generation—p. 889

Franklin Harvey Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Dec. 28, 1901 at North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a high school education. He was married Nov. , 1923 to Erma Coffman. They lived in Chicago and he is manager in the pickle factory (Pure Food office). They grew apart for they were country folk come to the city and each worked so they had little home life. This led to a divorce. They have no children. He was married again to Vera June. They had two children who are:

- Mark Ellis Miller, b. May 1, 1951
- Ross Daniel Miller, b. June 16, 1954

No. 882—Fifth Generation—p. 890

Harry Gilmore Miller, son of Daniel P. Miller (No. 261) and Martha Ellen Miller, was born Sept. 21, 1903 at North English, Iowa. He had a high school education and was married July 25, ---- to Leona Chatman. They lived in Chicago, Ill. They had one child. Things did no go right and they were divorced. Aug. 22, 1938 he was married a second time to Elnora Liston. He operated a restaurant at Wanatah, Ind. now lives in Twin Falls, Idaho, and works with his brother in a hotel. These two children are:

- Joanna Miller, b. April 16, 1927
- Richard (Dicky) Darret Miller, b. April 18, 1940

No. 882-A—Fifth Generation—p. 892

Arthur Michael Miller, son of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born April 5, 1885 on the old Michael Miller homestead near North English, Iowa. He became a member of the Catholic Church. He had grade school work, was married Jan. 18, 1911 to Anna Monaghan. They live at Cosgrove, Iowa and he is janitor of a Parochial Catholic School. He had six children, who are:

- Russel Charles Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1912-----No. 1542
- Ray Samuel Miller, b. June 13, 1914-----No. 1543
- Rosetta Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1915, d. July 20, 1921
- Eilene M. Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1917-----No. 1544
- Merle Arthur Miller, b. May 10, 1923
- Mary Jean Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1925-----No. 1545

No. 883—Fifth Generation—p. 898

Mary Mabel Miller, daughter of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born Feb. 24, 1887 in Washington County, Iowa, and was married Nov. 6, 1909 to Webster Yoder who is a carpenter and contractor. They have four children who are:

Edith Marie Yoder, b. July 17, 1910. She is a Catholic nun.
 Robert Hyllard Yoder, b. Feb. 23, 1912.....No. 1655
 Delmar Adla Yoder, b. July 19, 1913.....No. 1656
 Dale Marvin Yoder, b. Dec. 2, 1916.....No. 1657

No. 884—Fifth Generation—p. 903

Bertha Elsie Miller, daughter of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born Aug. 7, 1888 near Wellman in Washington County, Iowa. She was married Dec. 18, 1912 to Clarence Wetrich, they live near Wellman, Iowa. She died Oct. 25, 1914 in childbirth. She is buried in the Wellman cemetery. The child was stillborn Oct. 22, 1914.

No. 885—Fifth Generation—p. 904

John Wesley Miller, son of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born Aug. 13, 1891 in Washington County, Iowa. He is a member of the Congregational Church. He was married Aug. 16, 1911 to Eva Wagamen. They live in Muscatine, 1094 Hershey Ave. He works for Swift Meat Packing Co. and travels a great deal in his work. They have two children who are:

Ethel Belle Miller, b. Jan. 13, 1912.....No. 1546
 Vivian Esther Miller, b. March 12, 1914.....No. 1547

No. 886—Fifth Generation—p. 907

Lottie Ann Miller, daughter of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born March 22, 1893 near Wellman, Washington County, Iowa. She is a member of the Baptist Church, has a limited education and was married June 25, 1913 to Russel Plecker. They live in Washington, Iowa, R. 4, and are farmers. They have five children who are:

Everett Leroy Plecker, b. Feb. 24, 1915.....No. 1548
 Lloyd Edward Plecker, b. Dec. 11, 1916.....No. 1549
 Fern Viola Plecker, b. Nov. 17, 1918.....No. 1550
 Dora May Plecker, b. May 30, 1921.....No. 1551
 Lilah Jean Plecker, b. Dec. 18, 1922.....No. 1552

No. 887—Fifth Generation—p. 913

Esther Catherine Miller, daughter of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born May 31, 1896 near Wellman, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had college work in Elgin and Chicago, Ill. She was married June 3, 1922 to Charles Byres. They live at Egeland, No. Dakota. She taught school a number of years. She has no children, but his children by a first wife came into their home as her step-children and are:

Evelyn L. Byres, b. Jan. 13, 1915
 Jean E. Byres, b. Sept. 1, 1917
 Duane T. Byres, b. Jan. 10, 1920

No. 888—Fifth Generation—p. 914

Sylvia Belle Miller, daughter of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born Nov. 23, 1898, S.W. of Wellman, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had grade school work and was married Dec. 19, 1917 to John Downey. They live at 10431 Pennrose St., Roscoe, Calif., from there they lately have moved to Central Point, Ore. They have two children who are:

Eugene Michael Downey, b. Dec. 27, 1920

John Virgil Downey, b. Feb. 19, 1922

No. 889—Fifth Generation—p. 915

Charles Samuel Miller, son of Silas Miller (No. 262) and Etta Belle Miller, was born June 12, 1902 near Wellman, Iowa. His education is limited and he was married Jan. 24, 1924 to Sylvia Newman. They lived at 410 Park Ave., Muscatine, Iowa. He was a truck driver and worked for Swifts. He died Sept. 23, 1936 of an abscess on the lung, and lies buried in the Muscatine large cemetery. They had one child who is:

Virginia Marian Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1924

No. 890—Fifth Generation—p. 918

Esta Nola Stouder, daughter of Mary Ann (Mollie) Miller (No. 264) and Ambrose Stouder, was born April 9, 1890 in Madison, Allen County, Kans. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had common school work, one year in Bethany Seminary, and training at the Bethany Hospital. She was married Dec. 25, 1912 to Frank Pearson Folger who died Nov. 1, 1946 of sugar diabetes. Their home was in Leonard, Mo., until after her husband's death when she went to California to be near her son. Sept. 3, 1949 she was a second time married to Frank N. Sargeant. He died June 15, 1951. She has one son who is:

James Clifford Nelson Folger, b. Jan. 26, 1914-----No. 1552-A

No. 890-A—Fifth Generation—p. 920

Mary Elizabeth Stouder, daughter of May Ann Miller (No. 264) and Ambrose Stouder, was born July 20, 1893. She was married Jan. 7, 1913 to Edward Laud, a telegraph operator. They have five children.

No. 891—Fifth Generation—p. 924

Leo Frank Crumpacker, son of Lydia Victoria Miller (No. 267) and Edward Laten Crumpacker, was born March 4, 1903 and was married on Nov. 11, 1923 to Helen Jones. They were divorced in 1926 and he was married a second time. They have one daughter who is:

Iva Pearl Crumpacker, b. Nov. 12, 1925-----No. 1687-A

No. 892—Fifth Generation—p. 926

Pearl Irene Crumpacker, daughter of Lydia Victoria Miller (No. 267) and Edward Laten Crumpacker, was born Feb. 4, 1906 at Redfield, Kans., and was married to Chester Murray. They have three children who are:

Betty Ann Murray, b. Jan. 5, 1932

Eula Mae Murray, b. Feb. 11, 1935

Lavena Iva Murray, b. Sept. 6, 1939

No. 892-A—Fifth Generation—p. 930

Iva Goldie Crumpacker, daughter of Lydia V. Miller (No. 268) and Ed Crumpacker, was born March 26, 1909 and was married to Edward Toland.

No. 893—Fifth Generation—p. 936

David Earl Sanger, son of Martin G. Sanger (No. 268) and Nina Graybill, was born May 25, 1895 and was married Dec. 27, 1916 to Mildred Faith Eavey. They have two children who are:

Marietta Lucille Sanger, b. March 29, 1918.....No. 1552-B

Garnet Earl Sanger, b. Sept. 2, 1922, d. Nov. 25, 1935

No. 894—Fifth Generation—p. 941

Charles D. Sanger, son of Charles David Sanger (No. 270) and Hattie S. Long (sister to I. S. Long, missionary to India) was born May 5, 1908 at Sangerville, Va. He was married Oct. 31, 1908 to Ruth Bailey and is a practicing attorney in Washington, D. C. where they live. They have three children who are:

Lucille Mae Sanger, b. Dec. 17, 1934, m. — Hood

Charlene Long Sanger, b. Jan. 4, 1938

Karl William Sanger, b. July 13, 1944

No. 895—Fifth Generation—p. 944

Pearl Elizabeth Michael, daughter of Effie Elizabeth Sanger (No. 271) and J. William Michael, was born Nov. 20, 1915 at Sangerville, Va. She was married in June, 1930 to George Smiley, Jr. They live near Bridgewater, Va., and he is a brick mason. They have four children who are:

Garnet Lee Smiley, b. June 29, 1931.....No. 1687-B

Doris Anita Smiley, b. June 14, 1933.....No. 1687-C

Teddy Eugene Smiley, b. Oct. 10, 1935

Jerry Wayne Smiley, b. Sept. 18, 1938

No. 896—Fifth Generation—p. 945

Fern Lavina Michael, daughter of Effie Sanger (No. 271) and J. William Michael, was born June 17, 1924 at Sangerville, Va. She was married Dec. 20, 1939 to Ivan Golden Propst. They have three children who are:

Jimmy Willis Propst, b. Mar. 17, 1940
Larry Eugene Propst, b. July 1, 1943
Dennis Wayne Propst, b. Aug. 21, 1945

No. 897—Fifth Generation—p. 946

Amelia Faith Michael, daughter of Effie Sanger (No. 271) and J. William Michael, was born Nov. 2, 1927 at Sangerville, Va. She was married in May of 1946 to Charles Clatterbuck.

No. 898—Fifth Generation—p. 950

Lois Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 273) and W. Herbert Johnson, was born Jan. 24, 1906 and was married to ——— Sigler. They have one child who is:

Janet Claire Sigler, b. Sept. 3, 1933

No. 898-1—Fifth Generation—p. 953

Marc William Johnson, son of Elizabeth Sanger (No. 273) and W. H. Johnson, was born May 21, 1912. He is married and has two children who are:

Marcia Suzanna Johnson, b. May 10, 1942
Michelle Elizabeth Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1947

No. 898-2—Fifth Generation

Mary Virginia Miller, daughter of Mary Sanger (No. 274) and Virgil L. Miller, was born Jan. 3, 1900. She has a good education and for a number of years has been secretary in the State Medical College of Virginia. She is single.

No. 899—Fifth Generation—p. 956

Helen Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Mary Rebecca (Mollie) Sanger (No. 274) and V. L. Miller, was born June 11, 1901 near Bridgewater, Va. and was married in 1925 to Edgar Kiracofe. They live in Huntingdon, Pa. and have two children who are:

Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. Dec. 23, 1926
Nancy Kiracofe, b. Oct. 2, 1928

No. 900—Fifth Generation—p. 960

Harold S. Miller, son of Mary Rebecca (Mollie) Sanger (No. 274) and V. L. Miller, was born March 5, 1906 and was married in 1932 to Thelma Campbell.

No. 901—Fifth Generation—p. 961

Margaret S. Miller, daughter of Mary Rebecca (Mollie) Sanger (274) and V. L. Miller, was born Aug. 23, 1911 and was married Dec. 12, 1936 to Dan Farrell and they live in Washington, D. C.

No. 901-A—Fifth Generation—p. 963

Virginia Elizabeth Dull, daughter of Lulu Virginia Sanger (No. 275) and Walter Dull, was born Aug. 12, 1908 at Reedley, Calif. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of LaVerne College and was married June 16, 1930 to Chester LeRoy Poister.

No. 901-B—Fifth Generation—p. 964

Norlyn Dull, son of Lulu Virginia Sanger (No. 275) and Walter Dull, was born Sept. 6, 1910 at Seattle, Washington. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of LaVerne College and has two years at Claremont-Pamona College. He was married July 6, 1940 to Gwendolyn Ardinger. They have three children who are:

Gary Lynn Dull, b. June 21, 1941

Ronald Keith Dull, b. Aug. 8, 1942

Janice Marie Dull, b. June 11, 1946

No. 901-C—Fifth Generation—p. 965

Doras Eileen Dull, daughter of Lulu Virginia Sanger (No. 275) and Walter Dull, was born June 13, 1912, is a graduate of Junior College and is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was married Feb. 21, 1939 to Fern Raymond Wheatland (called Spike). They have one child who is:

Jennifer Wheatland, b. Dec. 8, 1949

No. 901-D—Fifth Generation—p. 966

Maxine Alice Dull, daughter of Lulu Virginia Sanger (No. 275) and Walter Dull, was born July 3, 1914. She received her A.B. degree from the University of Calif. and had one year in a literary course. She is a librarian at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

No. 901-E—Fifth Generation—p. 967

Catherine Louise Dull, daughter of Lulu Virginia Sanger (No. 275) and Walter Dull, was born June 11, 1917. She had Junior College and a Business

course. She was married Feb. 2, 1940 to Ivan George Cazier. They have two children who are:

- Linda Sue Cazier, b. Oct. 8, 1941
- Sharon Louise Cazier, b. June 27, 1946

No. 902—Fifth Generation—p. 1401

Charles Jennings Rhodes, son of Ora Virginia Smith (No. 278) and Charles Luther Rhodes, was born June 9, 1897 and was married to a widow, Mrs. Marie Braun. They have one child who is:

- Gail Virginia Rhodes, b. Feb. 12, 1937

No. 903—Fifth Generation—p. 1402

Winnie Marie Rhodes, daughter of Ora Virginia Smith (No. 278) and Chas. Luther Rhodes, was born June 30, 1898. She was married to Jesse Workman and they have one child who is:

- Chett Rhodes Workman, b.

No. 904—Fifth Generation—p. 1403

Lillian Faith Rhodes, daughter of Ora Virginia Smith (No. 278) and Chas. Luther Rhodes, was born Nov. 29, 1899. She was married to John Newton Kiracofe. They have two children who are:

- Carolyn Fay Kiracofe, b. Aug. 30, 1929
- Charles Newton Kiracofe, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1933

No. 905—Fifth Generation—p. 1404

Raymond Rosco Rhodes, son of Ora Virginia Smith (No. 278) and Chas. Luther Rhodes, was born May 9, 1909. He was married to Avis Harpine and they have one child:

- Gwen Ellen Rhodes, b. Oct. 13, 1941

No. 906—Fifth Generation—p. 1426

Edmonia Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 279) and Wm. T. Haskins, was born Mar. 5, 1888. She was married to R. F. Shumate. She died Sept. 1939 and lies buried in Thornrose cemetery. Their children are:

- Catherine Shumate, b. Sept. 5, 1909.....No. 1687-1
- Cristine Shumate, b. Dec. 25, 1911, d. June 8, 1933
- Eunice Shumate, b. Oct. 15, 1915.....No. 1687-2
- Elizabeth Shumate, b. April 20, 1918.....No. 1687-3

No. 907—Fifth Generation—p. 1410

Pearl Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 279) and Wm. T. Haskins, was born _____, 1890. She was married twice, first to a Billingsley and then to a Fowler. She had one child.

No. 908—Fifth Generation—p. 1411

Harry Haskins, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 279) and Wm. T. Haskins, was born _____, 1891 and was married to Mary Kennedy. He died in the fall of 1954, and is buried in Thornrose cemetery, Staunton, Va. They lived at Clifton Forge, Va. They have four children who are:

Harriett Haskins, b. _____, 1921
Ernestine Haskins, b. _____, 1924
Billy Haskins, b. _____, 1931
Harry Haskins, Jr., b. _____, 1938

No. 909—Fifth Generation—p. 1412

Grace Haskins, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 279) and Wm. T. Haskins, was born in 1900. She married a Wilson.

No. 910—Fifth Generation—p. 1414

Walter Sanger, son of Daniel Thomas Sanger (No. 280) and Mollie Campbell, was married to Violet Sheets and they have three children.

No. 911—Fifth Generation—p. 1432

Carleton Sanger, son of Daniel Thomas Sanger (No. 280) and Mollie Campbell, was married. To this marriage was born two children.

No. 912—Fifth Generation—p. 1416

Lelia Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born Nov. 23, 1897 down Sanger Lane out from Staunton, Va. She was married to Ray F. Printz. They live down Sanger Lane on the old Joel Sanger place, address, Staunton, Va., R. 3. They have two children who are:

Hortense Evelyn Printz, b. Feb. 12, 1923 _____ No. 1687-D
Doris Catherine Printz, b. July 22, 1926 _____ No. 1687-E

No. 1001—Fifth Generation—p. 1417

Letty Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born Aug. 18, 1901. She was married in 1925 to Vernon McCune. They have four children who are:

Joyce McCune, b.
Marie McCune, b.
Bobbie McCune, b.
Betty McCune, b.

No. 1002—Fifth Generation—p. 1418

Marjorie Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born March 31, 1903. She was married in 1921 to Hubert Landis. To them were born two children who are:

Vernon Lee Landis, b. _____, 1922
Virginia Landis, b. _____, 1924

No. 1003—Fifth Generation—p. 1419

Margaret Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born May 5, 1908. She married Charles Kiracofe and they have three children who are:

Joan Kiracofe, b.
Margaret Lee Kiracofe, b.
Winnie May Kiracofe, b.

No. 1004—Fifth Generation—p. 1420

Catherine Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born Mar. 15, 1909. See No. 817

No. 1005—Fifth Generation—p. 1421

Ora Lee Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born Nov. 18, 1910. See No. 818

No. 1006—Fifth Generation—p. 1422

Wintie Sanger, daughter of Samuel Martin Sanger (No. 281) and Trannie Tutwiler, was born April 11, 1911. See No. 819.

No. 1007—Fifth Generation—p. 976

Cora Reed (adopted name Flory) (No. 282) was born March 6, 1867 near North English, Iowa. She was married to David Coffman Dec. 25, 1884. To them were born seven children who are:

Otus Elmer Coffman, b. Nov. 26, 1887-----No. 1551-A
Ollie Coffman, b. March 7, 1890
Lloyd Virgil Coffman, b. Aug. 26, 1893, d. Dec. 24, 1893
Lulu Gertrude Coffman, b. Dec. 20, 1895, d. Feb. 8, 1898
Everett George Coffman, b. Oct. 10, 1898
Ellsworth Coffman, b. May 22, 1904
Nina Pearl Coffman, b. Jan. 4, 1908

No. 1008—Fifth Generation—p. 980

John S. Flory, son of Abe Flory and Susannah Miller (No. 282), was born Dec. 4, 1873 near North English, Iowa. He is a member in the Church of the Brethren, a minister and an elder in that church. He has done pastoral work and farming until 1946 when he retired. He was married Nov. 8, 1899 to Lydia Alice Garber, daughter of Henry Garber and Mandy Miller (granddaughter of Elizabeth Sanger Petrie). They made their home in Garrett, Ind., where they still reside. They have six children who are:

Harold Garber Flory, b. Oct. 30, 1900	No. 1552-B
Ralph Miller Flory, b. Sept. 20, 1903	No. 1553
Lester Flory, b. March 15, 1908	No. 1554
Marjorie Flory, b. April 12, 1910	No. 1555
Eunice Flory, b. Feb. 25, 1914	No. 1556
Ronald Flory, b. Jan. 9, 1916	No. 1557

No. 1009—Fifth Generation—p. 988

Elmer Noah Flory, son of Abe Flory and Susannah Miller (No. 282), was born near North English, Iowa on April 7, 1879. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and had his college work at Mt. Morris College in Ill. He was married Mar. 18, 1906 to Eda Senger (sister to Ray Senger of Elgin, Ill.) who died June 26, 1947. He was married a second time on Nov. 25, 1948 to Martha Shick, who spent some years in South China. They lived at 501 W. Milford St., Glendale, Calif. He died Mar. 29, 1955, buried in Paradise Cemetery, Calif. They had two adopted children who are:

Vivian Irene Flory, b. Oct. 13, 1913, d. April 7, 1917	
Helen Louise Flory, b. Sept. 23, 1917	No. 1558

No. 1010—Fifth Generation—p. 1186

John Noah Fry, son of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 283) and Frank Fry, was born near North English, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1875. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and business college at Beatrice, Neb. He was married Oct. 28, 1900 to Maud Whipple. He was a mail clerk on the railroad and lived in Omaha until he retired and moved to California, where his address now is 412 S. Eucalyptus Ave., Inglewood, Calif. They have seven children who are:

Frank Fred Fry, b. Oct. 24, 1901	No. 1559
Samuel Edwin Fry, b. Dec. 9, 1904	No. 1560
Ralph LeRoy Fry, b. Jan. 9, 1908	No. 1561
John Lester Fry, b. June 27, 1912	No. 1562
Margaret Ann Fry, b. Nov. 28, 1915	No. 1563
William Milton Fry, b. July 5, 1917	No. 1564
Betty Jean Fry, b. March 9, 1919	No. 1565

No. 1011—Fifth Generation—p. 1194

Minnie May Fry, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 283) and Frank Fry, was born Aug. 24, 1877 near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education, was married Feb. 19, 1899 to Ulysses Grant McPheron. They lived at Holmesville, Neb. on a farm. She died Sept. 11, 1903 of typhoid and pneumonia and is buried in the Brethren cemetery, Holmesville, Neb. They had two children who are:

Galen Ralph McPheron, b. Oct. 30, 1900.....No. 1566
Earl Gilmore McPheron, b. Sept. 16, 1902.....No. 1567

No. 1012—Fifth Generation—p. 1199

Samuel Elmer Fry, son of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 283) and Frank Fry, was born Jan. 27, 1881 at Pawnee City, Neb. He entered Beatrice Business College and before he finished he was appointed substitute in government mail service on the railroad and never finished but continued in the mail service. He was married Feb. 24, 1903 to Cora E. Collins and they lived in Lincoln, Neb. She died April 2, 1903 and he was married a second time, Jan. 1, 1908 to Harriet Rosa Hocking. She died Aug. 12, 1943. He had no children.

No. 1013—Fifth Generation—p. 1200

Ola Myrtle Fry, daughter of Sarah Ann Miller (No. 283) and Frank Fry, was born Sept. 27, 1883 near Pawnee City, Neb. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a common school education, was married Feb. 19, 1905 to Robert Malon Jenkins. He was killed when a horse fell on him on May 18, 1949 and is buried at Blue Springs, Neb. They lived on a farm at Blue Springs, Neb. and in the last few years retired and moved to Wymore, Neb. They have five children who are:

Gladys May Jenkins, b. Jan. 17, 1906.....No. 1568
Raymond LeRoy Jenkins, b. April 3, 1908.....No. 1569
Hazel Frances Jenkins, b. Jan. 12, 1915.....No. 1570
Carl Joseph Jenkins, b. April 23, 1916.....No. 1571
Clyde Kenneth Jenkins, b. April 5, 1918.....No. 1572

No. 1014—Fifth Generation—p. 1213

Franklin Miller, son of Hiram Miller (No. 284) and Kate King, was born near North English, Iowa, on July 27, 1878. He had a limited education and was married Feb. 16, 1902 to Cora Vanaughin. They live on a farm between North and South English, Iowa. They have no children.

No. 1015—Fifth Generation—p. 1215

Elmer Miller, son of Hiram Miller (No. 284) and Kate King, was born near North English, Iowa on Aug. 9, 1880. He is a member of the Christian

Church. He married Nell Calvin. They live in North English, Iowa. He is a business man and for some years has been mayor of North English. They have two children who are:

Mary Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1909_____No. 1573

H. Ellsworth Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1911_____No. 1574

No. 1016—Fifth Generation—p. 1221

Roy Leslie Miller, son of Benjamin F. Miller (No. 285) and Etta Fitzwater, was born Oct. 14, 1888 near North English, Iowa, on his father's farm. He is a member of the Universalist Church, was married Feb. 9, 1911 to Bertha Lewis. Their home is 940 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill. He works for Risher Tire Brick Co., Chicago, Ill. They have two children who are:

Benjamin K. Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1911_____No. 1575

Marjorie Etta Miller, b. June 23, 1912_____No. 1576

No. 1017—Fifth Generation—p. 1224

Alva James Miller, son of Benjamin F. Miller (No. 285) and Etta Fitzwater, was born March 18, 1890 on their farm near North English, Iowa. He had a limited education, was married June --, 1906 to Lulu Levit. He is a carpenter and lived at 519—17th St. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have six children who are:

Mabel Miller, b. July 17, 1907_____No. 1577

Marguerette Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1909_____No. 1578

Frances Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1911_____No. 1579

Bertha Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1916_____No. 1580

Glenna Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1919_____No. 1581

Ernie Miller, b. May 23, 1921

No. 1018—Fifth Generation—p. 1231

Willis Franklin Miller, son of Benjamin F. Miller (No. 285) and Etta Fitzwater, was born Oct. 24, 1893 on their farm near North English, Iowa. He was married to Addie Bonator. They live in Mexico, Mo., and have one child who is:

Lucille Miller, b. _____ Single, a school teacher.

No. 1019—Fifth Generation—p. 1233

Edna Blanche Miller, daughter of Benjamin F. Miller (No. 285) and Etta Fitzwater, was born on their farm near North English, Iowa on Nov. 16, 1896. She was a member of the Christian Church, had a limited education and on Sept. 9, 1916 was married to Floyd Davis. They lived in Sigourney, Iowa. She passed away Nov. 21, 1943 of cancer, and lies buried in the North English cemetery. They had four children who are:

Etta Davis, b.	-----	No. 1582
Elva Davis, b.	Single	
Ruby Davis, b.	-----	No. 1583
Melvin Davis, b.	In the navy	

No. 1020—Fifth Generation—p. 1241

Walter Henry Senger, son of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger (No. 220), was born May 7, 1884 in Casey, Adair County, Iowa. See No. 777.

No. 1021—Fifth Generation

Nettie Mabelle Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born May 10, 1885, Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. See No. 778.

No. 1022—Fifth Generation

Laura Frances Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born Oct. 21, 1886, Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. See No. 779.

No. 1023—Fifth Generation—p. 1276

Effie Alice Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born Jan. 13, 1888, Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. See No. 780.

No. 1024—Fifth Generation—p. 1285

Estella Virginia Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born Dec. 23, 1889, Casey, Adair Co., Iowa. See No. 781.

No. 1025—Fifth Generation—p. 1293

William Phillip Senger, son of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born Aug. 15, 1891 at Panora, Iowa. See No. 782.

No. 1026—Fifth Generation—p. 1298

Bertha May Senger, daughter of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born May 21, 1896 at Panora, Iowa. See No. 783.

No. 1027—Fifth Generation—p. 1300

Roy Paul Senger, son of Mary Rebecca Miller (No. 286) and Martin Norman Senger, was born March 8, 1898 at Panora, Iowa. See No. 785.

No. 1028—Fifth Generation—p. 1305

Minnie Belle Miller, daughter of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller (No. 261) was born Sept. 27, 1885, Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 870.

No. 1029—Fifth Generation—p. 1308

Lydia Frances Miller, daughter of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller was born Dec. 7, 1886 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 871.

No. 1030—Fifth Generation—p. 1315

Henry Noah Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born March 25, 1888 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 872.

No. 1031—Fifth Generation—p. 1318

Jesse Samuel Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller (No. 261) was born Aug. 16, 1889 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 873.

No. 1032—Fifth Generation—p. 1318

Bessie Catherine Miller, daughter of Mary Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Aug. 16, 1889 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 874.

No. 1033—Fifth Generation—p. 1329

Ora May Miller, daughter of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Sept. 2, 1891 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 875.

No. 1034—Fifth Generation—p. 1336

Sylvia Susan Miller, daughter of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Dec. 15, 1892 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 876.

No. 1035—Fifth Generation—p. 1337

John William Miller, daughter of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Aug. 12, 1894 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 877.

No. 1036—Fifth Generation—p. 1338

Anthony Ray Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller was born Dec. 23, 1895 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 878.

No. 1037—Fifth Generation—p. 1341

Homer Daniel Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Sept. 6, 1897 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 879.

No. 1038—Fifth Generation—p. 1342

Galen Benjamin Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born March 12, 1900 near North English, Iowa. See No. 880.

No. 1039—Fifth Generation—p. 1345

Franklin Harvey Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Dec. 28, 1901 near North English, Iowa. See No. 881.

No. 1040—Fifth Generation—p. 1346

Harry Gilmore Miller, son of Martha Ellen Miller (No. 287) and D. P. Miller, was born Sept. 21, 1903 near North English, Iowa. See No. 882.

No. 1041—Fifth Generation—p. 1940

Edith Wales, daughter of Annabelle Miller (No. 289) and Claton Wales, was born July 19, 1890 in South English, Iowa. She is a member of the Christian Church, had high school training, and was married to Audrey Powell. They live at 629 S. Lombard Ave., Oak Park, Ill. They have ten children who are:

Camalita Powell, b. May 22, 1913	No. 1616
Edward Bryant Powell, b. Aug. 16, 1915	No. 1617
Virginia Eleanor Powell, b. Feb. 3, 1917	No. 1618
Hazel Powell, b. Dec. 29, 1919	No. 1619
Nadine Powell, b. Feb. 9, 1922	No. 1620
Betty Arlene Powell, b. Sept. 14, 1923	No. 1621
Audrey Francis Powell, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1925	
Robert Eugene Powell, b. June 10, 1927	
Charles Powell, b. Sept. 10, 1929	
Shirley Ann Powell, b. April 7, 1936	

No. 1042—Fifth Generation—p. 1366

Grover N. Wales, son of Annabelle Miller (No. 289) and Clate Wales, was born Dec. 20, 1893 in South English, Iowa. He is a member of the Baptist Church, had high school work in South English, and was married to Clara Smith. He lives at 502 Builtwell Apts., Fort Dodge, Iowa. He is a clerk in the Boston Store there. They have two children who are:

Robert C. Wales, b. Oct. 26, 1922	No. 1622-A
Maxine Wales, b. Feb. 4, 1920, d. in childhood	

No. 1043—Fifth Generation—p. 1369

Esther May Miller, son of Samuel Miller (No. 290) and Rosa Schauff, was born Mar. 7, 1891 near North English, Iowa. She was a member of the Christian Church, had a common school education, was married Dec. 12,

1909 to Orson Flory Kirkpatrick. They lived at North English, Iowa. They have six children who are:

Evelyn Mae Kirkpatrick, b. Nov. 25, 1910	No. 1622
Edith Ferne Kirkpatrick, b. Sept. 20, 1912	No. 1623
Millie Maxine Kirkpatrick, b. Mar. 2, 1915	No. 1624
Sarah Roxine Kirkpatrick, b. April 8, 1919	No. 1625
Dorothy Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 28, 1923	No. 1626
Orson Keith Kirkpatrick, b. Jan. 29, 1926	No. 1626-A

No. 1044—Fifth Generation—p. 1381

Nellie Frances Miller, daughter of Noah Samuel Miller (No. 290) and Rosa Schauuff, was born Oct. 26, 1893 on their farm near North English, Iowa. She is a member of the Christian Church, had common school education, was married Feb. 9, 1910 to Thomas Samuel Hohenshell. They lived at North English, Iowa. She died Nov. 9, 1916 of peritonitis and lies buried in the North English Cemetery. They had three children who are:

Olive Ferne Hohenshell, b. Oct. 9, 1910	No. 1627
Frances Elma Hohenshell, b. Jan. 5, 1912	No. 1628
Lecil Samuel Hohenshell, b. Feb. 13, 1914	No. 1629

No. 1045—Fifth Generation—p. 1391

Lecil V. Miller, son of Noah Samuel Miller (No. 290) and Rosa Schauuff, was born Feb. 14, 1896 at their farmhome near North English, Iowa. He is a twin, is in business in North English, Iowa. He was married May 15, 1918 to Blanche Marie Van Auken. They have two children who are:

Leelyn Dean Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1919
Loren Arnold Miller, b. July 3, 1931

No. 1046—Fifth Generation—p. 1394

Lewis Elmer Miller, son of Noah Samuel Miller (No. 290) and Rosa Schauuff, was born Feb. 1, 1900 on their farm near North English, Iowa. He is a member of the Christian Church, had a common school education, was married Aug. 27, 1925 to Imo Cora Reed. They have one child who is:

Myrna Lee Miller, b. Dec. 7, 1935

No. 1046-A—Fifth Generation

Edith Irene Miller, daughter of Noah Samuel Miller (No. 290) and Rosa Schauuff, was born Nov. 24, 1902 near North English, Iowa. She was married Feb. 23, 1921 to Charles Wayne Carter and they have one child who is:

Rosemary Irene Carter, b. Feb. 25, 1922	No. 1629-A
---	------------

No. 1047—Fifth Generation—p. 1127

Otis B. Miller, son of John Henry Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Oct. 7, 1891 in Washington Co., Iowa. He had a college education and was married Sept. of 1916, to Ione Noble who died Nov. 1918 after which he was married in Feb. of 1931 to Edna Myers. He is a salesman in Des Moines, Iowa. They have one child who is:

Betty Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1917, d. 1935

No. 1048—Fifth Generation—p. 1129

Delphia Miller, daughter of John Henry Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Dec. 6, 1894 in Washington County, Iowa. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had two years college and was married Sept. 9, 1911 to H. J. Frese. They live in Tripoli, Iowa and he is a banker. They have two children who are:

Lois Frese, b. June 30, 1915.....No. 1630

Jack Frese, b. July 26, 1922.....No. 1631

No. 1049—Fifth Generation—p. 1132

Hazel Miller, daughter of John Henry Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Aug. 12, 1897 at Wellman, Iowa. She took her college work at Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa. She was married June 1921 to Vernon Weaver. They live at 1128—68th St., Des Moines, Iowa. He is in a retail furniture store. She was married a second time to W. A. Whittlaw. She had two children who are:

Donald Weaver, b. April 1, 1922.....No. 1632

Darwin Weaver, b. March 10, 1924.....No. 1631-A

No. 1050—Fifth Generation—p. 1135

Ivan Miller, daughter of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born March 16, 1899 at Wellman, Iowa. She attended college in Des Moines, Iowa. She was married Dec. 12, 1920 to Lester Hill; they live at 1516—5th Ave., North Fort Dodge, Iowa. They have one child who is:

Mary Jean Hill, b. Dec. 12, 1921.....No. 1633

No. 1051—Fifth Generation—p. 1137

Thelma Miller, daughter of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Dec. 27, 1901 at Wellman, Iowa. She is a member of the German Lutheran Church, was married Nov. 1925 to Urban Berner. They live at Merrill, Iowa and are farmers. They have one child who is:

Phyllis Marian Berner, b. Aug. 11, 1927

No. 1052—Fifth Generation—p. 1139

Weldon S. Miller, son of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Oct. 19, 1903 at Wellman, Iowa. He attended college in Des Moines, Iowa was married June 19, 1926 to Mildred Cory. They live at 3835—2nd St., Des Moines, Iowa. He is a printer and typesetter. They have two children who are:

- Lorain Elizabeth Miller, b. Mar. 7, 1929
- Sally Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1935

No. 1053—Fifth Generation—p. 1142

Malvern Miller, son of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born April 6, 1906 at Wellman, Iowa. He had college work in Des Moines, Iowa. He was married Aug. 31, 1929 to Bernice Robinson. They live at 4040 Cambridge, Des Moines, Iowa. He is a printer and typesetter. They have one child who is:

Richard Raymond Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1932

No. 1054—Fifth Generation—p. 1144

John Berlin Miller, son of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Oct. 29, 1909 in Des Moines, Iowa. He had college work in Des Moines, Iowa and special courses adjusted to his hearing, as he does not hear well. He was married Aug. 5, 1937 to Margaret Borg. He is an architect and does fancy woodwork and carving. They have one child who is:

Joan Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1941

No. 1055—Fifth Generation—p. 1146

Arnold Miller, son of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born July 18, 1912 in Des Moines, Iowa. He was married June 23, 1935 to Annabelle Rosin. They live in Fargo, No. Dak. He is a traveling salesman and business man. They have an adopted child.

No. 1056—Fifth Generation—p. 1147

Arden Miller, son of John H. Miller (No. 291) and Mary C. Stoner, was born Sept. 18, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa. He had his college work at Drake University. He was married June 5, 1938 to Evelyn Fransley. They were married in the 'Little Brown Church', Nashua, Iowa. They live at 3900—11th St., Des Moines, Iowa. He is a printer and has traveled for a wholesale fruit dealer. They have two children who are:

Jerry Arnold Miller, b. Sept. 29, 1939
Peggy Marie Miller, b. April 13, 1943

No. 1057—Fifth Generation—p. 1102

Noah Jeremiah Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Dan Rigel, was born April 23, 1895 on their farm near North English, Iowa. His education is limited. He was married May 23, 1943 to Faye Mary Ackley. They live at Williams, Ore. and are farmers. They have three children who are:

Betty Fay Rigel, stillborn July 16, 1944

James Noah Rigel, b. June 27, 1945

Linda Faye Rigel, b. July 3, 1949

No. 1057-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1103

Daniel Wellington Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Dan Rigel, was born Sept. 21, 1896 near North English, Iowa. He was married Aug. 6, 1927 to Leona Currior. They live at Grant's Pass, Ore., and he works in a sawmill there, later moving to Cave Junction where he also works in a sawmill. They have six children who are:

Daniel LeRoy Rigel, b. June 23, 1928

Raymond Noah Rigel, b. Feb. 20, 1932

Audrey Iola Rigel, b. May 22, 1938

Olga Annetta Rigel, b. May 22, 1941

Howard Esau Rigel, b. Oct. 15, 1942

Kenneth Rigel, b. April 25, 1944

No. 1058—Fifth Generation—p. 1109

Orville Forest Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Daniel Rigel, was born Feb. 8, 1898 near North English, Ia. His education was limited. He is a farmer and lived at Cave Junction, Oregon with his parents. Since his father's death he, with his mother moved to Grants Pass, Ore. He is a single man.

No. 1059—Fifth Generation—p. 1110

Jesse Glennville Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Daniel Rigel, was born Dec. 1, 1900 near North English, Ia. He was married Oct. 1, 1939 to Enid Catherine Gran. They live on their father's old farm at Cave Junction, Ore. They have six children who are:

Charles Edward Rigel, b. July 17, 1940

Jesse Glennville Rigel, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1942

Nora Maxine Rigel, b. Oct. 21, 1944

Teddy Elias Rigel, b. July 31, 1946

David Gran Rigel, b. Dec. 2, 1949

Frederick S. Rigel, b. March 25, 1951 (Easter Sunday)

No. 1059-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1113

Samuel Merle Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Daniel Rigel, was born Sept. 3, 1902. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He finished High School, is a mechanic at Plymouth Falls, and is joint owner of a repair shop at Klamath Falls, Ore. He was married Oct. 19, 1926 to Ida Mae Stevens and they have one child who is:

Hazel Jane Rigel, b. Oct. 30, 1927-----No. 1633-A

No. 1060—Fifth Generation—p. 1114

Neva Mabelle Rigel, daughter of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Daniel Rigel, was born March 7, 1904 near North English, Ia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, has a college education at Normal School, Ashland, Ore. She was married Jan. 14, 1925 to Eugene Moore. They lived at Rogue River, Ore. and are farmers. She died July 5, 1949 and lies at rest in the Rogue River cemetery, Oregon. They have three children who are:

Eugene Neil Moore, b. Feb. 16, 1926-----No. 1633-B

Geneva Jane Moore, b. March 14, 1927-----No. 1633-C

Stanley Edward Moore, b. May 3, 1935

No. 1061—Fifth Generation—p. 1119

Leslie Arnold Rigel, son of Nettie Jane Miller (No. 292) and Daniel Rigel, was born May 3, 1908 at Grants Pass, Ore. He was married Sept. 21, 1932 to Mabel Christiana Neathammer. They lived at Butte Falls, Ore., later moved to Rogue River, Ore. He is chief in the State Fireman-fighting forest fires. They have ten children who are:

Frances Irene Rigel, b. July 2, 1933

Martha Jane Rigel, b. Jan. 26, 1935

Stephen Arnold Rigel, b. May 6, 1937

Anna Mabel Rigel, b. June 7, 1939

Nettie Jane Rigel, b. Feb. 13, 1941

Johnnie Andrew Rigel, b. Aug. 1, 1943

Rosa Christine Rigel, b. Oct. 5, 1944

Mary Elizabeth Rigel, b. Feb. 22, 1946

Melvina Ann Rigel, b. April 19, 1948

William Leslie Rigel, b. Aug. 23, 1950

No. 1062—Fifth Generation—p. 1151

Ernie LeRoy Fitzwater, son of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Jan. 9, 1895 in Washington County, Ia. He is a member of the Pentecostal Assembly of God, was married July 16, 1913 to Esther Grace McLain and they live at Kellerton, Ia. He is a painter and decorator. They have two children who are:

Harley LeRoy Fitzwater, b. Aug. 16, 1914, d. April, 1948
Gerald Raymond Fitzwater, b. June 17, 1927

No. 1062-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1154

Floyd Fitzwater, son of Maggie Mae Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born June 19, 1896 near North English, Ia. and was married to Nellie McLain. They live at Beatrice, Neb. and have one son who is:

Paul Fitzwater, b. _____ m. to Velma _____, they have three children.

No. 1063—Fifth Generation—p. 1155

Fred Carl Fitzwater, son of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Dec. 25, 1897 at North English, Ia. He was married in 1922 to Florence Brubaker. They live at 251 Quitman St., Denver, Colo. He is a truck driver. He is married a second time to Mildred M. Lester (b. May 20, 1904). They have two children who are:

Kenneth Eugene Fitzwater, b. Dec. 24, 1923 _____ No. 1634
Mildred Evelyn Fitzwater, b. Dec. 20, 1925 _____ No. 1635

No. 1064—Fifth Generation—p. 1156

Ruth Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Feb. 11, 1900 at North English, Ia. She was married to Harold Payne. They had four children. She is now (1951) married to James Gray and they live at 3453 W. Custer Place, Denver, Colo. He drives a freight truck between Denver and Nashville, Tenn. and works in the city for the same company. Their four children are:

Lee Payne, b. Nov. _____, 1919, d. at birth
Donald Franklin Payne, b. May 10, 1920, d. March 30, 1930
Richard Payne, b. March 6, 1922 _____ No. 1635-A
Aileen Payne, b. Aug. 13, 1924 _____ No. 1635-B

No. 1065—Fifth Generation—p. 1159

Wanda Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born near North English, Ia. and she was married to D. H. Swartzleonard. They live at 1425 N. 33rd St., Lincoln, Neb. They have four children who are:

Bernardine Swartzleonard, b. Dec. 26, 1923 _____ No. 1635-C
Raymond Swartzleonard, b. Mar. 1, 1927 at home.
Delbert Swartzleonard, b. Mar. 20, 1928 _____ No. 1635-D
Norma Jean Swartzleonard, b. Sept. 17, 1933 _____ No. 1635-E

No. 1066—Fifth Generation—p. 1160

Edna Hazel Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Nov. 3, 1904 in Decatur City, Ia. She is a member of the First Christian Church at Beatrice, Neb., where they live. She was married Feb. 7, 1925 to Sidney Millage. She died June 7, 1940 and lies buried in the Evergreen Home cemetery, Beatrice, Neb. She had a child stillborn in 1939 after which she was afflicted with Brights Disease. As a child she had St. Vitus Dance which left her nervous and weak.

No. 1067—Fifth Generation—p. 1161

Rollyn Leslie Fitzwater, son of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Jan. 6, 1907 at Decatur City, Ia. He is a member of the Christian Church, had common school education, and was married Jan. 2, 1927 to Irene Florence Rhamsy. Since 1944 he has been employed by the Town Talk Bakery Co. They have two children who are:

Robert Lee Fitzwater, b. Oct. 3, 1927.....No. 1667-A
Dorothy Jean Fitzwater, b. Sept. 17, 1928.....No. 1667-B

No. 1068—Fifth Generation—p. 1164

Nellie May Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Aug. 1, 1908 at Iowa County, near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Galilee Baptist Church, was married April 16, 1927 to William Amos Goad, and they lived at 3235 Williams St., Denver, Colo., later moving to 1425 E. 20th Ave. He is an army engineer and was overseas in the second World War. They have six children who are:

Rosemary Goad, b. Dec. 18, 1927
Elaine May Goad, b. Nov. 10, 1928———m.
Gwendolyn Louise Goad, b. March 6, 1930———m.
William Amos Goad, Jr., b. July 18, 1931
Doris Evelyn Goad, b. May 28, 1936 (twin)
A stillborn baby (twin), b. May 28, 1936

No. 1069—Fifth Generation—p. 1170

Mary Catherine Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Feb. 6, 1910 at Decatur City, Iowa. She is a member of the Christian Church, had a business course and was married Nov. 11, 1928 to Dwight Ozman. She was a bookkeeper at Geo. F. Randall Co. She died of heart trouble Sept. 26, 1929 at the age of 19 yrs., 7 mos. and 16 days. She is buried in the Evergreen Home cemetery, Beatrice, Neb. They had no children.

No. 1069-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1171

Benjamin Fitzwater, son of Maggie May Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born ———, 1912, and was married Mar. 11, 1930 to Gertrude Thompson. They live at 2601 East Lincoln, Beatrice, Neb. They have one child who is:

Donald Fitzwater, b. Dec. 6, 1931

No. 1070—Fifth Generation—p. 1172

Ona Blanche, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Jan. 21, 1914 at Virginia, Neb. She is a member of the Christian Church, was married to Tony Shultz, and a second time to Alfred Willis Hayes. They lived at 1805 Arthur St., Caldwell, Idaho, later in Twin Falls, Idaho. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. Army Ordnance Corp. She has two children, one by each marriage, who are:

Eugene Lewis Shultz, b. Nov. 3, 1935

Roy Willis Hayes, b. Aug. 17, 1938

No. 1071—Fifth Generation—p. 1175

Grace Anne Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Nov. 22, 1915 at Virginia, Neb. She is a member of the Christian Church, had eighth grade schooling, and was married May 15, 1935 to Cecil George Boughtin. They lived at 318 S. 15th St., Beatrice, Neb., later moving to Eugene, Ore. He is an employee of Swift and Co. They had no children but adopted one, Jeanette Boughtin.

No. 1072—Fifth Generation—p. 1176

Velma Irene Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Aug. 1, 1917 at Beatrice, Neb. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had eighth grade schooling, and was married Aug. 17, 1935 to George Edward Witkowski. They lived at 127 S. Penn, Denver, Colo. She was married a second time to William Widmar. They now live at 4257 Irving St., Denver, Colo. The two children were by the first husband, and the second husband, when he married her adopted them. They are:

Mary Ann Widmar, b. July 17, 1938

Judith Widmar, b. April 20, 1943

No. 1072-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1180

Raymond Isaac Fitzwater, son of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Dec. 31, 1920 at Beatrice, Neb. He had high school. When last heard from, he was in Sweden.

No. 1073—Fifth Generation—p. 1181

Dorothy Maxine Fitzwater, daughter of Maggie Miller (No. 293) and Ike Fitzwater, was born Feb. 7, 1923 at Beatrice, Neb. She is a member of the Baptist Church, was married June 20, 1941 to Carl Wade Simmons. They live at 5685 W. 27th Ave., Denver 14, Colo. He was employed in the Denver Towel Supply Co., later is a trucker, self-employed. They have five children who are:

Carl Wade Simmons, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1942
Michael Dan Simmons, b. Nov. 18, 1943
Sandra Jean Simmons, b. Oct. 8, 1945
David John Simmons, b. Dec. 23, 1948
Carrie Louise Simmons, b. June 27, 1950

No. 1074—Fifth Generation—p. 1002

Callie May Manking, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Showalter, (No. 294) and John Franklin Manking, was born June 9, 1892 and was married Dec. 24, 1911 to James T. Williams. To them was born one child who is:

James Thomas Williams, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1913 _____ No. 1636

No. 1075—Fifth Generation—p. 1004

Joseph Raymond Manking, son of Mary Elizabeth Showalter (No. 294) and John Franklin Manking, was born Jan. 5, 1896 and was married May 10, 1919 to Minnie B. Rodabaugh. To them were born three children:

Doris Mae Manking, b. Oct. 25, 1922, d. Jan. 17, 1924
Helen June Manking, b. Oct. 14, 1926
Raymond Dean Manking, b. Mar. 14, 1928

No. 1076—Fifth Generation—p. 1005

James Anthony Manking, son of Mary Elizabeth Showalter (No. 294) and John Franklin Manking, was born Aug. 2, 1899. He was married May 6, 1922 to Agnes Jean Reavis. He died April 9, 1952. To them was born one child who is:

Reavis Norvelle Manking, b. Feb. 29, 1924

No. 1077—Fifth Generation—p. 1007

Tenny Showalter, daughter of Anthony Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Nov. 2, 1882 at Bakers Mill, Rockingham County, Va. She studied under the famous Russian Minkawski who was considered the finest voice instructor in the United States. She was married Feb. 7, 1907 to Frank Samuel Schwerin. They had five children who are:

Twin girls (unnamed), b. 1909, d. at birth
Tenny Louise Schwerin, b. Dec. 9, 1911
Francis Samuel Schwerin, b. Sept. 24, 1913
Arthur James Schwerin, b. June 16, 1915
(He is Jim Parker on television)

No. 1078—Fifth Generation—p. 1008

Karl Redan Showalter, son of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Dec. 6, 1883 at Dayton, Va. He was married April 30, 1907 to Dora Hunt. He was married a second time on July 17, 1931 to WillEllen Cartwright. For a number of years he was secretary of the A. J. Showalter Co. of Dalton, Ga. and now is Sec. of the National Paper Co. of Atlanta, Ga.

No. 1079—Fifth Generation—p. 1008-1

Essie Showalter, daughter of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Sept. 19, 1885 at Dalton, Whitfield County, Ga. She attended Public Schools and the Landon Conservatory of music in Dallas, Texas. She was married to James Milton Seay who died Dec. 23, 1911. They lived at 1621 Peabody Ave., Dallas, Texas. She had one child who was:

Mildred Seay, b. Sept. 28, 1907-----No. 1637

No. 1080—Fifth Generation—p. 1009

Jennie Louise Showalter, daughter of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Jan. 12, 1888. She is a graduate of "Dalton Female College", Dalton, Ga. and also attended Landon Conservatory of Music, Dallas, Texas. She was married Nov. 21, 1907 to William Ashworth Jones, Jr. They live at 507 Jackson St. Vidalia, Ga. They have four children who are:

Margaret Carolyn Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1909-----No. 1638

Kathryn Jones, b. June 15, 1911-----No. 1639

Annie Louise Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1918-----No. 1640

Dorothy Jean Jones, b. Dec. 3, 1920-----No. 1641

No. 1081—Fifth Generation—p. 1014

Mary Lena Showalter, daughter of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Jan. 7, 1890 at Dalton, Ga. She finished Public Schools at Dalton, Ga., also Dalton Female College, and took State Normal at Athens, Ga. She was married May 6, 1909 to William Franklin Summerour, Jr. She was married a second time in 1923 to Marion Kelly, a photographer and musician. She was married a third time to William Alexander Nortrip in 1932. She, herself was a pipe organist and choir director. She had two children by her first marriage:

Sue Adalyn Summerour, b. Dec. 12, 1910-----No. 1642

Frank Milton Summerour, b. Nov. 24, 1911-----No. 1643

No. 1082—Fifth Generation—p. 1017

Maggie May Showalter, daughter of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Mar. 20, 1893 at Dalton, Ga. She is a graduate of the Dalton, Ga. and Dallas, Texas Schools. She was married Dec. 18,

1913 to Sheridan McCauley, Jr. They live at 956 Myrtle St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. They have three children who are:

- Margaret Clayton McCauley, b. Oct. 5, 1918
- Sheridan Forschler McCauley, b. Jan. 23, 1921
- James Herbert McCauley, b. Aug. 27, 1922

No. 1083—Fifth Generation—p. 1021

Nellie Melba Showalter, daughter of Anthony J. Showalter (No. 295) and Callie Waltzer, was born Sept. 19, 1895 at Dalton, Ga. She finished the Dalton Ga. schools, went to Mountain City Business College, Chattanooga, Tenn., studied nursing in Piedmont Sanitorium and St. Joseph Infirmary, Atlanta, Ga. She was married to Richard Dozier Powell, and lives at 8 A Pine Ave., DeRidder, La. Her husband is an automobile dealer in Atlanta, Ga. They have no children.

No. 1084—Fifth Generation—p. 1024

Bessie Louise Showalter, daughter of Benjamin F. Showalter (No. 297) and Sarah May Guerrant, was born Jan. 5, 1885 at Cherry Grove, Va. She was married May 27, 1911 to John Everett Haines. They live in Phillipsburg, Ohio. They have four children who are:

- Duane Everett Haines, b. Feb. 20, 1912.....No. 1644
- Mac Showalter Haines, b. Feb. 17, 1914.....No. 1645
- Theodore Lee Haines, b. Dec. 29, 1924
- Hugh Harlan Haines, b. June 15, 1929

No. 1084-B—Fifth Generation—p. ----

Lydia Estelle Showalter, daughter of Benjamin F. Showalter (No. 297) and Sarah May Guerrant, was born Nov. 29, 1888 at Cherry Grove, Va., was married May 29, 1907 to Harry B. Hurley. They have five children who are:

- Robert Lee Hurley, b. March 11, 1908.....No. 1643-A
- Charlotte Louise Hurley, b. Aug. 6, 1914.....No. 1643-B
- Juniata Janet Hurley, b. June 25, 1919.....No. 1643-C
- Bessie May Hurley, b. July 25, 1923
- Betty Jean Hurley, b. Aug. 13, 1925

No. 1084-C—Fifth Generation—p. 1023

Augustine Leroy Showalter, son of Benjamin F. Showalter (No. 297) and Sarah May Guerrant, was born Jan. 23, 1887, was married to Victoria Anna Deseh b. May 5, 1892. He was married a second time April 18, 1912. He died in 1948. He had two children who are:

- Josephine Joan Showalter, b. April 13, 1931
- Gerald Leroy Showalter, b. Dec. 8, 1934

No. 1085—Fifth Generation—p. 1031

Eulah Catherine Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Cline, was born Jan. 11, 1896. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married July 20, 1912 to Ralph Raymond Ritchie. They live at Cherry Grove, Va., on a farm. They have ten children who are:

Raymond Franklin Ritchie, b. Jan. 8, 1913.....No. 1646
Laurence Wayne Ritchie, b. Oct. 16, 1914.....No. 1647
Linwood Showalter Ritchie, b. Sept. 15, 1917 m. Ala Berry
Maurice Frederick Ritchie, b. Mar. 13, 1920.....No. 1648
Dorothy Virginia Ritchie, b. Jan. 17, 1921.....No. 1648-B
Charles Everétt Ritchie, b. Feb. 17, 1927.....No. 1648-C
Charlotte Elizabeth Ritchie, b. Nov. 25, 1929.....No. 1648-D
Edna Louise Ritchie, b. July 30, 1932.....No. 1648-E
Doris Jean Ritchie, b. Nov. 24, 1934, d. April 24, 1936
Joan Lena Mae Ritchie, b. Aug. 19, 1937

No. 1086—Fifth Generation—p. 1036

Emma Susan Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Kline, was born Dec. 23, 1897 at Linville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common schooling, and was married Nov. 22, 1931 to Harry E. Rudy of Pleasant Hill, Ohio. They live in Covington, Ohio. He is a mechanic. They have one child who is:

Grayson Elnor Rudy, b. Jan. 13, 1936

**No. 1087—Fifth Generation—
p. 1037**

Lena Mae Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter, (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Kline, was born Dec. 22, 1899 at Broadway, Va. She entered training at R. M. Hospital, Harrisonburg, Va. and graduated Aug. 17, 1925. She is a registered graduate nurse and does private nursing in the Harrisonburg Hospital. She lived at home with her parents until their death, after which she lives alone.

Lena Mae Showalter, R.N.



No. 1088—Fifth Generation—p. 1038

Herbert Henry Showalter, son of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Elizabeth Mary Kline was born Dec. 10, 1902. He was married Oct. 15, 1928 to Minnie I. McCloskey. He is a carpenter. They have five children who are:

Herbert H. Showalter, b. May 17, 1932
Dean Howard Showalter, b. June 2, 1934
Mary Ann Showalter, b. Feb. 1, 1937
Laverne Miller Showalter, b. Sept. 26, 1939
Wayne Eugene Showalter, b. April 8, 1944

No. 1089—Fifth Generation—p. 1039

Gertrude Elizabeth Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Kline, was born March 12, 1905 and was married April 15, 1922 to Robert Liggett Sprinkle. They have four children who are:

Robert Liggett Sprinkle, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1923
Frances Elizabeth Sprinkle, b. Feb. 4, 1925
Bettie Jean Sprinkle, b. Oct. 15, 1934
Lloyd Thomas Sprinkle, b. Oct. 14, 1939

No. 1090—Fifth Generation—p. 1040

Hettie Kline Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Kline, was born Jan. 9, 1908 and was married Feb. 12, 1927 to Welty Holsinger. They were divorced and she married a second time June 14, 1941 to Ralph Ragle. They have no children.

No. 1091—Fifth Generation—p. 1041

Anna Mary Showalter, daughter of Jacob Miller Showalter (No. 299) and Mary Elizabeth Kline, was born Oct. 10, 1910 at Linville, Va. She graduated from the Linville Edom High School in 1931 and entered nurses training in R. H. Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, Va. on Sept. 1, 1931 and graduated Sept. 1934. She was married Dec. 25, 1934 to Edgar F. Pittington. She did some nursing since graduation. She has one child who is:

James Edgar Pittington, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1942

No. 1091-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1046

Bertha Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good was born Oct. 6, 1880 at North English, Ia. She married John Ballard. They had nine children.

Ralph Ballard, b.
Floyd Ballard, b.

May Ballard, b. May, m. Clarence Grove
 Ruth Ballard (twin), b. lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 Elsie Ballard, b. deceased
 Rena Ballard (twin), b. lives in Calif.
 Iva Ballard, b. deceased
 Dorothy Ballard, b. deceased
 Opal Ballard, b. m. Eldon Beorkrem, raised by her sister May,
 Have grocery store in No. English, Ia.

No. 1091-B—Fifth Generation—p. 1047

Mary Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married to ——— Schauff. They lived some years at Whatcheer, Ia. then moved to Rapid City, So. Dakota.

No. 1091-C—Fifth Generation—p. 1048

Sadie Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married to ——— Brawnee and they live at Bellflower, Calif.

No. 1091-D—Fifth Generation—p. 1049

Frank Riffle, son of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married and lives at Whatcheer, Ia.

No. 1091-E—Fifth Generation—p. 1050

Cade Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married to John Washburn and they live at Harold, So. Dakota.

No. 1091-F—Fifth Generation—p. 1052

——— Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married to Ed Blyhle and they live at De Lanie, So. Dakota.

No. 1091-G—Fifth Generation—p. 1053

——— Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle (No. 301) and Lavina Good, was married to Hugh Wagner and they live at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

No. 1091-H—Fifth Generation—p. 1050

——— Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle and Lavina Good, was married to Wess Willing and they live in Rapid City, So. Dakota.

No. 1091-I—Fifth Generation—p. 1056

Myrtle Riffle, daughter of Thomas Riffle and Lavina Good lived at Rock Island, Illinois.

No. 1091-2—Fifth Generation—p. 1061

Galen Franklin Wakeman, son of Lizzie Kline (No. 302) and John Osias Wakeman, was born Oct. 22, 1899 near Edinburg, Va. He is a member and a deacon of the Church of the Brethren, had schooling to the seventh grade, was married May 12, 1923 to Maud Elizabeth Clem. They have seven children who are:

- Stanley John Wakeman, b. Oct. 23, 1924
- Roy Albert Wakeman, b. Dec. 30, 1926
- Galen Earl Wakeman, b. Feb. 25, 1929
- Paul Ralph Wakeman, b. June 29, 1932
- Robert Franklin Wakeman, b. Nov. 8, 1936
- Fay Florence Elizabeth Wakeman, b. Oct. 24, 1938
- Nelson Clem Wakeman, b. Sept. 9, 1940

No. 1091-3—Fifth Generation

Ida E. Wakeman, daughter of Lizzie Cline (No. 302) and John Osias Wakeman, was born July 19, 1903. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school education and was married Sept. 3, 1924 to Thomas Earl Barrick. They are farmers and live in Edinburg, Va. They have three children who are:

- Frances Elizabeth Barrick, b. Feb. 5, 1926.....No. 1650-1
- Grace Arlene Barrick, b. June 24, 1928.....No. 1650-2
- Glenn Earl Barrick, b. Dec. 3, 1929

No. 1092—Fifth Generation—p. 1062

Sadie F. Cline, daughter of Samuel M. Cline (No. 303) and Belle Lahman, was born Oct. 3, 1890 at Broadway, Va. (old name Daphna). She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common schooling and was married Dec. 25, 1916 to Minor F. Holsinger. They lived near Broadway and were farmers. She died Jan. 28, 1920 in childbirth at the age of 29. She is buried in the Linville Creek cemetery, Va. They have one child who is:

- Winnie Lee Holsinger, b. Sept. 1911.....No. 1649

No. 1093—Fifth Generation—p. 1064

Viola Lee Kline, daughter of Samuel Miller Kline (No. 303) and Belle Lahman, was born Nov. 20, 1895 at Timberville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common schooling and was married to Edgar Lahman. They live at Tenth Legion, Va. on a farm and have one child who is:

- Rosie Lahman, b.No. 1650

No. 1094—Fifth Generation—p. 1065

Gracie Mabel Kline, daughter of Samuel Miller Kline (No. 303) and Belle Lahman, was born Nov. 3, 1900. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 2, 1936 to Carroll M. Hillyard. They live in Broadway, Va. where he is a merchant. They have one child who is:

James Daniel Hillyard, b. May 11

No. 1095—Fifth Generation—p. 1066

Homer Ruben Kline, son of Samuel Miller Kline (No. 303) and Belle Lahman, was born Sept. 28, 1905. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Goldie Marie Summers. They live near Edom, Virginia. They have four children who are:

Ronald Kline, b. Dec. 30, 1926, m. Janett Glick

Donald Kline, b. Jan. 4, 1928

Betty Ann Kline, b. March 17, 1929, m. Winefer Beckner

Sherrill Kline, b. June 17, 1944

No. 1095-1—Fifth Generation

Herman Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 307) and George Kline was born June 20, 1898 and was married June 20, 1926 to Ruth Vanpelt. They had five children who are:

Anna Louise Kline, b. Feb. 28, 1928

Rosalie Kline, b. Nov. 24, 1929

Donna Kline, b. May 12, 1932

Richard Herman Kline, b. Aug. 3, 1933

Robert Kline, b. March 23, 1935

No. 1095-2—Fifth Generation

Irvin Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 307) and George Kline, was born Jan. 24, 1900. He was married twice, the first wife was Elton Welch, and the second wife was a Rinehart. They had four children who are:

Elwood Kline, b. m.

Jean Kline, b. m. Kermit Early three children

Creela Kline, b. m. Alvin Armentrout three children

Donald Kline, b. m. Betty Sue two children

Betty Jo Kline, b. m.

No. 1095-3—Fifth Generation

George Kline, son of Lizzie Miller (No. 307) and George Kline, was born Sept. 17, 1902 and was married to Meda Philips. They had six children who are:

Helen Kline, b.	m. Roy Potter	two children
George Kline, b.	m.	
Leonard Kline, b.	m.	
Veda Kline, b.	m. Roy Barney	one child
Johnnie Kline, b.	Single	
Grace Kline, b.	Single	

No. 1096—Fifth Generation—p. 1073

Ruth Weimer, daughter of Hettie Kline (No. 308) and Amzie Weimer, was born Mar. 14, 1901. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married May 17, 1922 to Rixey F. Gray. He is a mail clerk. They have two children who are:

Evelyn Elizabeth Gray, b.
Charlotte Omelia Gray, b.

No. 1097—Fifth Generation—p. 1074

Vada Catherine Weimer, daughter of Hettie Kline (No. 308) and Amzie Weimer, was born March 27, 1905. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and is married to Haywood Grymes. They are farmers and have three children who are:

Glen Richard Grymes, b.
Irvin Laden Grymes, b.
Homer Alton Grymes, b.

No. 1098—Fifth Generation—p. 1075

Emra Dennis Weimer, son of Hettie Cline (No. 308) and Amzie Weimer, was born Jan. 25, 1907. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married March 11, 1941 to a lady from North Carolina. He is a restaurant keeper.

No. 1098-A—Fifth Generation

Rachel Anna Wampler, daughter of Rebecca Katherine Kline (No. 309) and Joseph Wampler, was born June 7, 1912 and was married Dec. 14, 1930 to Reuben McWilliams. They have three children who are:

Betty Virginia McWilliams, b. Sept. 6, 1931
Ivan Leon McWilliams, b. , 1935
Lois Jean McWilliams, b. , 1940

No. 1098-B—Fifth Generation

Amos Jacob Wampler, son of Rebecca Katherine Kline (No. 309) and Joseph Wampler, was married to Frances Bennett. They have no children and are divorced.

No. 1099—Fifth Generation—p. 1081

Edith Holsinger, daughter of Fannie Kline (No. 310) and Oscar Holsinger, was born Feb. 19, 1911, is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married April 4, 1932 to Howard Abbott. They have one son who is:

Richard Abbott, b. Nov. 28, 1933

No. 1100—Fifth Generation—p. 1084

Gladys Holsinger, daughter of Fannie Cline (No. 310) and Oscar Holsinger, was born April 8, 1918 and was married June 28, 1942 to Fred Watson. They live in Washington D. C.

No. 1101—Fifth Generation—p. 1087

Effie A. Snell, daughter of John Henry Snell (No. 311) and Ida Rhodes, was born Feb. 27, 1899. She is a registered nurse and was supervisor of nurses at the Bethany Hospital. The last year she has taken work in a hospital in Des Moines, Ia.

No. 1102—Fifth Generation—p. 1088

Galen Wesley Snell, son of John Henry Snell (No. 311) and Ida Rhodes, was born Jan. 17, 1902. He was married Dec. 31, 1939 to Ruth Hildasandt.

No. 1103—Fifth Generation—p. 1095

Carl Myers, son of Mary S. Snell (No. 312) and Charles Myers, was born Mar. 10, 1901 near South English, Ia. on their farm. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Kinross High School and was married Dec. 17, 1929 to Norma Schaeffer. They live at Kinross, Ia. and he is manager of the Kinross Lumber Co. They have one adopted child who is:

Susan Kay Myers, b. May 7, 1932, m. Donald Fosdick on Jan. 30, 1950. They have a child Bradley Kirk b. Jan. 15, 1951

No. 1104—Fifth Generation—p. 1096

Tressa Myers, daughter of Mary S. Snell (No. 312) and Charles Myers, was born May 29, 1903 near South English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She graduated from Kinross High School and from Manchester College taking the A.B. degree, after which she went to Chicago and took nurses training in Michael-Rees Hospital. She lived at 2816 Ellis Ave. Chicago, Ill. She has been a staff member of Michael Rees ever since she graduated until the last few years when she has been traveling doing Christian Extention work among the nurses of the hospitals. She has made a good record in her nursing activities and is very highly esteemed by her Alma Mater hospital.

No. 1105—Fifth Generation—p. 1098

Ada Myers, daughter of Mary Snell (No. 312) and Charles Myers, was born Aug. 22, 1907. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 20, 1928 to Ralph Painter.

No. 1106—Fifth Generation

Isadora Myers, daughter of Mary Snell (No. 312) and Charles Myers, was born March 10, 1909 near Kinross, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and an active worker in the children's department of the Sunday School. During the years, she lived at Kinross with her Aunt Sarah Myers as she taught grade work in the Kinross schools. In the autumn of 1950 she took a teaching position in Keokuk schools at Keokuk, Ia. and they both moved there. She has been attending Iowa State Teachers College working toward a college degree and she has finished that course. She has been appreciated very much as a teacher in the Kinross School and was offered a raise in salary if she would stay.

No. 1107—Fifth Generation—p. 1681

Arthur Michael Miller, son of Etta Bell Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262), was born April 5, 1885 on the old Michael Miller homestead. See No. 882-A.

No. 1108—Fifth Generation—p. 1688

Mary Mabel Miller, daughter of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born Feb. 24, 1881 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 883.

No. 1109—Fifth Generation—p. 1693

Bertha Elsie Miller, daughter of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262), was born Aug. 7, 1888 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 884.

No. 1110—Fifth Generation—p. 1700

John Wesley Miller, son of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born Aug. 13, 1891 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 885.

No. 1111—Fifth Generation—p. 1694

Lottie Ann Miller, daughter of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born March 22, 1893 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 886.

No. 1112—Fifth Generation—p. 1703

Esther Catherine Miller, daughter of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born May 31, 1896 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 887.

No. 1113—Fifth Generation—p. 1704

Sylvia Belle Miller, daughter of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born Nov. 23, 1898 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 888.

No. 1114—Fifth Generation—p. 1705

Charles Samuel Miller, son of Etta Belle Miller (No. 314) and Silas Miller (No. 262) was born June 12, 1902 in Washington Co., Iowa. See No. 889.

No. 1115—Fifth Generation—p. 1707

Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock, daughter of Mary Alma Miller (No. 315) and Wallace Blaylock, was born Feb. 5, 1891 on the home place just east of the English River Church of the Brethren. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She had high school work at South English. She was married March 30, 1910 to Charley Ellsworth Long. She lives at 8556 DeSota, Detroit 21, Mich. They had five children who are:

Earl Clifford Long, b. April 2, 1911	No. 1660
Gale Elwyn Long, b. Aug. 21, 1912	No. 1661
Lucile Eleanor Long, b. Feb. 15, 1915	No. 1662
Wayne Ellsworth Long, b. March 29, 1917	No. 1663
Emmert Theadore Long, b. Jan. 3, 1919	No. 1664

No. 1116—Fifth Generation—p. 1713

Harley Franklin Blaylock, son of Mary Alma Miller (No. 315) and Wallace Blaylock, was born June 10, 1892 on the old Blaylock homestead just east of the Church of the Brethren near South English, Ia. He attended the South English High School, was married Dec. 18, 1913 to Margaret Kurtz. They have been farmers and lived on his father's farm until a few years ago when they moved into the house where his parents lived after retirement, just across the road from the church. They have three children who are:

Marvin Franklin Blaylock, b. Oct. 14, 1914	No. 1665
Leeta Corinne Blaylock, b. Aug. 25, 1918	No. 1666
Leon Elvin Blaylock, b. Feb. 23, 1926	No. 1667

No. 1117—Fifth Generation—p. 1718

William Harold Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born May 28, 1894 near North English, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from High School and from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, and was married Feb. 14, 1917 to Anna May Long. They live at Crawfordsville, Iowa. He is the owner of the Lumber Co. in Crawfordsville which is now going into the hands of his son. They have four children who are:

Alice Virginia Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1917	No. 1668
Robert William Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1922	No. 1669
Russell Harold Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1924	No. 1670
Marlyn Jo Ann Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1932	No.

No. 1118—Fifth Generation—p. 1723

Mabel Alice Miller, daughter of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born July 27, 1895 near North English, Ia. She joined the Church of the Brethren and later changed to the Presbyterian. She finished her college course at Mt. Morris, Ill. Was married Mar. 24, 1921 to Hugh Samuel Bonar. They lived at Manitowoc, Wis. He has through the years been superintendent of schools but since 1945 they moved to Oak Park, Ill., No. Kennelworth Blvd. and is personnel director in Taylor Ford Co. Later (1954) Superintendent of High School at Joliet, Ill. They have four children who are:

Hugh Samuel Bonar, Jr., b. May 30, 1922	No. 1671
Barbara Jona Bonar, b. Oct. 26, 1923	No. 1672
Patrice Alice Bonar, b. Sept. 13, 1925, m. Alan Culbertson	
Daniel Miller Bonar, b. June 21, 1928	

No. 1119—Fifth Generation—p. 1728

Forest Adrian Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born July 27, 1895 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Mt. Morris College, has a Masters degree from the University of Iowa, Iowa City. He was married April 15, 1947 to Mary Frances Davis. They lived at 532 Independence Ave., Waterloo, Ia. Later moved to Gulfport, Miss. He has been an Insurance man in the veteran's administration office.

No. 1120—Fifth Generation—p. 1729

Grace Elida Miller, daughter of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born May 4, 1899 near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She took her college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and her Master of Science at the University of Iowa, Iowa City. She is single, a teacher in the Manitowoc, Wis. schools and has held the same position through her teaching years.

No. 1121—Fifth Generation—p. 1730

Merlyn Wayne Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born Sept. 23, 1904 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took his college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and Sept. 11, 1932 he was married to Marguerete Lorraine Lasley. They did

live in North English, Ia. He worked in the Creamery. Later moved to Glidden, Ia. They have four children who are:

Dorothy Marie Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1933
Michael George Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1937
Mary Katherine Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1940
Grace Margaret Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1944

No. 1122—Fifth Generation—p. 1734

Glendon Elliot Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born Nov. 7, 1908 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished a Bachelor of Science course in Mt. Morris College, Mt. Morris, Ill. He was married Oct. 15, 1937 to Miriam Corbett. They live in Mt. Morris, Ill. He works in the News Co. and buys and sells Magazines. They have two children who are:

Joyce Ellain Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1942
Janet Louise Miller, b. June 11, 1944

No. 1123—Fifth Generation—p. 1123

Ronald Keith Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born Mar. 14, 1914 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took his college work at the University of Iowa, Iowa City. He was married April 5, 1940 to Edna Barlow. During World War II, he was a marine in Honolulu and she lived in San Diego, Calif. She was in Honolulu with him awhile and taught school there. Now he is a colonel in the Marines at Philadelphia, Pa. They have two children who are:

Keith Sharon Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1942
Nod Adrienne Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1944 (a girl)

No. 1124—Fifth Generation—p. 1736

Elwood Cedric Miller, son of William Henry Miller (No. 316) and Alice Berstler, was born Oct. 3, 1915 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, a graduate of the University of Iowa, and was married June 26, 1943 to Gladys Mary Pilger. They lived in Manitowoc, Wis. They have one child who is:

Stephen William Miller, b. June 21, 1947

No. 1125—Fifth Generation—p. 1739

Laurence Albert Miller, son of Albert W. Miller (No. 318) and Sadie Etter, was born Feb. 22, 1898. He graduated from Mt. Morris College and continued his education in the medical department of University of Iowa, finishing in 1923. He took his internship in Iowa City State medical in

1923-24 with his M.D. degree. He was married July 1, 1924 to Elizabeth Kimmel, R.N. who got her A.B. degree at Mt. Morris, spent one year at Bethany, and took her nursing in Iowa City, finishing in 1924. They live at North English where he is the practicing physician for the whole country side and is busy day and night. Since 1952 his son Larry is a physician and is in the office with him. They have three children who are:

- Laurence (Larry) Albert Miller, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1926, M. D.---No. 1672-A
- Betty Jean Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1928
- Mildred Joyce Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1931-----No. 1672-C

No. 1126—Fifth Generation—p. 1743

Clair LeRoy Miller, son of Albert W. Miller (No. 318) and Sadie Etter, was born Dec. 15, 1899 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took his college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and his Masters work in the University of Iowa, Iowa City. He is married to Margaret Hersch. They lived in Waterloo, Iowa. He is an insurance District supervisor, later moved to Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have two children who are:

- Marlyn Margaret Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1926
- Richard Elroy Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1931

No. 1127—Fifth Generation—p. 1746

Mildred May Miller, daughter of Albert W. Miller (No. 318) and Sadie Etter, was born Aug. 2, 1902 on the old Michael Miller homestead, near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took her college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and some summer work at Columbia University, New York City. She was married June 2, 1938 to Earl B. Petzinger and they live at New London, Iowa. He is owner of a chain grocery store. They have two children who are:

- Patricia Ann Petzinger, b. Jan. 5, 1941
- Robert Henry Petzinger, b. Dec. (4 or 5) 1944

No. 1128—Fifth Generation—p. 1748

Wilbur Leon Miller, son of Albert W. Miller (No. 318) and Sadie Etter, was born April 5, 1907 on the old Michael Miller place near North English, Ia. He was baptized into the Church of the Brethren and later went to the Methodist church. He had two years of college work in Ames, Iowa, was married May 23, 1929 to Jessie Frances McCalla. He now lives in Wellman and has charge of a restaurant. They have three children who are:

- Francis Leon Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1930-----No. 1672-D
- Paul Eugene Miller, b. Dec. 5, 1931-----No. 1672-E
- Susan Miller, b. July 21, 1938

No. 1129—Fifth Generation—p. 1752

Helen Florence Miller, daughter of Albert W. Miller (No. 318) and Sadie Etter, was born Aug. 3, 1915 near North English, Ia. on the old Michael Miller homestead. She was first a member of the Church of the Brethren then changed to the Methodist Church. She took a Business Course in Iowa City, was married Sept. 27, 1935 to Leo Bucher. They are farmers and live on the old Smith place. They have two children who are:

Robert LeRoy Bucher, b. Sept. 16, 1937

Russel Dean Bucher, b. Feb. 12, 1939

No. 1130—Fifth Generation—p. 1754

Howard William Oliver, son of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born Sept. 16, 1900. He married a Frances Martz and they are divorced.

No. 1131—Fifth Generation—p. 1756

Maud Mabel Oliver, daughter of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born Nov. 7, 1904 near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Jan. 23, 1924 to Walter Smith and they have a green house in Keota, Ia. They have two children who are:

Robert Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1924-----No. 1673

Clarence Smith, b. April 7, 1927-----No. 1674

No. 1132—Fifth Generation—p. 1759

Roy Harold Oliver, son of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born Nov. 18, 1912 near North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married April 12, 1939 to Dorothy Schlaser. They live in North English, Ia. and he operates an electric shop. They have two children who are:

Sue Kay Oliver, b. Oct. 3, 1947

Susan Joyce Oliver, b.

No. 1133—Fifth Generation—p. 1760

Bertha Elsie Oliver, daughter of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born Nov. 9, 1909 near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Feb. 6, 1935 to Garrett Bremer. They live near South English, Ia. and are farmers.

No. 1134—Fifth Generation—p. 1761

Donald Samuel Oliver, son of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born May 23, 1919 near North English, Ia. He was married March 19, 1943 to Marie Vogel. They are farmers and have three children who are:

Janice Marie Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1945

Jane Ann Oliver, b. Jan. 8, 1949

Patricia Jo Oliver, b. Aug. 5, 1950

No. 1135—Fifth Generation—p. 1762

Vivian Catherine Oliver, daughter of Elsie Miller (No. 319) and Will Oliver, was born March 18, 1922. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Jan. 23, 1947 to Harold Seitsinger. They are farmers and lived at Kinross, Ia., later moved to Wellman, Ia. They have two children who are:

Gloria Rae Seitsinger, b. Feb. 6, 1949

Mary Kathryn Seitsinger, b. July 23, 1951

No. 1136—Fifth Generation—p. 1764

Walter Franklin Nash, son of Ina Miller (No. 320) and March Nash, was born July 1, 1902 on their farm east and south of North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and Brown's Business College. He was married Aug. 29, 1928 to Lillian Russel. They live in Davenport, Ia. and have four children who are:

Walter Franklin Nash, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1930

Donald Nash, b. Dec. 5, 1931

Robert Nash, b. June 10, 1935

Kenneth Nash, b. Oct. 8, 1938

No. 1137—Fifth Generation—p. 1765

Elva Elsie Nash, daughter of Ina Miller (No. 320) and March Nash, was born Sept. 28, 1904 on their farm near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Nov. 2, 1932 to Ralph Sanders. He is a painter and they lived at 824 N. 4th St., Davenport, Ia. She died Mar. 19, 1949. They have three children who are:

Bobbie Sanders, b. March 22, 1934

Elizabeth Ruth Sanders, b. Jan. 31, 1936

Lucille Sanders, b. March 1, 1939

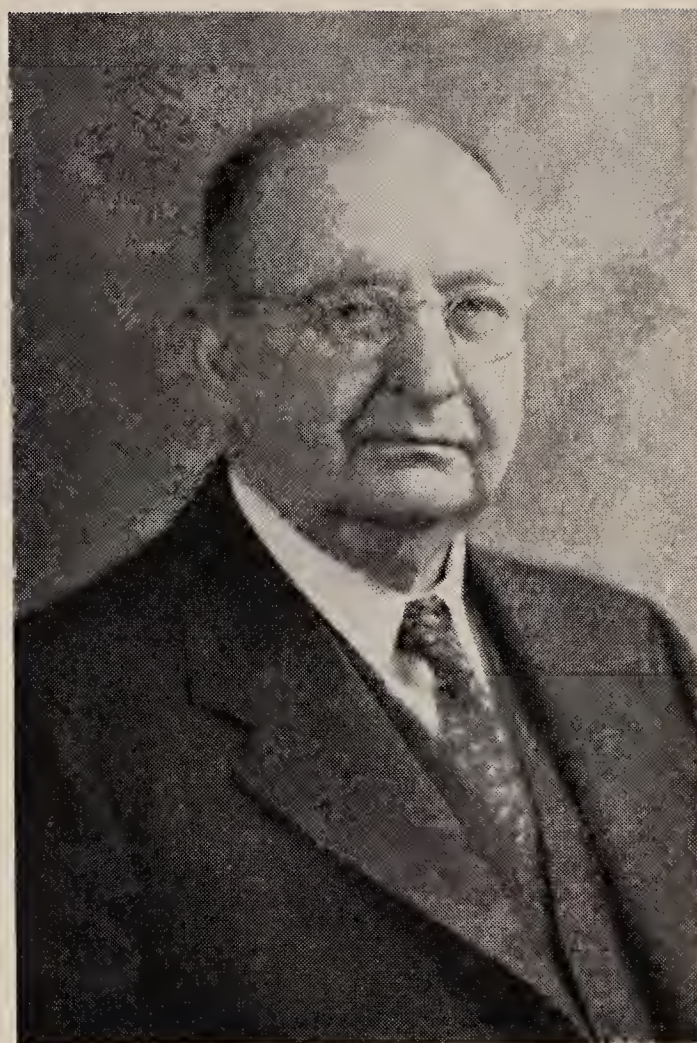
No. 1138—Fifth Generation—p. 1766

Ruth Alma Nash, daughter of Ina Miller (No. 320) and March Nash, was born Jan. 1, 1907 on their farm near North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from the Davenport High School and was married Oct. 17, 1946 to Gurnie W. Bills. They live at 220 East Ninth St., Davenport, Ill. He is a molder.

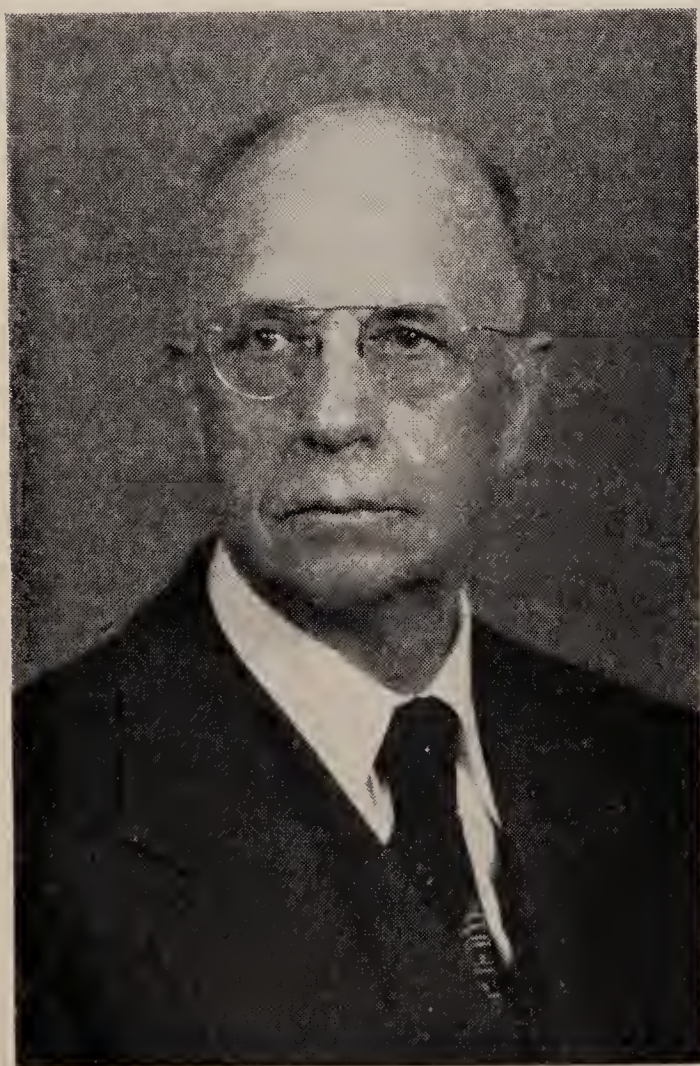
OUTSTANDING BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE LEADERS



D. C. FLORY,
Founder



DR. JOHN D. MILLER,
College Doctor



CHARLES C. WRIGHT
Dean and Professor



WARREN D. BOWMAN
President and Professor

No. 1139—Fifth Generation—p. 1768

Melvin Von Miller, son of Samuel Arthur Miller (No. 321) and Lottie Miller, was born Dec. 17, 1911 at their farm east of North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from the North English High School and was married June 6, 1934 to Helen Martin. They live at 111 Fifth St., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. He is a mechanic in the Rappornortue garage. They have three children who are:

Arthur Eugene Miller, b. April 12, 1935
Albert Dean Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1937
Shirley Kay Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1939

No. 1140—Fifth Generation—p. 1769

Byron Ardys Miller, son of Samuel Arthur Miller (No. 321) and Lottie Miller, was born March 11, 1917 on their farm east of North English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished twelfth grade in North English Schools, and was married May 22, 1938 to Louise Speas. He has been in the U. S. Army service. They have five children who are:

Francis Lynn Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1942
Dixie Rae Miller, b. July 22, 1944
Edward Samuel Miller, b. June 26, 1947
Mary Louise Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1948
Wayne Byron Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1953

No. 1141—Fifth Generation—p. 1770

Arlene Roberta Miller, daughter of Samuel A. Miller (No. 321) and Lottie Miller, was born Aug. 13, 1918 on their farm east of North English, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and took teacher training in Cedar Falls, Ia. She was married Dec. 20, 1936 to Lyle Patterson. They live at 1215 Tenth St., N. W. Cedar Rapids, Ia. She taught school one year before she was married. They have two children who are:

Kenneth Lyle Patterson, b. June 22, 1938
Juanita Darlene Patterson, b. Aug. 10, 1940

No. 1142—Fifth Generation—p. 1772

Evelyn Viola Miller, daughter of Frank E. Miller (No. 322) and Bessie Miller, was born April 28, 1909 in Muscatine, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Modesto, Calif. High School and was married June 24, 1928 to Ernest Parker. They live at 4808 Shaltuck Ave., Oakland 9, Calif. He is manager of the waterfront shipping. They have three children who are:

Bruce Weldy Parker, b. Sept. 20, 1929
Beverly Parker, b. Sept., 1934
Brian Ernest Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1942

No. 1143—Fifth Generation—p. 1773

Olin Jason Miller, son of Frank E. Miller (No. 322) and Bessie Miller, was born Dec. 4, 1912 at Muscatine, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Finished the Oakdale High School, and was married Feb. 4, 1940 to Edna May Warren. They live four miles S. W. of Modesto, Calif. He has a milk route and dairy ranch. They have two children who are:

Allen Elroy Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1940

Katheren Frederica Miller, b. April 10, 1943

No. 1144—Fifth Generation—p. 1774

Vivian Olive Miller, daughter of Frank E. Miller (No. 322) and Bessie Miller, was born Nov. 18, 1925 at Modesto, Calif. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and finished the Oakdale, Calif. High School. She was married Dec. 25, 1941 to Melvin Harvey. They live at Waterford, Calif., Rt. 1, Box 330. They have a dairy farm and he is an electrician. They have two children who are:

Adele Marie Harvey, b. May 5, 1944

Carol Diane Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1946

No. 1145—Fifth Generation—p. 1447

Jennie Bashor, daughter of Emma Virginia Flory (No. 324) and M. Bashor, was married to a Miller. She lives at 107 E. Puente St., Covena, Calif.

No. 1146—Fifth Generation—p. 1450

Flora Boots, daughter of Maggie Susan Flory (No. 326) and James Boots, was born in Calif. and married a Mitchel. She lives at 462 S. G St., Oxnard, Calif.

No. 1147—Fifth Generation—p. 1454

Lester Flory, son of David Plane Flory (No. 329) and Fleeta Trobaugh, was born 1893. He lives at 200 Everett Ave., Monter Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 1148—Fifth Generation—p. 1455

Arthur Flory, son of David Plane Flory (No. 329) and Fleeta Trobaugh, was born in 1893 and is married and lives at 200 Everett Ave. Monterey Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 1148-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1456

Elizabeth Flory, daughter of David Plane Flory (No. 329) and Fleeta Trobaugh, was born in Calif. She married a Mr. Oberg and lives with her parents in East Oakland, Calif.

No. 1149—Fifth Generation—p. 1459

Mae E. Neher, daughter of Lottie E. Flory (No. 331) and Will Neher, was born April 12, 1895 (twin) at Hemit, Calif. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married to Emerson Root. They live at McFarland, Calif., R. R. They have four children who are:

Charlotte Root, b.
Robert Root, b.
Herbert Root, b.
Lois Root, b.

No. 1150—Fifth Generation—p. 1460

Maudie M. Neher, daughter of Lottie Flory (No. 331) and Will Neher, was born April 12, 1895 (twin) at Hemit, Calif. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school and normal school work and was married to D. L. Whisler. They live at McFarland, Calif. She was a school teacher. They have six children who are:

Edith Whisler, b.
Phyllis Whisler, b.
Lester Whisler, b.
Ruth Whisler, b.
Glenn Whisler, b.
Richard Whisler, b.

No. 1151—Fifth Generation—p. 1461

Minneva Jane Neher, daughter of Lottie Flory (No. 331) and Will Neher, was born Oct. 22, 1896 at LaVerne, Calif. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from LaVerne College, then went to Bethany Seminary a year or more and then to Bethany Hospital for nursing. She went to China as a missionary and was stationed at Shou Yang where she did all her missionary work which terminated Dec. 2, 1937 when she with her colleagues, Alva and Mary Harsh, disappeared, supposedly shot by the Japanese and their bodies disposed of, either burned or buried. Her body is gone but her soul lives on.

No. 1152—Fifth Generation—p. 1462

Virgil W. Neher, son of Lottie E. Flory (No. 331) and Will Neher, was born May 28, 1903 at LaVerne, Calif. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and was married to Linea Johnson. They live at 630 San Francisco St., Pomona, Calif. They have one son but we do not know his name.

No. 1153—Fifth Generation—p. 1466

May Crumpacker, daughter of Sanger Crumpacker (No. 332) and Kate Wampler, was born Dec. 21, 1888. She is a member of the Church of the

Brethren and was married Sept. 29, 1914 to Ralph Leroy Curtis. They have one child who is:

Lavaugh Estella Curtis, b. July 7, 1919.....No. 1675

No. 1154—Fifth Generation—p. 1468

Jay S. Crumpacker, son of Sanger Crumpacker (No. 332) and Kate Wampler, was born Feb. 5, 1890. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Aug. 17, 1919 to Esther Rachel White. They have two children who are:

Doris Catherine Crumpacker, b. Jan. 30, 1927.....No. 1678
Vernon Idell Crumpacker, b. May 19, 1930

No. 1156—Fifth Generation—p. 1474

Susan Elizabeth Crumpacker, daughter of Sanger Crumpacker (No. 332) and Kate Wampler, was born April 9, 1894 and was married Dec. 25, 1918 to Vern Buxton. They had one child who is:

Mary Sue Buxton, b. 1929.....No. 1679

No. 1157—Fifth Generation—p. 1476

Ray C. Crumpacker, son of Sanger Crumpacker (No. 332) and Kate Wampler, was born Nov. 20, 1896. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Dec. 17, 1920 to Edna E. Coffey. They have four children who are:

Mary Louise Crumpacker, b. Dec. 25, 1921.....No. 1680
Donald Everett Crumpacker, b. Feb. 10, 1923
Neva Crumpacker, b. 1930
Joan Crumpacker, b. 1934

No. 1158—Fifth Generation—p. 1481

Russell H. Crumpacker, son of Joseph Samuel Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth, was born Mar. 12, 1890. He was married Nov. 11, 1917 to Nora Amos. He died June 14, 1952 and lies buried in the Wiley Cemetery, Wiley, Colo. He was drowned. They have two children who are:

Everett Russell Crumpacker, b. Aug. 24, 1918.....No. 1681
Illa Bernice Crumpacker, b. July 10, 1921.....No. 1682

No. 1159—Fifth Generation—p. 1484

David Franklin Crumpacker, son of Joseph Samuel Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth, was born Mar. 27, 1892 and was married June 6, 1920 to Lena Straup. They have four children who are:

Wilma Ruth Crumpacker, b. May 12, 1923, R.N.
Marvin Dean Crumpacker, b. 1926-----No. 1683
Glen Crumpacker, b. June 29, 1932 (twin)
Lynn David Crumpacker, b. June 29, 1932 (twin)

No. 1160—Fifth Generation—p. 1486

Earl Jacob Crumpacker, son of Joseph Samuel Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth, was born April 30, 1894. He was married June 15, 1927 to Nina Sherfy. They have one child who is:

Eunice Marie Crumpacker, b. Dec. 12, 1928-----No. 1684

No. 1161—Fifth Generation—p. 1488

Grace Fanny Crumpacker, daughter of Joseph Samuel Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth was born Oct. 6, 1896. She is a librarian and teacher in high school in Hagiman, Wash.

No. 1162—Fifth Generation—p. 1489

Laura Belle Crumpacker, daughter of Joseph Samuel Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth, was born July 16, 1899. Her health broke in 1917 and she died about 1931. She lies buried in the Paint Creek Church cemetery, Redfield, Kans.

No. 1163—Fifth Generation—p. 1490

Elmer Crumpacker, son of Joseph Crumpacker (No. 333) and Rebecca Killingworth, was born April 26, 1908. He was married about 1938. He has three children who are:

Sue Crumpacker, b.
Steve Crumpacker, b.
Crumpacker, b.

No. 1164—Fifth Generation—p. 1492

William L. Crumpacker, son of William Kyle Crumpacker (No. 334) and Albertine Olin, was born April 24, 1893. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He graduated from McPherson Academy on 1915 and from the College on 1922. He was married June 11, 1919 to Ruby Teeter. He was a teacher and then traveling salesman for the School Book Publishing House. He died May 10, 1943 and lies at rest in the McPherson cemetery, Kans. They have one child who is:

Billy Jack Crumpacker, b. , 1927

No. 1165—Fifth Generation—p. 1493

Oscar Olin Crumpacker, son of William Kyle Crumpacker (No. 334) and Albertine Olin, was born Mar. 25, 1896. He was married June 5, 1919 to Amy Moore. She died in 1920. He was married again to Rae Nichols on May 10, 1921. They have four children who are:

Fay June Crumpacker, b. June 10, 1922.....No. 1684-A
Virginia Rae Crumpacker, b. Sept. 17, 1926.....No. 1685
John Kyle Crumpacker, b. Feb. 20, 1940
Judy Catherine Crumpacker, b. Nov. 13, 1946

No. 1166—Fifth Generation—p. 1496

Leonard Basil Crumpacker, son of William Kyle Crumpacker (No. 334) and Albertine Olin, was born May 3, 1898 in Crawford County, Kans. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from college in 1919 and on July 11, about 1925, was married to Nodina Heckman. He taught in Kansas public schools, and for 20 years taught in the McPherson high school. He died Oct. 2, 1943 and he lies at rest in the McPherson cemetery, Kansas. They have two daughters who are:

Doris Jean Crumpacker, b. , 1928.....No. 1686
Betty Sue Crumpacker, b. 1931

No. 1167—Fifth Generation—p. 1499

Leo Kyle Crumpacker, son of William Kyle Crumpacker (No. 334) and Albertine Olin, was born May 10, 1906 and was married to Louise Nebbald. They have two children who are:

Harold Crumpacker, b.
Nancy Crumpacker, b.

No. 1168—Fifth Generation—p. 1501

Ores Hart Crumpacker, son of Andrew J. Crumpacker (No. 335) and Hattie Hart, was born Nov. 3, 1895, at Rinehart, Mo. In World War I he was shell shocked and spent more than twenty years in a hospital.

No. 1169—Fifth Generation—p. 1503

Clyde S. Crumpacker, son of Andrew J. Crumpacker (No. 335) and Hattie Hart was born Oct. 11, 1898 at Rhinehart, Mo. He is married and lives in New York City. They have one daughter.

No. 1170—Fifth Generation—p. 1504

Eulah Virginia Crumpacker, daughter of Andrew J. Crumpacker (No. 335) and Hattie Hart, was born Jan. 6, 1901 at Rinehart, Mo. She was married in 1926 to Oad Essex. They live in Stafford, Kans. and have no children.

No. 1171—Fifth Generation—p. 1505

Byron Anderson Crumpacker, son of Andrew J. Crumpacker (No. 335) and Hattie Hart, was born Mar. 30, 1903 at Redfield, Kans. He died Mar. 1, 1938 at McPherson, Kans.

No. 1172—Fifth Generation—p. 1506

Rowena Ruth Crumpacker, daughter of Andrew J. Crumpacker (No. 335) and Hattie Hart, was born Nov. 5, 1915 in Cass County Mo. She was married about 1932 to Wavy Baker. They live in Plainville, Kans. and have four children; Wanda Lee, Sue, a boy, and a girl.

No. 1173—Fifth Generation—p. 1508

Myrtle Crumpacker, daughter of Aldine Hutchison Crumpacker (No. 336) and May Carter, was born Feb. 2, 1901 at Redfield, Kans. and was married Aug. 1, 1916 to A. F. Pierce. They have two children who are:

Norma Lillian Pierce, b. June 24, 1917

Stanley Roy Pierce, b. Mar. 21, 1920

No. 1174—Fifth Generation—p. 1509

Opal Crumpacker, daughter of Aldine Hutchison Crumpacker (No. 336) and May Carter, was born April 23, 1903 at Redfield, Kans. She was married in 1925 to Carlo Christiansen. They had one child who is:

Phyllis Christiansen, b. _____, 1926 _____ No. 1687

No. 1175—Fifth Generation—p. 1512

Frantz Harlan Crumpacker, son of Franklin Henry Crumpacker (No. 337) and Anna Newland, was born July 2, 1909 in Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi, China. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He had his high school work at Tung Hsien, near Peking, China; and his college work at McPherson, Kans. He was married in 1936 to Fern Hart. They separated and he was married a second time on Feb. 16, 1945. He lives in Lawson, Mo. and has two children by the second marriage who are:

Gene Harlan Crumpacker, b. Nov. 8, 1945

Ronald Wayne Crumpacker, b. April 23, 1949

No. 1176—Fifth Generation—p. 1513

Florence Haven Crumpacker, daughter of Franklin Henry Crumpacker (No. 337) and Anna Newland, was born Jan. 28, 1923 at Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi, China. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the high school for American children at Tung Hsien, near Peking, China, and finished her college at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. She took a nursing

course at Northwestern University, Chicago and has an R.N. She was married Jan. 1, 1947 to Richard R. Muttersbaugh. They live in Birmingham, Mich. They have two children who are:

Kitty Jean Muttersbaugh, b. Jan. 31, 1948

Dixey Jay Muttersbaugh, b. Nov. 2, 1949

No. 1177—Fifth Generation—p. 1515

Leo Frank Crumpacker, son of Edward Laten Crumpacker (No. 338) and Lydia Miller, was born Mar. 4, 1903 in Redfield, Kans. He was married Nov. 11, 1923 to Helen Jones. He was divorced in 1926 and was married again. They have three daughters who are:

Iva Pearl Crumpacker, b. Nov. 12, 1925 No. 1687-A

Shirley Crumpacker, b.

Marie Crumpacker, b.

No. 1178—Fifth Generation—p. 1517

Pearl Irene Crumpacker, daughter of Edward Laten Crumpacker (No. 338) and Lydia Miller, was born Feb. 4, 1906 at Redfield, Kans. and was married to Chester Murray. They had three children who are:

Betty Ann Murray, b. Jan. 5, 1932

Eula Mae Murray, b. Feb. 11, 1935

Lavena Iva Murray, b. Sept. 6, 1939

No. 1179—Fifth Generation—p. 1518

Iva Goldie Crumpacker, daughter of Edward Laten Crumpacker (No. 338) and Lydia Miller, was born Mar. 26, 1909 at Redfield, Kans. She is married to Ernest Toland. They live in Pasadena, Calif. and have two children who are:

Dean Toland, b.

Robert Toland, b.

No. 1180—Fifth Generation—p. 1520

Robert Crumpacker, son of Harrison Charles Crumpacker (No. 339) and Winifred May Isles, was born Oct. 31, 1922. He is an adopted son. He had two children who are:

Barbara Crumpacker, b.

Charles Dean Crumpacker, b.

No. 1181—Fifth Generation—p. ----

Dean Crumpacker, son of Harrison Charles Crumpacker (No. 339) and Winifred May Isles, was born Oct. 3, 1922 in the state of Washington. He is married and has two children.

No. 1182—Fifth Generation—p. 1632

Grace Etta Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born Aug. 29, 1890 at Millersburg, Ia. She was married to a Fitzgerald. They had one daughter who is:

Helen Fitzgerald, b. -----No. 1688

No. 1183—Fifth Generation—p. 1634

Ada May Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born Feb. 8, 1892 at Millersburg, Ia. She married a Lortz and they had three children who are:

Russel Lortz, b. -----No. 1689
Charles Lortz, b.
Mildred Lortz, b.

No. 1184—Fifth Generation—p. 1636

Iva Lorene Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born Feb. 13, 1894 at Millersburg, Ia. She was married to Lloyd Campbell. They have three children who are:

Iska Campbell, b.
Kenneth Campbell, b.
Phyllis Campbell, b. -----No. 1690

No. 1185—Fifth Generation—p. 1638

Fern Odessa Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born July 6, 1896 at Millersburg, Ia. She was married to a Montross. She died Mar. 3, 1925 of peritonitis. They had four children who are:

Gale Montross, b. -----No. 1691
Geraldine Montross, b. -----No. 1692
Ward Montross, b. -----No. 1693
Eldon Montross, b.

No. 1186—Fifth Generation—p. 1640

Verna Margaret Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born June 28, 1901 at Millersburg, Ia. and was married to Clare Faas. They have four children who are:

Donald Fass, b.
Shirley Fass, b. -----No. 1694
William Fass, b.
Elane Fass, b.

No. 1187—Fifth Generation—p. 1641

Mildred Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Maggie Ann Sanger (No. 400) and Alva Pope, was born June 16, 1904 and was married to Vernon Bauer. They have four children who are:

Charles Bauer, b.
Joan Bauer, b.
Janet Bauer, b.
William Bauer, b.

No. 1188—Fifth Generation—p. 1645

Imo Jean Adams, daughter of Marie C. Sanger (No. 402) and Curtis Adams, was born at Millersburg, Ia. and was married to a Fitzgerald.

No. 1189—Fifth Generation—p. 1646

Keith Adams, son of Marie C. Sanger (No. 402) and Curtis Adams, was born in Iowa, was married to a widow and they had one child.

No. 1190—Fifth Generation—p. 1647

Acil Adams, son of Marie C. Sanger (No. 402) and Curtis Adams, was born at Twin Falls, Idaho. He was married and had two children.

No. 1191—Fifth Generation—p. 1648

Helen Adams, daughter of Marie C. Sanger (No. 402) and Curtis Adams, was born in 1906 at North English, Ia. She was married in 1934 to Lester Cronbaugh. They have two children who are:

Gary Lester Cronbaugh, b. 1937
Keith Michael Cronbaugh, b. 1941

No. 1192—Fifth Generation—p. 1523

Mary Lydia Johnson, daughter of Edward Johnson (No. 405) and Cornelia Brunk, was born Dec. 9, 1898 in Pasadena, Calif. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Aug. 9, 1918 to Arlie Charles Kregear. They live at 9035 Gossmont Blvd., La Mesa, Calif. They have six children who are:

Lucile Kregear, b. Feb. 18, 1920 No. 1695
John Edward Kregear, b. Sept. 28, 1921 No. 1696
Henry James Kregear, b. June 6, 1924
Wilma Kregear, b. Aug. 16, 1925 No. 1697
Calvin Charles Kregear, b. Nov. 10, 1928
Maxine Evelyn Kregear, b. Aug. 14, 1931

No. 1193—Fifth Generation—p. 1532

Lottie Riner, daughter of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner, was born May 21, 1888 at Oak Hill, W. Va. on the old Riner farm. She is a member of the First Brethren Church, had high school in Oak Hill and college at Huntington, W. Va. She was married June 1, 1920 to Joseph M. Gates. They live at 430 S. Niagara St., Burbank, Calif. They have one child:

Julian Harold Gates, b. Feb. 13, 1921, d. Mar. 10, 1921

No. 1194—Fifth Generation—p. 1534

Lud Carleton Riner, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner, was born July 20, 1890 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married May 28, 1913 to Russie Fox. They live at Gatewood, W. Va. Address is Fayetteville, W. Va. via Gatewood. They are farmers and have nine children who are:

Clara Riner, b. June 3, 1914 m. Carmen Dooley.....	No. 1697-1
Glendon Riner, b. May 13, 1916 m. May—1941 to.....	No. 1697-2
Jessie Riner, b. July 29, 1919.....	No. 1697-3
Griselda Riner, b. July 24, 1921.....	No. 1697-4
Paul Riner, b. Nov. 7, 1923.....	No. 1697-5
Lorah Aubrey Riner, b. Nov. 11, 1925.....	No. 1697-6
Laura Audrey Riner, b. Nov. 11, 1925.....	No. 1697-7
Carl Riner, b. Aug. 29, 1928.....	No. 1697-8
Ila Mae Riner, b. April 20, 1931.....	No. 1697-9

No. 1195—Fifth Generation—p. 1534

Samuel H. Riner, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner, was born Oct. 13, 1894 at Bays P. O. five miles from Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the First Brethren Church. He had high school work then went to the navy in World War I, and there he got college work. He owns and operates a garage. He was married Nov. 27, 1920 to Rosabel Fielder. He died Nov. 30, 1940 of heart failure, and is buried in Grandview cemetery, Glendale, Calif. They have two children who are:

Samuel H. Riner, Jr., b. April 22, 1923.....	No. 1698
Raymond R. Riner, b. Aug. 1929.....	

No. 1196—Fifth Generation—p. 1536

William B. Riner, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner, was born Nov. 5, 1896 at Bays P. O. five miles from Fayetteville W. Va. He finished Oak Hill High school and took civil engineering in night school. He was married July 2, 1931 to Atella Tisch. He is an electrical engineer of U. S. Government. They have one child who is:

Robert Riner, b. Aug. 28, 1932

No. 1197—Fifth Generation—p. 1537

Benjamin F. Riner, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner, was born Jan. 20, 1898 at Oak Hill, W. Va. on the old Riner farm. He had High School and a Business course in night school, was married Aug. 4, 1929 to Aileen Lucille Humphrey. He owns and operates a large transfer business in Los Angeles, Calif. They have two children who are:

Ronald Walter Riner, b. April 12, 1932

Patricia Lucille Riner, b. April 2, 1939

No. 1198—Fifth Generation—p. 1538

Kendal James Riner, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 406) and James A. Riner was born Jan. 10, 1900 at Oak Hill, on the old Riner farm. He had High School at Oak Hill, and an Extension Business Course in night school. He was married June 14, 1943 to Esther Ann Evans. He is manager of a big cleaning establishment in Los Angeles.

No. 1199—Fifth Generation—p. 1543

James Howard Crist, son of Kenna Bertha Johnson (No. 410) and William N. Crist, was born Sept. 1, 1904 at Hinton, Va. Besides his grade school work he had night school in drawing and drafting. He was married to Mary Dawson and they live in Arlington, Va. He is a contractor and builder. In defense work he was in charge of Building Operations at the large air base in Melbourne, Fla., after which he returned to Arlington, Va. They have one child who is:

James Howard Crist, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1932

No. 1200—Fifth Generation—p. 1545

Cristine Crist, daughter of Kenna Bertha Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born Aug. 29, 1906 at Hinton, Va. She is a Methodist, a graduate of a hospital in Washington, D. C. and did nursing in the emergency hospital. She was married July 31, 1931 to DeEarl M. Logadon. He is a graduate of the naval academy at Annapolis, Md., and is a lawyer in the government and during the war was a Lieutenant Commander of the navy in Japan. They have one son who is:

DeEarl Logandon Crist, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1943

No. 1201—Fifth Generation—p. 1546

Ruby Crist, daughter of Kenna Bertha Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born Jan. 17, 1907 at Hinton, Va. She is a Methodist, had high school work, and was married July 30, 1932 to Paul Edward Kerst. They live at No. 9, Garfield Ave. Monkton, Md. and her mother lives with her. He is a patent attorney. They have two children who are:

Paul Edward Kerst, b. June 1, 1937

Judy K. Kerst, b. Jan. 7, 1941

No. 1202—Fifth Generation—p. 1547

Goldie Crist, daughter of Kenna B. Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born May 14, 1908 at Hinton, Va. She is a Methodist, had college work in Maryland State Teachers College, and was married July 8, 1934 to Cashell Shoemaker. They live at Bethesda, Md. He is assistant cashier in the Bethesda National Bank. They have two children who are:

Donna Jean Shoemaker, b. Aug. 2, 1942

Peggy Jane Shoemaker, b. Aug. 15, 1946

No. 1203—Fifth Generation—p. 1549

Anna Crist, daughter of Kenna B. Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born May 27, 1913 at Hinton, Va. She is a Methodist, had high school work and was married Aug. 8, 1937 to Paul G. Magrum. They live at 1204 Oronoco St., Alexandria, Va. He worked seventeen years in a telephone company and now is Asst. Superintendent of the Continental Bakery. They have two children who are:

Ronnie Magrum, b. Sept. 12, 1939

Paul G. Magrum, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1943

No. 1204—Fifth Generation—p. 1550

Roberta Louise Crist, daughter of Kenna B. Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born Dec. 18, 1918 at Spring Creek, Va. She has high school work and was married Jan. 8, 1935 to Russel Greenwalt. They live at 519 N. Payne St., Alexandria, Va. He is a detective in Alexandria. They have three children who are:

Janice Greenwalt, b. May 15, 1941

June Greenwalt, b. June 1, 1942

Russel Samuel Greenwalt, b. Jan. 4, 1948 "Tuffy"

No. 1205—Fifth Generation—p. 1551

Charlotte Crist, daughter of Kenna B. Johnson (No. 410) and William Crist, was born May 31, 1921 at Spring Creek, Va. She is a Methodist and has a high school training. She was married Aug. 24, 1939 to Al Greenwalt. They live at 509 No. Payne St., Alexandria, Va. He had been in automobile business when the war took him, and on his return he became a bus driver, running between Alexandria and Washington, D. C. They have two children who are:

Jerry Greenwalt, b. Sept. 6, 1941 (he is musical)

Donnie Greenwalt, b. , 1946

No. 1206—Fifth Generation—p. 1554

Dorothy Phillips, daughter of Nellie Grace Johnson (No. 412) and Horatio Phillips, was born Oct. 12, 1918 in Los Angeles, Calif. She was married

Sept. 9, 1938 to James Richard Douglas. They live at 1529 E. Second St., Duluth, Minn. He is a salesman. They have two children who are:

Gail Joan Douglas, b. Aug. 17, 1946
Douglas, b. Aug. 16, 1948

No. 1207—Fifth Generation—p. 1557

Virgie Lee McAvoy, daughter of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James Wm. McAvoy, was born Oct. 31, 1890 at the old Joseph Sanger homestead near Fayetteville, W. Va. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had college work at Bridgewater, Va. and was married Dec. 4, 1919 to Joel A. Miller. She was a school teacher until marriage. They live at Vienna, Va. They have two children who are:

Mary Virginia Miller, b. June 8, 1921-----No. 1699
Joseph Alfred Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1923 m. May 15, 1952 to Mary H. Robert.

No. 1208—Fifth Generation—p. 1560

Mary Marjorie McAvoy, daughter of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James McAvoy, was born April 2, 1892 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was married Dec. 24, 1913 to Thomas Ward Jones. They have a dairy farm in Fayetteville, W. Va. They have two children who are:

Harold Aubrey Jones, b. April 19, 1915-----No. 1700
Elsa Lovina Jones, b. Jan. 18, 1923 m. to C. N. Beam.

No. 1209—Fifth Generation—p. 1563

Cynthia Ellen McAvoy, daughter of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James McAvoy, was born April 14, 1893 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Oct. 22, 1916 to Cecil Leland Fox. They are farmers and live at Red Key, Ind., RFD 1. They have four children who are:

Margaret McAvoy Fox, b. Aug. 13, 1917-----No. 1701
Ruby Alice Fox, b. Nov. 4, 1922-----No. 1701-A
Cecil Fox, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1924-----No. 1701-B
Louise Mae Fox, b. Nov. 10, 1928-----No. 1701-C

No. 1210—Fifth Generation—p. 1566

Esther Annie McAvoy, daughter of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James McAvoy, was born Oct. 18, 1897 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She is a member of the Progressive Brethren Church, had her college work at Bridgewater, Va. and was married June 15, 1925 to Freeman Ankrum who is a direct descendant of Alexander Mack. He is writing a history of the Mack family. They have one child who is:

Mary Alice Ankrum, b. July 3, 1932

No. 1211—Fifth Generation—p. 1211

Elsie Modena McAvoy, daughter of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James McAvoy, was born Oct. 23, 1907 at Fayetteville, W. Va. and died Dec. 9, 1911. She is buried in the Pleasant View church cemetery near Fayetteville, W. Va.

No. 1212—Fifth Generation—p. 1572

James Galen McAvoy, son of Mary Alice Sanger (No. 413) and James McAvoy, was born March 5, 1909 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Aug. 4, 1930 to Vivian Hitchcock. He is a mail clerk. They have one son who is:

James Otho McAvoy, b. Feb. 16, 1933-----No. 1701-D

No. 1213—Fifth Generation—p. 1575

Joseph Ernest McAvoy I, son of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles Floyd McAvoy, was born June 23, 1888 at Fayetteville, W. Va. on their old home place. He was married Sept. 18, 1912 to Grace Viola Johnson. They live at 1915 S. Fillmore St., Amarilla, Texas and have three children who are:

J. Ernest McAvoy II, b. June 8, 1916-----No. 1702

Charles Eugene McAvoy, b. June 30, 1919-----No. 1703

Alice Margaret McAvoy, b. March 25, 1925-----No. 1704

No. 1214—Fifth Generation—p. 1584

Io Eva McAvoy, daughter of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles F. McAvoy, was born Aug. 26, 1889 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Warren Unger. They live at Kentland, Ind. and have one child who is:

Bernadetta Unger, b. April 21, 1915-----No. 1705

No. 1215—Fifth Generation—p. 1585

R. B. McAvoy, son of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born Dec. 19, 1896 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He was married Aug. 25, 1918 to Dessie Agnes Comer. They live in Thomas, Okla. and have three children who are:

Robert Elsworth McAvoy, b. Aug. 19, 1921-----No. 1705-A

Ivan Dean McAvoy, b. Sept. 11, 1924 m.

Iryal Jean McAvoy, b. Sept. 2, 1926 m. Dec. 21, 1948

No. 1216—Fifth Generation—p. 1589

Ua McAvoy, daughter of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born Aug. 11, 1899 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was married June 27,

1920 to Galen Grabill Evans and they live at Shelton, Neb. They have four children who are:

Bernice Maxine Evans, b. June 17, 1921
Wilbur Warren Evans, b. May 28, 1926
Merrlyn Evans, b. Feb. 5, 1929
Charles Thomas Evans, b. Jan. 26, 1932

No. 1217—Fifth Generation—p. 1594

Ocie McAvoy, daughter of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born Sept. 9, 1902 at Thomas, Okla. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married June 10, 1928 to Samuel Boser Kurtz. They live in Hartville, Ohio and have two children who are:

Elsie Marie Kurtz, b. July 2, 1932
Linda Dianne Kurtz, b. May 1, 1945

No. 1218—Fifth Generation—p. 1596

Dee McAvoy, son of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born May 16, 1905 at Fayetteville, W. Va. They lived at Thomas, Oklahoma since his marriage June 1, 1933 to Mollie Catherine Bryan. He died of cerebral hemorrhage May, 1953 and is buried at Weatherford, Okla. They have one child who is:

Lois Ann McAvoy, b. Oct. 4, 1937

No. 1219—Fifth Generation—p. 1598

Kenna Shelbourne McAvoy, son of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born Dec. 17, 1908 at Thomas, Okla. He was married Jan. 4, 1930 to Alma Marie Dobbins.

No. 1220—Fifth Generation—p. 1599

Homer Franklin McAvoy, son of Ida Susan Sanger (No. 414) and Charles McAvoy, was born March 3, 1911 at Thomas Okla. and was married Aug. 22, 1937 to Hazel Viola Miller. They live at 1808 Kenelworth Drive, Brentwood 17, Mo. Hazel died Feb. 29, 1940 and in June 1942 he was married a second time to Fannie Doak Laird. They have one child who is:

Homer Franklin McAvoy, b. Oct. 7, 1950

No. 1221—Fifth Generation—p. 1652

Minnie Merle Hutchison, daughter of Ella Virginia Sanger (No. 415) and Henry H. Hutchison, was born July 21, 1900 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had college work at McPherson, Kansas, and was married Sept. 15, 1926 to Harry Lahman, a twin. They

live at Abilene, Kansas and are farmers. They have two adopted children who are:

Frank Henry Lahman, b. May 19, 1932

Paul Joseph Lahman, b. June 24, 1935

No. 1222—Fifth Generation—p. 1605

Leonard Joseph Hutchison, son of Ella Virginia Sanger (No. 415) and Henry H. Hutchison, was born May 16, 1906 at Thomas, Okla. He was married March 3, 1928 to Edith May Brown, and they live at Thomas, Okla. They have two children who are:

Donald Joseph Hutchison, b. Oct. 30, 1930

Larry Lewis Hutchison, b. Oct. 29, 1943

No. 1223—Fifth Generation—p. 1608

Andrew Franklin Hutchison, son of Ella Virginia Sanger (No. 415) and Henry H. Hutchison, was born Oct. 13, 1912 at Thomas, Okla. and was married Aug. 24, 1940 to Zona Maxine Preston and they live at Thomas, Okla. They have four children who are:

Frances Erlene Hutchison, b. Aug. 3, 1941

Dona Maxine Hutchison, b. Nov. 11, 1942

Anna Ruth Hutchison, b. May 23, 1944

Ray Stanley Hutchison, b. Dec. 18, 1945

Son b. , 1950

Daughter b.

No. 1224—Fifth Generation—p. 1615

Arno Aldine Rodes, son of Minnie Belle Sanger (No. 417) and Aldine Jackson Rodes, was born Feb. 12, 1901 at Kaymoor, W. Va. near Fayetteville. He was married May 31, 1923 to Grace Viola Fike. They live at Clovis, New Mexico, and have three children who are:

Ronald Arno Rodes, b. June 23, 1924

Lucille Grace Rodes, b. Aug. 12, 1925

Phyllis Jean Rodes, b. March 16, 1934

No. 1225—Fifth Generation—p. 1622

Margaret Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Homer Festus Sanger (No. 418) and Hannah Mary Jennings, was born Jan. 9, 1908 at Huntingdon, Pa. She finished Oak Park, Ill., High School in 1927 and Milwaukee Downer College in 1931. She specialized in Occupational Therapy and had one year of hospital training in St. Lukes Hospital Chicago, and in Menninger Sanitarium Topeka, Kansas and Traverse City, Michigan. They live in Traverse City,

Mich. She did some work in Occupational Therapy. She was married Nov. 16, 1935 to Frank August Kornrumpf. They have two children who are:

John Sanger Kornrumpf, b. July 19, 1937
William Paul Kornrumpf, b. June 20, 1942

No. 1226—Fifth Generation—p. 1625

Joe Jennings Sanger, son of Homer Festus Sanger (No. 418) and Hannah Jennings, was born Sept. 2, 1909. He finished the Oak Park Ill. High School, and graduated from Lewis Institute, Chicago with a B.S. degree. He was married June 18, 1938 to Hazel Eloise Kimmel of Mt. Morris, Ill. For eleven years he has been employed in the office of the All State Insurance Co. They have two children who are:

Jeanne Elizabeth Sanger, b. Sept. 9, 1941
Carol Sanger, b. Nov. 9, 1945

No. 1227—Fifth Generation—p. 1628

Virginia Lee Sanger, daughter of Silas Shellbourne Sanger (No. 419) and Callie Maxwell, was born Oct. 3, 1914 at Wichita, Kansas. She was married April 11, 1941 to Lieut. William E. McMillan. They live at 7045 Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle, Wash. and later moved to San Diego, Calif.

No. 1228—Fifth Generation—p. 1652

Ruth Aneta Hoffert, daughter of Henry Asa Hoffert (No. 421) and Katie Eva Horner, was born Aug. 11, 1909 at Carleton, Neb. She was married Nov. 28, 1946 to J. LeRoy Dowdy. They live on Ninth Street, Apt. 102, Hastings, Neb. She was a school teacher until her marriage.

No. 1229—Fifth Generation—p. 1653

John Elishma Hoffert, son of Henry Asa Hoffert (No. 421) and Katie Eva Horner, was born Sept. 11, 1911. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished Carleton High School and was married Feb. 22, 1938 to Mary A. Bowers. They live at Cheyenne, Wyo.

No. 1230—Fifth Generation—p. 1654

Amos Abraham Hoffert, son of Henry Asa Hoffert (No. 421) and Katie Eva Horner, was born April 7, 1914 at Carleton, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Velma May ----- They have one child who is:

Nadine Rachel Hoffert, b.

No. 1231—Fifth Generation—p. 1658

Lois Elizabeth Hoffert, daughter of Henry Asa Hoffert (No. 421) and Katie Eva Horner, was born May 27, 1917 at Carleton, Neb. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married to Stanford Anderson, and was divorced. She was married again April 7, 1946 to Alfred Russel Kimry II. They live at High Point, N. C. and have one child who is:

Alfred Richard Kimrey, Jr., b. March 31, 1947

No. 1232—Fifth Generation—p. 1656

Joseph B. Hoffert, son of Henry Asa Hoffert (No. 421) and Kate Horner, was born Feb. 17, 1921 at Carleton, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 25, 1943 to Lois Nadine Metsper. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. Army. They have one child who is:

James Stanley Hoffert, b. April 26, 1947

No. 1233—Fifth Generation—p. 1662

Gladys Hughes, daughter of Chloe Virginia Hoffert (No. 422) and Clarence F. Hughes, was born Feb. 7, 1911 and was married Feb. 14, 1930 to George Henrichs. They live at Ackley, Iowa and have four children who are:

Norma Henrichs, b. April 6, 1932

Kaye Henrichs, b. Jan. 13, 1936

Linda Henrichs, b. Sept. 15, 1944

Roene Henrichs, b. Feb. 24, 1947

No. 1234—Fifth Generation—p. 1663

Kathryn Hughes, daughter of Chloe Virginia Hoffert (No. 422) and Clarence Hughes, was born Nov. 1, 1912, and was married Nov. 1, 1932 to Leland Hill. They have two children who are:

Benny Hill, b. July 2, 1937

Cherrith Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1939

No. 1235—Fifth Generation—p. 1664

Helen Hughes, daughter of Chloe Virginia Hoffert (No. 422) and Clarence Hughes, was born Oct. 18, 1914 and was married May 15, 1934 to Gerald Whited. They have four children who are:

Dale Whited, b. May 17, 1935

Ramona Whited, b. Nov. 30, 1937

James Whited, b. March 2, 1939

Douglas Whited, b. July 12, 1943

No. 1236—Fifth Generation—p. 1666

Elsie Hughes, daughter of Chloe Virginia Hoffert (No. 422) and Clarence Hughes, was born April 14, 1918 and was married Oct. 27, 1937 to Louis Fink. They have four children who are:

Marjorie Fink, b. Sept. 29, 1938
Stephen Fink, b. Dec. 27, 1939
Kenneth Fink, b. March 2, 1944
Carol Joyce Fink, b. Jan. 7, 1946

No. 1237—Fifth Generation—p. 1670

Eleanor Faye Cox, daughter of Phebe Kathryn Hoffert (No. 423) and Samuel J. Cox, was born July 24, 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio. She was married July 22, 1942 to Donald Dean Kimbrough. They live at Geneva, Neb. He is a farmer and stockman. They have two children who are:

James Eldon Kimbrough, b. March 4, 1943
Donald Dean Kimbrough, Jr., b. July 3, 1944

No. 1238—Fifth Generation—p. 1675

Dorothy Hoffert, daughter of Amos B. Hoffert (No. 427) and Anna L. Dirks, was born Aug. 12, 1921 and was married Aug. 25, 1946 to Archie Herboldsheimer.

No. 1239—Fifth Generation—p. 1676

Alice May Hoffert, daughter of Amos B. Hoffert (No. 427) and Anna L. Dirks, was born Oct. 9, 1923 and was married Dec. 23, 1945 to William Zink.

No. 1240—Fifth Generation—p. 1777-1

Harvey D. Eavers, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born Aug. 7, 1882 at Spring Creek, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common school work at Spring Creek, and was married to Dora Shifflet. They lived at Mt. Solon, Va. on a farm. He is deceased. They have seven children who are:

Ira Eavers, b.
Odis Eavers, b.
Elsie Eavers, b.
Edith Eavers, b.
Warn Eavers, b.
----- Eavers, b.
----- Eavers, b.

No. 1241—Fifth Generation—p. 1778

Elmer J. Evers, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers was born May 1, 1885 at Spring Creek, Va. on their old home place. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had grade work in Spring Creek Public Schools and was married to Nettie Miller. They live at Stuarts Draft, and get their mail from Staunton, Va. They are farmers and he is a deacon in the church. They have eleven children who are:

Herschel Evers, b.	-----	No. 1706
Ethel Evers, b.	-----	No. 1707
Melvin Evers, b.	-----	No. 1708
Weldon Evers, b.	-----	No. 1709
Roller Evers, b.	-----	No. 1710
Hattie Evers, b.	(twin)-----	No. 1711
Hazel Evers, b.	(twin)-----	No. 1712
Eddie Evers, b.	-----	No. 1713
Catherine Evers, b.	-----	No. 1714
Herbert Evers, b.	-----	No. 1715
Hilda Evers, b.	killed at age of fourteen in car accident	

No. 1242—Fifth Generation—p. 1788

Oliver F. Evers, son of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born Sept. 1, 1887 at Spring Creek, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a limited education and was married to Opal Abaugh. They live in Jamestown, Ohio. He is a trucker and dairy man, runs several trucks. They have twelve children who are:

Dorothy Evers, b.	
Otho Evers, b.	
Ruth Evers, b.	
Ruby Evers, b.	
Russel Evers, b.	
Gracie Evers, b.	
Nina Evers, b.	
Ada Evers, b.	
Harold Evers, b.	
Phyllis Evers, b.	
----- Evers, b.	died of whooping cough
----- Evers, b.	deceased

No. 1243—Fifth Generation—p. 1789

Gertie Eavers, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born Oct. 6, 1889. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, has a limited education and was married Jan. 2, 1915 to Minor Kiracofe. They live near Lima, Ohio, R. 5. They have two children who are:

Homer Kiracofe, b. July 23, 1916	No. 1716
Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe, b. July 20, 1919	No. 1717

No. 1244—Fifth Generation—p. 1794

Laura Eavers, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born Nov. 25, 1891 at Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Steven Michael. They live at Mt. Solon, Va. and have five children who are:

Christine Michael, b. , 1909	No. 1718
Lennis Michael, b.	No. 1719
Elizabeth Michael, b.	No. 1720
Bernice Michael, b.	No. 1721
Doris Michael, b.	

No. 1245—Fifth Generation—p. 1799

Ada Eavers, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born March 3, 1894 at Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married May 10, 1914 to Newton Michael, brother to Steve Michael. They live at Mt. Solon, Va. and are farmers. They, and their children, are able, earnest church workers. They have five children who are:

Mary Michael, b. Jan. 29, 1916	No. 1722
Thomas Michael, b. Dec. 9, 1918	No. 1723
Valley Michael, b. Aug. 15, 1920	No. 1724
Verlin Michael, b. Nov. 7, 1922	No. 1725
Wallace Michael, b.	No. 1726

No. 1246—Fifth Generation—p. 1805

Mary Eavers, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born May 14, 1896 at Spring Creek, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married about Dec. of 1920 or Jan. of 1921 to Frank White. They live at Lone Fountain, Va., have a filling station and serve lunches at 'White Way Lunch,' their own lunch counter. They have four children who are:

- Frances White, b.
- Junior White, b.
- Charlotte White, b.
- Betty Jean White, b.

No. 1247—Fifth Generation—p. 1806

Eliza Eavers, daughter of Catherine Sanger (No. 428) and Daniel Evers, was born Oct. 23, 1898 at Spring Creek, Va. She was a member of the Church

of the Brethren, had her school work in Spring Creek, Va. and was married Feb. 9, 1919 to Albert Hess, son of Martin Hess and Salome Senger. Their Post Office was Bridgewater, Va. and they were farmers. She died Jan. 18, 1950 of a blood clot and lies at rest in the Sangerville cemetery, Va. They have the three children who are:

- Willa Dean Hess, b. Feb. 4, 1920.....No. 1727
- Saloma Catherine Hess, b. Jan. 3, 1925.....No. 1728
- David Hess, b. Oct. 28, 1926

No. 1248—Fifth Generation—p. 1810

Bernice Marie Sanger, daughter of Anthony Sanger (No. 429) and Mollie Glays, was born July 1, 1903. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a high school graduate, and was married Feb. 14, 1921 to Otto Carr. They live at Moulton, Iowa and are farmers. They have two children who are:

- Margaret Carr, b.No. 1729
- Mildred Jean Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1927

No. 1249—Fifth Generation—p. 1813

Mary Ruth Sanger, daughter of Anthony Sanger (No. 429) and Mollie Glays, was born March 27, 1904. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a high school graduate, and was married June 6, 1932 to Arthur Bernard Swanson. He is manager of the electric works at Morrells Packing House, Ottumwa, Iowa. They live at 609 Taylor St., Ottumwa, Iowa. They have two children who are:

- Sandra Sue Swanson, b. May 23, 1938
- Mary Susan Swanson, b. June 4, 1941

No. 1250—Fifth Generation—p. 1816

Augusta Ann Sanger, daughter of Anthony Sanger (No. 429) and Mollie Glays, was born Mar. 27, 1906. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a high school graduate, and was married Sept. , 1926 to Frank Harker. He is an engineer on the Milwaukee R. R. They have two children who are:

- Barbara Ruth Harker, b. (twin)
- Barbara's twin sister, b. died in ten days

No. 1251—Fifth Generation—p. 1819

John S. Sanger, son of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah L. Zimmerman, was born Oct. 15, 1885. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Dec. 25, 1907 to Nora Lee Michael. They are farmers and live at Mt. Solon, Va. and have four children who are:

Arbutus May Sanger, b. May 9, 1909
Russel Olin Sanger, b. Oct. 26, 1910
Wilmer Alexander Sanger, b. July 26, 1913
James Abraham Sanger, b. July , 1911

No. 1252—Fifth Generation—p. 1824

Susan R. Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah Zimmerman, was born Feb. 13, 1887 and was married to Edmond Erherdt. They live in Cambdon, Ohio.

No. 1253—Fifth Generation—p. 1825

Minnie B. Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah Zimmerman, was born Sept. 29, 1888. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Fred Baker. They are farmers and live at Churchville, Va. They have two children who are:

George Baker, b. killed in Charleston, W. Va.
Clyde Baker, b.

No. 1254—Fifth Generation—p. 1827

Levi D. Sanger, son of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah Zimmerman, was born Aug. 15, 1892 is a member of the Church of the Brethren and married Grace Hess, who is a daughter of Samuel Hess and granddaughter of Andrew Hess and Annie Miller. They are farmers and live near Bridgewater, Va. She died Nov. 1, 1939. They have four children who are:

Claudia Sanger, b. April 30, 1920, m. Wiley Click-No. 1422-A-No. 1729-A
Daniel DeWitt Sanger, b. Sept. 28, 1922, d. Sept. 22, 1923
Garold Sanger, b. Aug. 15, 1924, m. Anna Shull----- No. 1729-A-1
Harlan B. Sanger, b. Sept. 24, 1935, m.

No. 1255—Fifth Generation—p. 1828

Annie Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah Zimmerman, is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married to Paul Reeves. They are farmers and live at Mt. Solon, Va. They have five children who are:

Evelyn Pearl Reeves, b. May 22, 1921, m. Bylerly-----No. 1729-B
Mary Catherine Reeves, b. Sept. 30, 1923-----No. 1729-C
Robert Garland Reeves, b. Aug. 21, 1930-----No. 1729-D
Richard Eugene Reeves, b. Dec. 24, 1934
Earl DeWitt Reeves, b. July 9, 1936
Weldon Paul Reeves, b. Aug. 26, 1926-----No. 1729-E

No. 1256—Fifth Generation—p. 1829

Lizzie Sanger, daughter of Abram Sanger (No. 430) and Sarah Zimmerman, is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Emery Michael, brother to Nora Lee, Steve, and Newt Michael. They are in the chicken business and live at Mt. Solon, Va.

No. 1257—Fifth Generation—p. 1833

Roy Sanger, son of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born Jan. 31, 1891 at Mt. Solon, Va. He is married to Bessie Shull. He is a carpenter and lives at Andersonville, Va. They have four children who are:

Anna Sanger, b.

Edward Sanger, b. , m. Olive -----

Leota Sanger, b.

William Sanger, b. , m. sister to Bessie Shull

No. 1258—Fifth Generation—p. 1832

Harvey Sanger, son of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Eavers, was born May 17, 1883 at Mt. Solon, Va. He was married Feb. 5, 1920 to Anna Beatrice Back. He was an auto mechanic and lives at Mt. Solon, Va. He died in 1952. They have one child who is:

Gilford B. Sanger, b.

No. 1259—Fifth Generation—p. 1834

Willie Daniel Sanger, son of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born May 4, 1895 at Mt. Solon, Va. He was married to Elizabeth Shull (b. Oct. 27, 1907, d. July 11, 1951), sister to Bessie Shull. He is a millwright and lives at Elizabeth, Pa. He has five children who are:

Preston Sanger, b.

Marshall Sanger, b.

Mae Louise Sanger, b.

Lester Sanger, b. d.

Leland Sanger, b. d.

No. 1260—Fifth Generation—p. 1836

Dorothy Sanger, daughter of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born March 10, 1897 at Mt. Solon, Va. She is married to Lacey Morris. He is a farmer and they live at Andersonville, Va. They have four children who are:

Helen Morris, b.

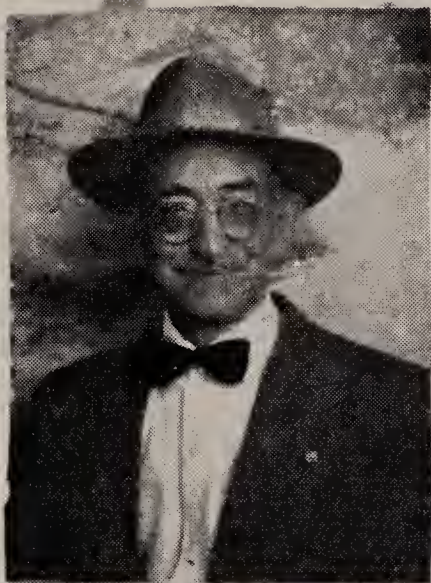
Elsie Morris, b.

Claude Morris, b.

Earl Morris, b.

William Daniel Senger, Family, 3 generations.

William D.



wife E. Catherine Shull.



Charles Preston, son

Marshall Eugene, son
wife, Dorothy Jean Fitch

May Louise, daughter
Husband, John Rakochy



Larry Marshall



Virginia Lee
Rakochy



Sharon
Ann.

WM. D. SANGER FAMILY AND GRANDCHILDREN

No. 1261—Fifth Generation—p. 1837

Leota Sanger, daughter of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born Jan. 14, 1900 at Mt. Solon, Va. She is married to Bird Clemm. They live in Edinburg, Va. He is a merchant and they have two children who are:

Betty Clemm, b.

John Clemm, b.

No. 1262—Fifth Generation—p. 1838

Viola Sanger, daughter of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born March 28, 1905 at Mt. Solon, Va. She was married to Samuel Shackelford and they lived in Richmond. They had two children who are:

Harwood Shackelford, b. , m. Evelyn -----, children,

Carolyn and Calvin.

Robert Shackelford, b. , m. Peggy -----, child,

Robin Lynn.

No. 1263—Fifth Generation—p. 1839

Lulu Sanger, daughter of Daniel Sanger (No. 431) and Susan Evers, was born Nov. 9, 1902 and was married to ----- Edwards. They live in Washington, D. C. They have one daughter who is:

Vera Edwards, b. -----No. 1729-F

No. 1264—Fifth Generation—p. 1842

Earl M. Showalter, son of John W. Showalter (No. 433) and Ida B. Miller, was married to Marjorie Philips. They have four children who are:

Earleen Showalter, b.

J. W. Showalter, b.

Everett Showalter, b.

Garland Showalter, b.

No. 1264-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1843

Mabel Showalter, daughter of J. W. Showalter (No. 433) and Ida B. Miller, was married to Harry Driver, a banker and treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Bridgewater College. They have two children who are:

Donald Driver, b.

Dorothy Driver, b.

No. 1264-B—Fifth Generation—p. 1871-A

Ora Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was born , 1899 and was married to Charles M. Shumake. They have two children who are:

Margaret Shumake, b.

Earl Shumake, b.

No. 1264-C—Fifth Generation—p. 1871-B

Eva M. Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was married to William Crigler. They had one son who is Wilson Crigler. She later married Russel Kackley.

No. 1264-D—Fifth Generation—p. 1872

Elsie V. Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was born 1903 and was married to Frank Pritchard. They have one child.

No. 1264-E—Fifth Generation—p. 1872-A

Flossie A. Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was born 1906 and was married to J. Mack Stover. They have one daughter who is:

Doris Jeannette Stover, b.

No. 1264-F—Fifth Generation—p. 1872-B

Hattie Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was born 1908 and was married to Emory Sheehan.

No. 1264-G—Fifth Generation—p. 1872-C

Edna M. Bennett, daughter of Ida Susan Showalter (No. 436) and James Paul Bennett, was born 1909 and was married to Charles H. Mason. They have four children who are:

Dorothy Mason, b. m. Jas Leavel

Rochelle Mason, b.

Meribe Mason, b.

Charles Paul Mason, b.

No. 1265—Fifth Generation—p. 1848

Edwin C. Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer was born March 30, 1890 and was married to Ruebush on Feb. 23, 1916. They live at Weyers Cave, Va. He is a wholesale merchant. They have seven children who are:

Claude W. Showalter, b. Feb. 11, 1917

Helen Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1919-----No. 1730

Nelle May Showalter, b. April 14, 1921 .

Ruth Virginia Showalter, b. June 19, 1923

Edwin C. Showalter, b. Jan. 11, 1926

David N. Showalter, b. Oct. 26, 1929

Roy Lee Showalter, b. June 6, 1932

No. 1266—Fifth Generation—p. 1850

Rossie R. Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born July 14, 1891 and was married Dec. 23, 1914 to Nina B. Johnson. They have seven children who are:

Mary F. Showalter, b. Oct. 28, 1915.....	No. 1731
Ethel M. Showalter, b. May 5, 1917.....	No. 1732
Ralph R. Showalter, b. June 7, 1919.....	No. 1733
Harry W. Showalter, b. Feb. 20, 1921.....	No. 1734
J. Warren Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1923.....	
Ollie M. Showalter, b. Nov. 5, 1925.....	No. 1735
Charles Lee Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1927.....	No. 1736

No. 1267—Fifth Generation—p. 1856

Otho W. Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born March 18, 1894. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married June 1, 1927 to Rebecca Earman. They live at Port Republic, Va. He is a mechanic.

No. 1268—Fifth Generation—p. 1857

Marvin O. Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born June 26, 1895 and was married June 28, 1914 to Rennie Myers. They live at 317 Liberty St., Harrisonburg, Va. He is a merchant. They have four children who are:

Alma Isabelle Showalter, b. July 18, 1914.....	No. 1737
Mary Laura Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1916.....	
Veda Kathren Showalter, b. Jan. 6, 1919.....	
Harold M. Showalter, b. March 12, 1922.....	No. 1738

No. 1269—Fifth Generation—p. 1860

Charles Hobert Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Oct. 14, 1896 and was married Dec. 25, 1919 to Mary Baker. They live at Vienna, Va. R. R. No. 4, Box 121. He is a farmer and a carpenter. They have two children who are:

Bonnie Marie Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1924.....	No. 1739
Charles H. Showalter, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1926.....	No. 1740

No. 1270—Fifth Generation—p. 1863

Russel Kemper Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Jan. 17, 1898 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and received his A.B. Degree from Bridgewater College, Va. He also went to Bethany Seminary and grad-

uated in 1933, was married Sept. 2, 1925 to Anna Florence Cline. He is a minister and was ordained elder in 1934. They have three children who are:

Vernon Cline Showalter, b. May 11, 1928

Miriam Josephine Showalter, b. Mar. 2, 1930

Margaret Jean Showalter, b. July 17, 1932

No. 1271—Fifth Generation—p. 1864

Ollie Marie Showalter, daughter of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born May 11, 1899 in Virginia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Dec. 24, 1925 to Luther C. Martin of Tennessee. They live at Weyers Cave, Va. and are farmers. They have one child who is:

Luther C. Martin, Jr., b. May 11, 1927

No. 1272—Fifth Generation—p. 1865

Cecil O. Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Jan. 22, 1901 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from Daleville, Academy in 1925 and from Bridgewater College in 1930 and from Bethany Seminary in 1934. He was married May 2, 1928 to Glenna M. Crumpacker, daughter of William Crumpacker. He is a minister in his church and has been a pastor for 18 years, is active in district church boards and youth camp work. He is also a temperance lecturer. They have two children who are:

Gloria Ann Showalter, b. Jan. 22, 1929

Cecil O. Showalter, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1936

No. 1273—Fifth Generation—p. 1866

Arnold Ray Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Mar. 30, 1902 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Sept. 3, 1929 to Edna Louise Garst. He is a minister and elder. He does summer camp work, has been moderator of the district meeting and member of the Standing Committee. He has been a pastor for 21 years, is public relations representative for Bridgewater College, and has two children who are:

James Herbert Showalter, b. Sept. 11, 1930

Margaret Jean Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1933

No. 1274—Fifth Generation—p. 1867

Ressie Viola Showalter, daughter of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Jan. 6, 1908. She graduated from Bridgewater College in 1929, was married June 25, 1932 to John Morgan Coleman. They live in Orange, Va. where he is a store manager. She taught in the Dayton, Va. High School and now teaches history in the high school of Orange, Va.

No. 1275—Fifth Generation—p. 1868

Henry Calvert Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Jan. 31, 1911. He finished the Weyers Cave High school and had two years of college at Bridgewater, Va. He was married Oct. 17, 1943 to Sara Rarick. They live at Mount Joy, Pa. He served in the U. S. Army till June 1945 in the medical unit.

No. 1276—Fifth Generation—p. 1870

Carl Anthony Showalter, son of David H. Showalter (No. 435) and Margaret Rodeffer, was born Aug. 10, 1914 and was married Sept. 18, 1943 to Ruth Harris. He is an electrical mechanic.

No. 1278—Fifth Generation—p. 1875

Welty Garber, son of Hettie Showalter (No. 438) and Samuel Garber, was born Feb. 5, 1908 in Mt. Sidney, Augusta County, Va. He was married to Hilda Clemm. To them was born one child who is:

Gloria Jean Garber, b. Nov. 13, 1935

No. 1279—Fifth Generation—p. 1876

Elizabeth Rebecca Garber, daughter of Hettie Showalter (No. 438) and Samuel Garber, was born Oct. 16, 1906 in Augusta County, Mt. Sidney, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Oct. 10, 1928 to Ray William Renalds. They lived near Linville, Va. on the old Abraham Lincoln homestead, later moved to Harrisonburg, Va. They have five children who are:

Robert Stanley Renalds, b. July 11, 1929.....No. 1740-A
Sidney LaRue Renalds, b. Aug. 16, 1930.....No. 1740-B
Margaret Lucille Renalds, b. Feb. 6, 1934 (twin)
Mildred Louise Renalds, b. Feb. 6, 1934 (twin)
Paul Franklin Renalds, b. Aug. 31, 1936

No. 1280—Fifth Generation—p. 1877

Eaton Levi Garber, son of Hettie Showalter (No. 438) and Samuel Garber, was born June 6, 1912 and married Gertrude Bailey. They have three children who are:

Dorothy Ann Garber, b. June 6, 1934
Shelva Jean Garber, b. Oct. 15, 1936
Ronald Bailey Garber, b. Aug. 17, 1942

No. 1281—Fifth Generation—p. 1878

Vernon Long Garber, son of Hettie Showalter (No. 438) and Samuel Garber, was born June 26, 1914 and was married Dec. 28, 1935 to Edna Hulvey. They have one child who is:

Lowell Wayne Garber, b. Nov. 27, 1947

No. 1282—Fifth Generation—p. 1883

Carrie Sanger, daughter of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born at Oak Hill, W. Va. She was married to Harry Wilson. They have four children who are:

Edith Wilson, b.	No. 1741
Vivian Wilson, b.	No. 1742
Ruth Wilson, b.	No. 1743
George Ward Wilson, b.	died at age of six months.

No. 1283—Fifth Generation—p. 1887

Bruce Sanger, son of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was married to Elizabeth Swift. To them were born two children who are:

Eleanor Sanger, b.	m. Clyde
Ruth Sanger, b.	Single

No. 1284—Fifth Generation—p. 1888

Herbert Sanger, son of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was married to Ethel Lane. They have five children who are:

Patricia Ann Sanger, b.
Joseph William Sanger, b.
Franklin Sanger, b.
Shelton Sanger, b.
Ronald Lee Sanger, b.

No. 1285—Fifth Generation—p. 1889

Lace Sanger, son of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born at Oak Hill, W. Va. He was married Dec. 23, 1917 to Meryl Daley. To them were born four children who are:

George Ward Sanger, b.	Single
Carl Sanger, b.	m. Aubrey Shaver
Jacob Daley Sanger, b.	Single
Robert Sanger, b.	Single

No. 1286—Fifth Generation—p. 1890

Lona Jennings Sanger, daughter of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born at Oak Hill, W. Va. She was married Mar. 4, 1918 to William Lindamood. They have no children.

No. 1287—Fifth Generation—p. 1891

Helen Marie Sanger, daughter of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born March 28, 1898 and was married Dec. 26, 1917 to Edgar Graff. They live at Oak Hill, W. Va. They have two children who are:

Margaret Graff, b. July 25, 1900-----No. 1744
Edgar Graff, b. Nov. 20, 1924 Single

No. 1288—Fifth Generation—p. 1893

William McKinley Sanger, son of George Sanger (No. 440) and Mary Kealty, was born Oct. , 1900 and was married to Bernice Miller. No children.

No. 1289—Fifth Generation—p. 1895

Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of John Sanger (No. 441) and Martha Mitchel, was born _____, 1890 and was married to Dempsey. They have one child who is:

Arnold Dempsey, b.

No. 1290—Fifth Generation—p. 1896

J. Vaughn Sanger, son of John Sanger (No. 441) and Martha Mitchel, was born in 1892 and was married to Mabelle Lavender.

No. 1291—Fifth Generation—p. 1898

Nannie Sanger, daughter of Abram H. Sanger (No. 442) and Jane Mitchel married a Rodebaugh.

No. 1292—Fifth Generation—p. 1899

Leslie Lyle Sanger, daughter of Abram H. Sanger (No. 442) and Mary Jane Booth, was born April 18, 1898 in Fayetteville District, Oak Hill, W. Va. and was married to Harry Green Decker on March 4, 1913, and to them were born five children who are:

Harry Ivan Decker, b. April 15, 1914	No. 1745
Elton Richard Decker, b. Mar. 19, 1916	No. 1746
Herbert Ray Decker, b. Jan. 16, 1918	No. 1747
Edgar Grose Decker, b. Dec. 2, 1920	
Bernard Lyle Decker, b. April 21, 1922	

No. 1292-1—Fifth Generation

Cora Sanger, daughter of Abram H. Sanger and Mary Jane Boothe, (his second wife) was born April 26, 1900 and was married April 27, 1917 to Richard Wimbish. They have no children.

No. 1293—Fifth Generation—p. 1905

Betty Pobst, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill N. Pobst, was thirteen when her mother died and she strangely disappeared at the age of twenty-eight and nothing more was heard of her.

No. 1294—Fifth Generation—p. 1906

Mary Pobst, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill N. Pobst, was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was married twice, first to a Cady and second to a Kesler.

No. 1295—Fifth Generation—p. 1907

John Pobst, son of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill N. Pobst, was married to Anna May and was later married four different times.

No. 1296—Fifth Generation—p. 1908

Lucy Pobst, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill Pobst, was married to a Wade.

No. 1296-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1909

Wilmer Pobst, son of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill N. Pobst was a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to a Cecil-----, who was killed in a motor accident. They had four children who are:

Jennings Pobst, b.

Carl Pobst, b.

Pauline Pobst, b.

Edith Pobst, b.

-----No. 1748

-----No. 1748-A

No. 1297—Fifth Generation—p. 1912

Dora Pobst, daughter of Susan Sanger (No. 443) and Bill N. Pobst, was married to a Mr. Vest and they had three children. After his death she married a Mullins and they had three children. She died July 1943.

No. 1298—Fifth Generation—p. 1916

Samuel Joseph Humphreys, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 446) and Jeff Humphreys, was born May 3, 1893 and he married Eva Lafferty. They have two children.

No. 1299—Fifth Generation—p. 1917

Frank Earl Humphreys, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 446) and Jeff Humphreys, was married to Norma Daniels.

No. 1300—Fifth Generation—p. 1918

Walter Preston Humphreys, son of Barbara Sanger (No. 446) and Jeff Humphreys was married to Merle Barrett.

No. 1300-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1924

Dorothy Waybright, daughter of Lola Sanger (No. 451) and Harry Waybright, was married to a Carr and they have one child who is:

Marjorie Carr, b. _____ m. _____ No. 1749

No. 1300-B—Fifth Generation—p. 1926

Lewis J. R. Waybright, son of Lola Sanger (No. 451) and Harry Waybright, was married to Miriam Stapeline. He is deceased. They have two children who are:

Bruce Waybright, b.
Nancy Waybright, b.

No. 1300-C—Fifth Generation—p. 1927

Janet Waybright, daughter of Lola Sanger (No. 451) and Harry Waybright, was married to Morris Allen. They have two boys who are:

Jeff Allen, b.
Tommy Allen, b.

No. 1300-E—Fifth Generation—p. 1934

Miriam Slanker, daughter of Millie Sanger (No. 453) and Roy Slanker, was born _____, 1912 near Trotwood, Ohio. She is a member of the Grace Brethren Church. They live at 321 Leland Ave., Dayton 7, Ohio. She was married 1936 to Harry Brokering. They have two children who are:

Sharlene Brokering, b. _____, 1940
Marilyn Brokering, b. _____, 1942

No. 1300-F—Fifth Generation—p. 1933

Hazel Slanker, daughter of Millie Sanger (No. 453) and Roy Slanker, was born _____, 1917, was married in 1940 to William Bowman, and they have one child who is:

Marc Slanker Bowman, Jr., b. March 1942

No. 1300-G—Fifth Generation—p. 1932

Geraldine Slanker, daughter of Millie Sanger (No. 453) and Roy Slanker, was born in 1920 and was married in 1944 to Jack Allen.

No. 1300-H—Fifth Generation—p. 1931

Eldon Slanker, son of Millie Sanger (No. 453) and Roy Slanker, was born in 1922 and was married in 1944 to Sara Adams.

No. 1300-1—Fifth Generation

Arlene Hiner, daughter of Martin Hiner (No. 454) and Bell Neff was married to Stanley Shumate. They have two children who are:

Anna Belle Shumate, b.	m. William Danner, one child Jacqueline
Carl Shumate, b.	

No. 1300-2—Fifth Generation

Josie Hiner, daughter of Joseph Henry Hiner (No. 455) and Estell Wilson, was married to Sidney Irvine who died of T. B. They have four children:

Gladys Irvine, b.	m. Carl Hogshead, two children Doris and Carl, Jr.
Sidney Irvine, b.	died of T. B.
Mary Irvine, b.	died of T. B.
Thelma Irvine, b.	m. Charles McNelty, one child Nancy
Joseph Henry Irvine, b.	m. one child Bobby

No. 1300-3—Fifth Generation

William Paul Hiner, son of Joseph Henry Hiner (No. 455) and Estell Wilson, was married to Stella Malloy. They had three children:

Twins	died at birth
Dick Hiner, b.	m. Kate Rexrode, one daughter

No. 1300-4—Fifth Generation

William Mason Armstrong, son of Barbara Hiner (No. 458) and Josiah Armstrong, was born Aug. 21, 1896 and was married June 1928 to Edna Stogdale. They had four children who are:

Ethel Lucinda Armstrong, b.	-----No. 1751
Alfred Olen Armstrong, b.	
William Robert Armstrong, b.	
Josiah Arthur Armstrong, b.	

No. 1300-5—Fifth Generation

Elizabeth Armstrong, daughter of Barbara Hiner (No. 458) and Josiah Armstrong, was born Dec. 31, 1899 and was married May 8, 1928 to Weldon Fairburn Shiflet. Their post office is Grottoes, Va. They have three children:

Robert Josiah Shiflet, b. Feb. 4, 1929	-----No. 1749-A
Weldon Shiflet, b. Aug. 17, 1930	-----No. 1749-B
Rudolph Hiner Shiflet, b. Feb. 9, 1934	

No. 1301—Fifth Generation—p. 1929

Jesse E. Sanger, Jr., son of Jesse E. Sanger (No. 452) and Ida ,
is an only child. We have no data concerning him.

No. 1301-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1945

Ruth Winifred Duncan, daughter of William Duncan (No. 461) and Minnie Riner, was born Feb. 11, 1894 and was married to George F. Kimmerling. They have three children who are:

George Frederick Kimmerling, Jr., b. April 19, 1925

Lucy Priscilla Kimmerling, b. Jan. 30, 1927

Harold Winifred Kimmerling, b. Dec. 29, 1926

No. 1302—Fifth Generation—p. 1946

Paul Emmert Duncan, son of William Duncan (No. 461) and Minnie Riner, was born Feb. 17, 1896 and was married Oct. 17, 1925 to Ida Ella Jackson. They have two children who are:

William Edward Duncan, b. March 16, 1930

Robert Elwood Duncan, b. Feb. 22, 1934

No. 1303—Fifth Generation—p. 1947

Clara Irene Duncan, daughter of William Duncan (No. 461) and Minnie Riner, was born Aug. 19, 1901 and was married to Hugh Edward Shultz on June 4, 1927. They have three children who are:

James Duncan Shultz, b. April 13, 1932

Doris Banter Shultz, b. Oct. 20,

Warren Edward Shultz, b. Mar. 19, 1935

No. 1304—Fifth Generation—p. 1948

Mildred Riner Duncan, daughter of William Duncan (No. 461) and Minnie Riner, was born Feb. 16, 1908 and married John Covington. They have one child who is:

John William Covington, III, b. April 22, 1948

No. 1305—Fifth Generation—p. 1950

Edith Jeanette Duncan, daughter of Samuel Edwin Duncan (No. 462) and Susie Leach, was born Aug. 10, 1901 and was married to George Brofey.

No. 1306—Fifth Generation—p. 1951

Charles Arthur Duncan, son of Samuel Edwin Duncan (No. 462) and Susie Leach, was born Feb. 16, 1904 (twin) and was married to Josephine Mahood. They had one child who is:

Norma Sue Duncan, b. April 16, 1924

No. 1307—Fifth Generation—p. 1955

Lily Pearl Duncan, daughter of Arthur John Duncan (No. 463) and Pearl Riner, was born Sept. 10, 1899. She is a stenographer and lives in Charleston, W. Va.

No. 1308—Fifth Generation—p. 1956

George Washington Duncan, son of Arthur John Duncan (No. 463) (known as 'John and Pearl Riner') was born Feb. 22, 1901 in Fayette County, W. Va. near Gatewood. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and then changed to the Baptist Church. He took his college course at Richmond, Va. after which he entered Richmond Medical College and received his D.D.S. He was married Sept. 12, 1931 to Viola Burmaster. They live at 4211 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. He was a 'fellow' of the Am. Dental Ass. in 1945. This distinction was conferred upon him for being editor of the Virginia State Dental Bulletin and for other outstanding services. He is a dentist. And is instructor in the dental department of the Medical college of Richmond, Va. They have two children who are:

John William Duncan, b. Jan. 16, 1934

Caroline Ann Duncan, b. May , 1938

No. 1309—Fifth Generation—p. 1937

Carl Duncan, son of Arthur John Duncan (No. 463) and Pearl Riner, was born July 10, 1902 and was married to Elizabeth Morton on June 11, 1927. They live in Mt. Hope and he is store manager for the New River Co. Their product is coal. They have two children who are:

Emma Jean Duncan, b. May 6, 1928

Margaret Duncan, b. Feb. 4, 1932

No. 1310—Fifth Generation—p. 1953

Harry Andra Duncan, Jr., son of Dr. Harry Arthur Duncan (No. 464) and Willa Haynes, was born April 18, 1907. He took a medical course D.D.S. and planned to work with his father in the same office, having had his education in the same school his father did. He was an honor student and bid fair to have an outstanding career but he took seriously ill and passed away Sept. 23, 1941. The whole community sorrowed for him. He was married to Mildred Miller, then to Anadine Hurt, and to them was born one son who is:

Harry A. Duncan, III

No. 1311—Fifth Generation—p. 1959

Ruby Helen Duncan, daughter of James Anwell Duncan (No. 465) and Sallie Michael, was born Jan. 22, 1903 and was married May 22, 1924 to Raymond Fox. They have four children who are:

Loren Jackson Fox, b. June 17, 1926
Helen Ann Fox, b. July 30, 1928
Paul Denver Fox, b. June 10, 1937
James Alton Fox, b. June 18, 1939

No. 1312—Fifth Generation—p. 1960

James Edward Duncan, son of James Anwell Duncan (No. 465) and Sallie Michael, was born Feb. 6, 1909 and was married Aug. 3, 1940 to Pauline Fry. It seems he was married a second time for he has one son who was the child of his wife Lena, and Pauline was his second wife.

Darrel Douglas Duncan, b. Aug. 6, 1933
James David Duncan, b. Dec. 13, 1944
Hanna Lee Duncan, b. Nov. 24, 1946

No. 1313—Fifth Generation—p. 1968

Roland Zigler Sanger, son of William Elmer Sanger (No. 467) and Mary Zigler, was born June 1, 1919 at Cordova, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married Dec. 8, 1940 to Lelia Secrist Swchaninger. She was a widow with a son whom he adopted. They also have one child of their own. These children are:

Alvin Swchaninger Sanger, b. Sept. 26, 1936
Dennis Lee Sanger, b. April 10, 1943

No. 1313-A—Fifth Generation—p. 1962

Ray Franklin Singer, son of Sarah Elizabeth (No. 466) (Sallie) Duncan and Ray Feust Singer, was born Mar. 2, 1916 at Oak Hill, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, has a limited education and was married in 1946 to Ruth . They have one child who is:

Sara Singer, b.

No. 1314—Fifth Generation—p. 1966

Lola Virginia Sanger, daughter of William Elmer Sanger (No. 467) and Mary Zigler, was born Feb. 27, 1913 at Cordova, Md. on the Henry E. Sanger farm. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work at Cordova, Md., her college work at Bridgewater College, her Masters' course at the University of Pennsylvania, specializing in Business Administration. She also had work at Whartons School of Finance and Commerce. She worked in the Business office at Bridgewater College with her professor N. D. Cool and later became Business Manager at Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind. She is an expert at her work and is well liked in all her administration.

No. 1315—Fifth Generation—p. 1967

William Henry Sanger, son of William Elmer Sanger (No. 467) and Mary Zigler, was born April 3, 1916 at Cordova, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had ninth grade school work, and was married June 14, 1941 to Velma Hope Sard. They live at 28 Talbot Lane, Easton, Md. He is an orchardist, also operates a bakery truck. They have two children who are:

William Maurice Sanger, b. Feb. 21, 1945

Beverly Ann Sanger, b. Aug. 7, 1952

No. 1316—Fifth Generation—p. 1970

Elizabeth May Snively, daughter of Lulu Emma Sanger (No. 468) and Wm. Franklin Snively, was born July 29, 1915 at Easton, Md. and was married to Frank Bruth who was killed in the war Feb. 1942. She was again married on Easter of 1943 to Roy Bertwistle. By the second marriage she has two children:

Leonard Roy Bertwistle, b. Dec. 26, 1946

Gale Lee Bertwistle, b. Oct. 14, 1948

No. 1317—Fifth Generation—p. 1971

Myrtle Virginia Snively, daughter of Lulu Emma Sanger (No. 468) and Wm. Franklin Snively, was born April 15, 1917 at Easton, Md. She was married to Francis Rigby on Aug. 6, 1936. They have one child who is:

Dorothy Elizabeth Rigby, b. May 17, 1937

No. 1318—Fifth Generation—p. 1972

William Franklin Snively, Jr., son of Lulu Emma Sanger (No. 468) and Wm. Franklin Snively, was born Oct. 16, 1918 at Easton, Md. He was married May 30, 1942 to Mildred Hamilton. He is a sergeant in the army in Oklahoma. They have three children who are:

Mildred Hamilton Snively, b.

No. 1319—Fifth Generation—p. 1975

Charles Sanger Hinman, son of Pearl Sanger (No. 470) and Willard Hinman, was born May 16, 1908 and was married June 4, 1937 to Eutha Moore. They have one daughter who is:

Mary Joan Hinman, b. Oct. 3, 1939

No. 1320—Fifth Generation—p. 1976

Clifford Edward Hinman, son of Pearl Sanger (No. 470) and William Hinman, was born Sept. 12, 1911. He was in the World War II, and is still in the army.

No. 1321—Fifth Generation—p. 1978

Arthur Henry Sanger, son of Otto Arthur Sanger (No. 471) and Florence Zigler, was born April 6, 1930 and he was married on June 10, 1948 to Doris Dobson. They have one child who is:

Arlene Henrietta Sanger, b. Jan. 18, 1950

No. 1322—Fifth Generation—p. 1980

Mary Virginia Brumbaugh, daughter of Mattie Myrtle Sanger (No. 472) and Josiah Holsinger Brumbaugh, was born Aug. 29, 1914 and was married in 1940 to Eugene Carroll Laramore. They have two children who are:

Jean Carol Laramore, b. Sept. 1941

Nancy Laramore, b.

No. 1323—Fifth Generation—p. 1983

William Deitz Rogers, son of Minnie M. Sanger (No. 473) and Elder James W. Rogers, was born Nov. 4, 1898 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married to Lori Crumpacker. They live at Roanoke and have no children.

No. 1324—Fifth Generation—p. 1984

Fletcher Deaton Rogers, son of Minnie M. Sanger (No. 473) and Elder James W. Rogers, was born Sept. 7, 1900 is married and lives at Clearmont, Va. He has no children.

No. 1325—Fifth Generation—p. 1985

Charles F. Rogers, son of Minnie M. Sanger (No. 473) and Elder James W. Rogers, was born Dec. 29, 1902 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and is married and has two children who are:

J. Charles Rogers, b. Dec. 30, 1932

James Chester Rogers, b. Aug. 18, 1938

No. 1326—Fifth Generation—p. 1987

Sanger Rogers, son of Minnie M. Sanger (No. 473) and Elder James W. Rogers, was born April 24, 1907 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is married and lives in W. Va. They have one child who is:

Joy Lou Rogers, b. April 24, 1940

No. 1327—Fifth Generation—p. 1990

Ola O. Zigler, daughter of Luella Sanger (No. 474) and Jacob S. Zigler, was born Oct. 28, 1905 at Bridgewater, Va. She is a member of the Church

of the Brethren, is a high school graduate and was married Sept. 1, 1931 to Victor Leon Garot. They live in Tampa, Florida and have two children who are:

Lella Marie Garot, b. June 5, 1933

Lois Jo Garot, b. Nov. 14, 1938

No. 1328—Fifth Generation—p. 1991

Anna Orvilla Zigler, daughter of Luella Sanger (No. 474) and Jacob S. Zigler, was born Dec. 11, 1911 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was married Dec. 6, 1941 to Theodore Laurence and they live at LaCrosse, Wis. They have one child who is:

Judith Ann Laurence, b. April 29, 1943

No. 1329—Fifth Generation—p. 1995

Ethelda May Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born May 8, 1916 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married June 16, 1940 to Charles Clifford Russel. They have three children who are:

Dixie May Russel, b. Aug. 19, 1943

David Charles Russel, b. Feb. 25, 1947

Diwite Clifford Russel, b. Dec. 19, 1948

No. 1330—Fifth Generation—p. 1996

Vance LaVerne Sanger, son of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born Aug. 11, 1917 at Fayetteville, W. Va. He graduated from Bethany Biblical Seminary and was a minister but later took a course in Ohio State U. in the Department of Veterinary Pathology and now teaches that subject in Ohio State U. He was married Sept. 3, 1941 to Anna Florence Clapper.

No. 1331—Fifth Generation—p. 1997

Louise Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born Sept. 6, 1918 at Paola, Kansas. She is a graduate of H.S. and of McPherson College. She was married May 12, 1946 to Laurence L. Hawkins. They have three children who are:

Linda Louise Hawkins, b. Feb. 24, 1948

Larry Lee Hawkins, b. Aug. 13, 1949

LaRue Hawkins, b. March 26, 1951

No. 1332—Fifth Generation—p. 1998

Frances Pauline Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born Dec. 17, 1919 at Edgeston, Kansas. She is a

member of the Church of the Brethren, finished H.S. and took special work in music. She is a musician. She was married Aug. 30, 1942 to Rev. Gerald Edwin Collings who with her attended Bethany Biblical Seminary. They live at 1012 W. First St. Bartersville, Okla. and have three children who are:

Bryce Edwin Collings, b. Feb. 25, 1945

Eugene Frank Collings, b. Sept. 4, 1947

Gerald Paul Collings, b. June 27, 1950

No. 1333—Fifth Generation—p. 1999

Merrill David Sanger, son of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born Nov. 18, 1920 at Edgeston, Kansas. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and received his A.B. from McPherson College. His major was music. He was married Aug. 3, 1947 to Eulalia Mae Crist. They have a dairy farm, and have two children who are:

Rhonda Faye Sanger, b. Oct. 21, 1951 d. Jan. 6, 1954

Geneva Gayle Sanger, b. Aug. 2, 1953

No. 1334—Fifth Generation—p. 2000

Norma Kathryn Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born Jan. 20, 1923 at Edgeston, Kansas. She attended Manchester College and had pre-nursing. She is a sales lady and general office worker. She lives at 103 W. Ninth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

No. 1335—Fifth Generation—p. 2001

Warren Arnold Sanger, son of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born July 24, 1924 at Edgeston, Kansas. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. During World War II he was in a CPS camp at Waldport, Ore. He was instructor in Agriculture, machinery and well drilling at San Jose, Costa Rica.

No. 1336—Fifth Generation—p. 2002

Hazel Matilda Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born March 7, 1928, Olathe, Kansas. She is a high school graduate and has a B.S. at McPherson College, majoring in home economics and taught it in High School. She was married Aug. 5, 1951 to Stanley Augsburger. They have one child who is:

Nancy Renee Augsburger, b. Feb. 10, 1955

No. 1337—Fifth Generation—p. 2003

Edith Yvonne Sanger, daughter of Frank Preston Sanger (No. 477) and Matilda Quelhurst, was born April 7, 1931 at Olathe, Kansas. She was married May 21, 1949 to Jimmie Joseph Franzo who has a B.S. in School Administration, an S.M.S. at Springfield, Mo. and an M.A. in Columbia U. New York, majoring in physical education. She, herself took music and art

No. 1338—Fifth Generation—p. 2008

Norman James Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Dec. 1, 1901 at Cordova, Md. and was married Sept. 16, 1931 to Virginia Louise Ellis. They have two children who are:

Nancy Anna Hutchison, b. Sept. 16, 1934

Norma Louise Hutchison, b. July 7, 1936

No. 1339—Fifth Generation—p. 2009

Rufus Daniel Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Jan. 24, 1904 at Cordova, Md. and was married Jan. 5, 1926 to Virginia Barwick. They have three children who are:

Two sons born dead.

Stanley Hutchison, b. 1942

No. 1340—Fifth Generation—p. 2010

Andrew Martin Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Nov. 12, 1905 at Cordova, Md. and was married Jan. 2, 1929 to Elizabeth Swan. They have two children who are:

Betty Jean Hutchison, b. June 28, 1935

Philip Hutchison, b.

No. 1341—Fifth Generation—p. 2011

Earl Jacob Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Oct. 22, 1907 at Cordova, Md. and was Married Dec. 6, 1934 to Caroline Ebling. To them were born three children who are:

John Earl Hutchison, b. Dec. 18, 1937

Harold Albert Hutchison, b. Nov. 11, 1940

Hutchison, b.

No. 1342—Fifth Generation—p. 2012

Ralph Geib Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Jan. 28, 1912 at Cordova, Md. and was married Dec. 26, 1930 to Nellie Moon. To them were born three children who are:

Donald M. Hutchison, b. March 5, 1936

Wayne Bruce Hutchison, b. Oct. 1, 1940

Stephen Hutchison, b.

No. 1343—Fifth Generation—p. 2013

Mary Catherine Hutchison, daughter of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born Sept. 23, 1915 at Cordova, Md. and was married Dec. 6, 1941 to Max Wirick. They have two children.

No. 1344—Fifth Generation—p. 2014

John Ray Hutchison, son of Martin J. Hutchison (No. 481) and Laura Geib, was born June 5, 1922. He was married to Anna Foreman and they have one child.

No. 1345—Fifth Generation—p. 2017

James Franklin Rittenhouse, son of Lulu Barbara Hutchison (No. 483) and Jacob Rittenhouse, was born Oct. 26, 1905. He was married to Mary Gaynoe and they have four children who are:

James William Rittenhouse, b. Dec. 1934

Agnes Marie Rittenhouse, b. 1935

Charles Rittenhouse, b. May 1939

Franklin Earl Rittenhouse, b. 1942

No. 1346—Fifth Generation—p. 2018

Florence Dorothy Rittenhouse, daughter of Lulu B. Hutchison (No. 483) and J. G. Rittenhouse, was born Sept. 23, 1907, and was married to James Drumm. They have four children who are:

Constance Drumm, b.

James Howard Drumm, b.

Mildred Drumm, b.

Anna Drumm, b.

No. 1347—Fifth Generation—p. 2019

Earl Downs Rittenhouse, son of Lulu B. Hutchison (No. 483) and J. G. Rittenhouse, was born Aug. 5, 1919. He is single.

No. 1348—Fifth Generation—p. 2020

Rosine Rittenhouse, daughter of Lulu B. Hutchison (No. 483) and J. G. Rittenhouse, was born Feb. 11, 1911 and was married to Philip Smith. They have two children who are:

Donald Smith, b.

Stephen Smith, b.

No. 1349—Fifth Generation—p. 2021

Brice Myers Rittenhouse, son of Lulu B. Hutchison (No. 483) and J. G. Rittenhouse was born Feb. 8, 1915 and was married to Ida . They have one child who is:

Bruce Martin Rittenhouse, b.

No. 1350—Fifth Generation—p. 2025

Evelyn Marie Fox, daughter of Minnie E. Hutchison (No. 485) and Barry Theodore Fox, was born May 18, 1911 and was married to Lloyd Harding. They have four children who are:

William Lloyd Harding, b. Aug. 4, 1936
Donald Robert Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1939
Raymond Harding, b. March 29, 1943
Patricia Ann Harding, b. Jan. 26, 1945

No. 1351—Fifth Generation—p. 2030

Pauline Myrtle Fox, daughter of Minnie E. Hutchison (No. 485) and Barry T. Fox, was born Dec. 28, 1912 and was married Dec. 25, 1937 to Jerome (Jerry) Weisbrod. They have one child who is:

Joan Madeline Weisbrod, b.

No. 1352—Fifth Generation—p. 2031

Mary Ann Fox, daughter of Minnie E. Hutchison (No. 485) and Barry T. Fox, was born Aug. 14, 1914 and was married to Dwight Miller on Aug. 15, 1937. They had three children who are:

Joyce Ann Miller, b.
LeRoy Dwight Miller, b. June 20, 1942
Ronald Barry Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1943

No. 1353—Fifth Generation—p. 2032

Naomi Pearl Fox, daughter of Minnie E. Hutchison (No. 485) and Barry T. Fox, was born June 5, 1920.

No. 1354—Fifth Generation—p. 2033

Barry Junior Fox, son of Minnie E. Hutchison (No. 485) and Barry T. Fox was born Feb. 15, 1923, and was married Jan. 10, 1954.

No. 1355—Fifth Generation—p. 2036

Leo Barry Hutchison, son of Homer Miller Hutchison (No. 486) and Dina Asche, was born Aug. 1, 1913. He was married to Dorothy Palmer, and they have two children who are:

Palmer Barry Hutchison, b.
Peggy Ann Hutchison, b. Oct. 4, 1942

No. 1356—Fifth Generation—p. 2037

Lillian Virginia Hutchison, daughter of Homer Miller Hutchison and Dina Asche, was born May 19, 1918.

No. 1357—Fifth Generation—p. 2039

James Alexander Hutchison, son of Homer Miller Hutchison (No. 486) and Dina Asche, was born Oct. 22, 1925.

No. 1358—Fifth Generation—p. 2040

Harvey Clifford Hutchison, son of Homer Miller Hutchison (No. 486) and Dina Asche was born Sept. 27, 1927.

No. 1359—Fifth Generation—p. 2042

Elmer Ralph Walbridge, son of Florence May Hutchison (No. 487) and Clarence William Walbridge, was born July 1, 1910 near Easton, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married April 4, 1931 to Clara May North. They live at Frederick, Md. He is the Assistant Superintendent in life Insurance Business. They have two children who are:

Jean May Walbridge, b. June 28, 1934. m. Aug. 30, 1952 to Jas. Earl Snowberger

Elmer Ralph Walbridge, Jr., b. May 18, 1938

No. 1360—Fifth Generation—p. 2043

Paul LeRoy Walbridge, son of Florence May Hutchison (No. 487) and Clarence William Walbridge, was born Jan. 27, 1913 at Easton, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married Sept. 5, 1936 to Marie Casson. They live at Gwinhurst, Del. He is a carpenter. They have one child who is:

Constance Mildred Walbridge, b. Feb. 16, 1938

Nancy Lee Walbridge, b. Dec. 25, 1948

No. 1361—Fifth Generation—p. 2044

Alvin Eugene Walbridge, son of Florence May Hutchison (No. 487) and Clarence William Walbridge, was born May 14, 1918 at Easton, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married Mar. 12, 1941 to Ellen Virginia Miller. They live at Easton, Md., R. 2. He is in the Hardware business. They have four children who are:

Lois Ellen Walbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1941

Barbara Ann Walbridge, b. Sept. 13, 1947

Alvin Eugene Walbridge, Jr., b. June 7, 1951

Carol Sue Walbridge, b. Nov. 26, 1952

No. 1362—Fifth Generation—p. 2045

Gilbert Clarence Walbridge, son of Florence Hutchison (No. 487) and Clarence Walbridge, was born April 3, 1920 at Easton, Md. He had high school work, two years of college, and was married Aug. 23, 1942 to Marjorie Steward. They live in Easton, Md. and he is a 'hardware' man.

No. 1363—Fifth Generation—p. 2051

Marjorie Thurmond, daughter of Homer Thurmond (No. 490) and Bertha Miller, was born July 7, 1914, and was married Dec. 2, 1936 to Harry Judy. They have three children who are:

Jeanette F. Judy, b. Oct. 11, 1937

Harry J. Judy, b. Nov. 5, 1939

Daniel H. Judy, b. June 15, 1941

No. 1363-A—Fifth Generation

Merle Miller Thurmond, son of Homer Thurmond (No. 490) and Bertha F. Miller, was born Nov. 26, 1910, and was married Sept. 3, 1935 to Louise Godwin. He died July 26, 1943. They have three children who are:

Robert Laurence Thurmond, b. June 19, 1936

Mildred Gayle Thurmond, b. April 5, 1940

Charles Benjamin Thurmond, b. Aug. 15, 1941

No. 1364—Fifth Generation—p. 2052

Ruth Thurmond, daughter of Homer Thurmond (No. 490) and Bertha F. Miller, was born March 14, 1912. She is a missionary in South India under the Baptist Mission Board.

No. 1365—Fifth Generation—p. 2053

Mary Rose Thurmond, daughter of Homer Thurmond (No. 490) and Bertha F. Miller, was born Feb. 5, 1921, and was married June 4, 1940 to Rev. Milford N. Pearson. They have three children who are:

Betty Sue Pearson, b. Nov. 13, 1942

Rose Mary Pearson, b. Dec. 3, 1945

David Edward Pearson, b. Aug. 29, 1952

No. 1366—Fifth Generation—p. 2057

Harry Thurmond Rowe, son of Josephine Thurmond (No. 494) and Harry Beury Rowe, was married to Elizabeth Ann Johnson.

No. 1367—Fifth Generation—p. 2058

Jay F. Rowe, son of Josephine Thurmond (No. 494) and Harry Buery Rowe, is in the U. W. army.

No. 1368—Fifth Generation—p. 2059

Hannah Barry Rowe, daughter of Josephine Thurmond (No. 494) and Harry Buery Rowe, is a graduate registered nurse, and was married to a Schmidt.

No. 1368-A—Fifth Generation—p. 2065

Helen Frances Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 498) and Nellie G. Henderson, was born Oct. 4, 1914, was married July 10, 1936 to Morgan Augusta Norris. They had no children.

No. 1368-B—Fifth Generation—p. 2065

Annabelle Cynthia Sanger, daughter of Samuel Sanger (No. 498) and Nellie G. Henderson, was born Aug. 21, 1921 and was married Aug. 24, 1946 to William Chadwick Sparks. They have three children who are:

George Chadwick Sparks, b. June 16, 1947

Paul Laurence Sparks, b. June 16, 1949

Mary Lorraine Sparks, b. March 21, 1953

No. 1369—Fifth Generation—p. 2080

Cecil Earl Force, son of Bertie Catherine Raudabush (No. 505) and Benjamin F. Force, was born Oct. 3, 1904 at Brooklyn, Ia. He is a member of the Methodist Church, had common school work and was married Sept. 1, 1926 to Zilla Katherine Fullerton. They live in Brooklyn, Ia. He is a farmer but assists his brother-in-law in painting. He had six children who are:

Ruth Maxine Force, b. May 30, 1927.....No. 1752

Marie Elaine Force, b. June 9, 1930.....No. 1753

Delores Jean Force, b. Oct. 18, 1937

Katherine Joan Force, b. May 2, 1940

John Franklin Force, b. Aug. 15, 1942

Mary Lelia Force, b. April 24, 1945

No. 1370—Fifth Generation—p. 2083

Etta Bernice Force, daughter of Bertie C. Raudabush (No. 505) and Benjamin F. Force, was born Nov. 13, 1905 at Brooklyn, Ia. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had high school work and was married Aug. 7, 1924 to Ray Korns Dayton. They live at Malcom, Ia. and he is a dairyman and truck driver. They have six children who are:

Marvin Paul Dayton, b. March 12, 1925

Raymond Wayne Dayton, b. Aug. 1927

Eugene Kenneth Dayton, b. Oct. 14, 1928.....No. 1754

Lucille Helen Dayton, b. Nov. 28, 1929

Laurence Korns Dayton, b. Jan. 31, 1932

Roberta Ann Dayton, b. Sept. 14, 1950

No. 1371—Fifth Generation—p. 2085

Viola May Force, daughter of Bertie Raudabush (No. 505) and Benjamin F. Force, was born March 20, 1907 at Brooklyn, Iowa. She is a member of

the Methodist Church, had high school work, and was married Oct. 14, 1926 to Kenneth DeWitt Lineweaver. They live in Brooklyn, Ia. and are farmers. They have four children who are:

- Beulah Edith Lineweaver, b. July 20, 1927-----No. 1755
- Betty Catherine Lineweaver, b. March 7, 1932-----No. 1756
- Kenneth Junior Lineweaver, b. April 12, 1936
- Richard DeWitt Lineweaver, b. Nov. 16, 1939

No. 1372—Fifth Generation—p. 2019

Annie Blanche Force, daughter of Bertie C. Raudabush (No. 505) and Benjamin F. Force, was born Jan. 17, 1909 at Paole Neb. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had high school work, and was married June 3, 1926 to Clare McIlrath. They live at Brooklyn, Ia. and he is a painter. They have four children who are:

- Velma Louise McIlrath, b. March 20, 1927
- Violet Irene McIlrath, b. Sept. 18, 1928-----No. 1757
- Max Russel McIlrath, b. March 30, 1933
- Wallace Wayne McIlrath, b. Dec. 16, 1939

No. 1373—Fifth Generation—p. 2092

Daisy LeVonne Force, daughter of Bertie C. Raudabush (No. 505) and Benjamin F. Force, was born Dec. 7, 1910 at Ravenna, Neb. She is a member of the Congregational Church, had high school work, and was married Dec. 26, 1929 to Theodore Samuel Miller. They live at Bellplaine, Ia. They are farmers and have five children who are:

- Walter Wayne Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1930
- Willis Gene Miller, b. May 29, 1933
- Dean Franklin Miller, b. March 7, 1940
- Betty Marie Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1942
- Doris Ann Miller, b. May 15, 1945

No. 1374—Fifth Generation—p. 2094

Lucille Marie Raudabush, daughter of Benjamin David Raudabush (No. 506) and Carrie J. Leinberer, was born Nov. 24, 1918 at Hartwick, Ia. She is a member of the Congregational Church, had high school and two years of college. She was married July 5, 1941 to Kenneth John Benda. They live at Hartwick, Ia. He works in the bank. They have one child who is:

- Barbara Ann Benda, b. Aug. 14, 1942

No. 1375—Fifth Generation—p. 2096

Aurelia Mary Ross, daughter of Anna Rebecca Susan Raudabush (No. 507) and Robert Ross, was born Oct. 12, at Flint Mich. and was married

May 1, 1937 to Willis Darwin Butler. She is a member of the Christian Church, had high school work, and lives at Flint, Mich. He works in the A. C. Spark-Plug Co. They had two children after which they were divorced. She married again on Nov. 3, 1945 to Willard Johnson and had one child. Her three children are:

Terry Darwin Butler, b. Sept. 14, 1939 d. Dec. 14, 1939

Thomas Darwin Butler, b. March 6, 1941

Linda Joanne Johnson, b. June 25, 1945

No. 1376—Fifth Generation—p. 2098

Emerson Everett Raudabush, son of Ira Samuel Raudabush (No. 508) and Ina Irene Beck, was born Nov. 5, 1915 at Brooklyn, Ia. He had two years of high school. He is single and lived at Flint, Mich. He was a seaman in the U. S. Navy. He was stabbed July 17, 1938 by a fellow seaman at San Diego, Calif. He lies buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Whigville, Mich., near Flint.

No. 1377—Fifth Generation—p. 2098

Lelah Marcelle Raudabush, daughter of Ira Samuel Raudabush (No. 508) and Ina Irene Beck, was born Nov. 11, 1916 at Brooklyn, Ia. She had high school work, and was married March 9, 1938 to Ralph Everett Harries. They lived at 6314 20th Ave., Hyattsville, Md. He is a railway postal clerk. They have one child who is:

Carol Irene Harries, b. Sept. 7, 1940

No. 1378—Fifth Generation—p. 2099

Frankie Iras Raudabush, daughter of Ira Samuel Raudabush (No. 508) and Ina Irene Beck, was born Jan. 1, 1919 at Brooklyn, Ia. She is a member of the Congregational Church, had two and a half years of college, and was married Oct. 12, 1946 to Arnold Albert Benda. They live at Brooklyn, Ia., and are farmers. She taught school four years before she was married. They have two children who are:

Penelope Benda, b. May 25, 1948

Joan Benda, b. July 18, 1949

No. 1379—Fifth Generation—p. 2100

Dorothy Ellen Raudabush, daughter of Ira Samuel Raudabush (No. 508) and Ina Irene Beck, was born July 21, 1920 at Flint, Mich., and had a year of high school work. She was married April 8, 1939 to Harry Virgil Weaver. They live at 1243 Brabbs, Flint, Mich. He is a county road commissioner. They have two children who are:

Everett Harry Weaver, b. May 2, 1940

Ellen Ann Weaver, b. June 10, 1943

No. 1380—Fifth Generation—p. 2104

Anna May Faulkner, adopted daughter of Samuel Joseph Rodeffer (No. 509) and Lulu Maud Quarrels, was born Oct. 31, 1911. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married April 19, 1930 to Roy Heatwole Brunk. They did live in Sterling, Ill., before they separated. They have two children who are:

Orin Joseph Brunk, b. Sept. 6, 1934—M. Aug. 13, 1954 to Connie Willett.
Catherine Elizabeth Brunk, b. Oct. 28, 1937

No. 1381—Fifth Generation—p. 2106

Harold Diehl Rodeffer, son of William Sayler Rodeffer (No. 510) and Clara Elizabeth Diehl, was born Nov. 15, 1910 at Mt. Morris, Ill. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, had high school work and was married May 25, 1940 to Elnora Pearl Suter. They live on a farm near Mt. Morris, Ill., and near his father's home. They have two children who are:

Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. June 20, 1943
Harold Eugene Rodeffer, b. May 31, 1947

No. 1382—Fifth Generation—p. 2109

Gladys Louise Rodeffer, daughter of Ira Daniel Rodeffer (No. 511) and Mary Madgelene Hause, was born Oct. 18, 1912 in Ogle County, Ill. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind., and was married Sept. 4, 1937 to Clarence Wilford Yeager. They live at Lena, Ohio. He is a bank cashier. They had one child who is:

Judy Lynn Yeager, b. Nov. 12, 1948

No. 1383—Fifth Generation—p. 2113

John Lloyd Rodeffer, son of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer (No. 514) was born Aug. 15, 1920 and was married Sept. 11, 1938 to Junita Nelson. They live at Morristown, Tenn., where he works in the knitting mills. They have one child who is:

John Lloyd Rodeffer, Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1940 d. April 5, 1940

No. 1383-A—Fifth Generation—p. 2114

Thelma Etta Rodeffer, daughter of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer (No. 514), was born March 20, 1924 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. She had high school and a one year of Business Course. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married Dec. 11, 1949 to Ira Vincent Layman. They live at 1157 Rosedale Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

No. 1384—Fifth Generation—p. 2120

Gladys Viola Sanger, daughter of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born Aug. 1, 1909 in Oakton, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, attended college at Columbia U., N. Y. where she received her B. S. degree in general studies and a B.S. degree in Library Science, and an M.A. from the University of Michigan. She is single, lived for a number of years at 1226 Wendall Ave. Schenectady, New York, where she was a cataloguer in the Union College Library. She later was librarian in the U. S. Army Force in Japan and Korea.

No. 1384-A—Fifth Generation—p. 2121

Elizabeth May Sanger, daughter of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born Mar. 19, 1911 at Oakton, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had one year in college and two years nurses training and is a graduate nurse. She was married Sept. 5, 1936 to Raymond Belle Spitler. They live at Bridgewater, Va. and he does shoe repairing. They have two children who are:

Donna Hope Spitler, b. July 13, 1941

Kay Virginia Spitler, b. June 12, 1943

No. 1385—Fifth Generation—p. 2122

Lois Rebecca Sanger, daughter of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born Oct. 18, 1912 at Oakton, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished college and was married Aug. 1, 1938 to Robert Odell McGuffin. They live at Bonsack, Va. He is a railroad station agent. They have two children who are:

Robert Odell McGuffin, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1941

Richard Sanger McGuffin, b. April 27, 1943

No. 1386—Fifth Generation—p. 2123

Samuel Frederick Sanger, son of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born May 16, 1914 at Oakton, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took his college work at Bridgewater, Va., and also a year and half of agriculture work in Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. He was married Aug. 16, 1941 to Mollie Fletcher Walker. They live at Blackstone, Va., where he is a county agent. They have three children who are:

Samuel Frederick Sanger, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1942

Lucy Scott Sanger, b. May 21, 1947

Jamie Walker Sanger, b. June 6, 1950

No. 1387—Fifth Generation—p. 2124

Ruth Eugenia Sanger, daughter of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born Sept. 11, 1916 at Oakton, Va. She had

two years of College, and piano studies. Ruth has an R. N. from the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She lives in Bridgewater, Va. and is a dental assistant.

No. 1388—Fifth Generation—p. 2125

Hope Virginia Sanger, daughter of William H. Sanger (No. 517) and Hetty Virginia Wampler, was born Nov. 5, 1920 at Oakton, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had one year of college and two years of nurses training. She was married Aug. 10, 1940 to Stanley Cabell Skull. They lived at Bridgewater, Va., where he was a teacher. He has his doctorate from Cornell and was on the staff in the Agricultural Economics Department at the Univ. of Maryland. He now teaches in the University of Maryland and they live in College Park, Md. He did work for the government in Irak where their child was born who is:

Charles William Shull, b. Dec. 7, 1952 in Basrah, Iraq.

John Mark Shull, b. Aug. 2, 1955

No. 1388-A—Fifth Generation—p. 2127

Amos S. Altman, son of Grace Virginia Sanger (No. 517-A) and Blair L. Altman, was born Mar. 9, 1915 in Rockingham County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married Sept. 6, 1947 to Alice Mae Young.

No. 1388-B—Fifth Generation—p. 2128

Bernice Lois Altman, daughter of Grace Virginia Sanger (No. 517-A) and Blair L. Altman, was born June 23, 1916. She is a Baptist, had high school work and was married Oct. 21, 1941 to Henry Harrig Waters. They have one son who is:

John Henry Waters, b. Aug. 3, 1942

No. 1388-C—Fifth Generation—p. 2129

Daryl Frayne Altman, son of Grace Virginia Sanger (No. 517-A) and Blair L. Altman, was born July 11, 1918 at Spotsylvania, Va. He is a member of the Antioch Baptist Church, had seventh grade work, was married Dec. 24, 1937 to Lena Virginia Brown. They live at Saint Just, Va., and are farmers. They have three children who are:

Cecil Frayne Altman, b. May 15, 1939

Daryl Samuel Altman, b. Jan. 7, 1943

Brenda Sue Altman, b. May 31, 1947

No. 1389—Fifth Generation—p. 2131

William Edward Kane, son of Lulu Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Oct. 10, 1906. He was married Sept. 1, 1927 to Pearl Virginia Stephens.

No. 1390—Fifth Generation—p. 2133

Florence Elizabeth Kane, daughter of Lulu Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Feb. 21, 1908. She is single and is a bookkeeper in a bank.

No. 1391—Fifth Generation—p. 2132

Mary Louise Kane, daughter of Lulu Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Nov. 5, 1911. She was married Sept. 26, 1929 to James Allen Harley. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. She had two years of high school. They have three children who are:

Florence Elizabeth Harley, b. July 10, 1930-----No. 1757-A
Jeanette Marie Harley, b. Nov. 29, 1941
Sharon Ann Harley, b. Nov. 25, 1945

No. 1392—Fifth Generation—p. 2134

John Harold Kane, son of Lula Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Jan. 10, 1920 at Mannassas, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had three years of high school and is employed in a food store. He was married Sept. 11, 1944 to Frances Beeton, and they live at Manassas, Va. They have no children.

No. 1392-A—Fifth Generation—p. 2135

Violet Mae Kane, daughter of Lula Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Nov. 17, 1921 and was married Dec. 19, 1947 to Florian Randolph Clemons. They have two children who are:

Richard Lee Clemons, b. Jan. 18, 1949
John Cornelius Clemons, b. Dec. 17, 1950

No. 1392-B—Fifth Generation—p. 2136

Helen Virginia Kane, daughter of Lula Florence Sanger (No. 518) and John J. Kane, was born Oct. 10, 1925 and was married Sept. 18, 1948 to Merle William Shepherd. They have one child who is:

Donald Lee Shepherd, b. Oct. 20, 1949

No. 1393—Fifth Generation—p. 2139

Melvin Charles Sanger, son of Charles Daniel Sanger (No. 520) and Catherine K. Schanbacker, was born April 30, 1919 at Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married July 11, 1945 to Catherine Virginia Spitzer. He is an auto mechanic. They have two children who are:

Charles Samuel Sanger, b. Nov. 4, 1947
Ruth Ann Sanger, b. Nov. 24, 1949

No. 1394—Fifth Generation—p. 2140

Virginia Elizabeth Sanger, daughter of Charles Daniel Sanger (No. 520) and Catherine K. Schanbacher, was born Feb. 1, 1924 at Washington, D. C. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work, and was married Aug. 24, 1944 to William Allen Miller. They live at Kensington, Md., and he is an auto mechanic. They have two children who are:

William Allen Miller, III, b. Aug. 31, 1948

Cynthia Katherine Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1950

No. 1395—Fifth Generation—p. 2412

Paul Bowman Sanger, Jr., son of Paul B. Sanger (No. 521) and Sophia E. Via, was born June 10, 1920 at Free Union, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and is a minister in that church. He was married Aug. 2, 1942 to Verna Ruth Flory. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College with a B. S. degree in 1942; graduate of Bethany Biblical Seminary with a B.D. degree in 1945; graduate of DePaul University in Chicago with a Master of Music degree. He taught music in Bridgewater College 1946-1950 and since 1951 is Supervisor of Instrumental Music at Lee Hi School in Staunton, Va. They have two adopted children who are:

Richard Herndon Sanger, b. Jan. 24, 1949

Selinda Sanger, b. Mar. 9, 1951

No. 1396—Fifth Generation—p. 2142-1

Robert Guild Sanger, son of Paul B. Sanger (No. 521) and Sophie Via, was born Dec. 13, 1926 and is married to Marguerite Coffman. He has had advanced studies in music and has been teaching in public schools.

No. 1396-B—Fifth Generation

Arthur W. Miller, son of Jesse W. Miller (No. 523-B) and Josephine Steerman, was born March 29, 1895 in W. Va. and was married Dec. 25, 1913 to Lula Wilson. They have four children who are:

Edwin Miller, b. Aug. 15, 1915.....No. 1757-1

Clifton Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1917.....No. 1757-2

Willard Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1919.....No. 1757-3

Ermina Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1926.....No. 1767-4

No. 1397—Fifth Generation

Arlene Virginia Ringgold, daughter of Clara Elizabeth Evers (No. 524) and Elmer Sheffield Ringgold, was born Feb. 1, 1919 and was married to Russel May. They live in Rockingham Co., Va., and are farmers.

No. 1398—Fifth Generation—p. 20

Carroll S. Ringgold, son of Clara Elizabeth Evers (No. 524) and Elmer Sheffield Ringgold, was born Dec. 15, 1920. He is a minister and pastor in the Church of the Brethren, was married to Lois Stutsman. They have two children who are:

Carolyn Elizabeth Ringgold, b. May 4, 1948
Daniel Sheffield Ringgold, b. Aug. 1949

No. 1398-1—Fifth Generation

Ferne Sarah Early, daughter of Elizabeth Ellen Byerly (No. 541) and David Early (Dede), was married to William Roberts and a second time to Roscoe J. Koogler. They have two children who are:

Paul Roscoe Koogler, b. Oct. 2, 1910
David Koogler, b.

No. 1398-2—Fifth Generation

Gladys Ethel Early, daughter of Elizabeth Ellen Byerly (No. 541) and David S. Early, was born Sept. 24, 1889, and was married to Delton R. Jacobs. They have three children who are:

Pauline Ethel Jacobs, b. Dec. 31, 1913
Wendell Early Jacobs, b.
Lowell Jacobs, b. Aug. 10, 1919

No. 1398-3—Fifth Generation

Mark Clifford Early, son of Elizabeth Ellen Byerly (No. 541) and David S. Early, was born Dec. 14, 1894, and was married to Irene McCune. They have five children who are:

Clifford Early, b.
Evelyn Kay Early, b.
Howard Early, b.
Martha Early, b.
Robert Early, b.

No. 1398-4—Sixth Generation

Henritta (Etta) Pearl Byerly, daughter of Daniel Miller Byerly (No. 538) and Dora M. Hussen, was born May 11, 1889 at Decatur, Ind. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had High School and college at No. Manchester, Ind., and was married Feb. 21, 1909 to John Taylor. They live at Dunkurk, Ind., and have six children who are:

Daniel Ambrose Taylor, b. April 10, 1910.....No. 1757-B
Kenneth Byerly Taylor, b. July 28, 1913.....No. 1757-C
Keith Dale Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1915 Single

Delbert Earl Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1918.....No. 1757-D
 Dwight DeVerle Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1926.....No. 1757-E
 Zola Marcelle Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1931.....No. 1757-F

No. 1398-A—Sixth Generation—p. 84-A

Pearl M. Grant, daughter of Ora Estell Early (No. 565) and Ulysses S. Grant, was born Sept. 4, 1892. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married Nov. 1, 1914 to Clifton Paxton of Beaverton, Mich. They have one daughter who is:

Laura Jane Paxton, b. Feb. 6, 1921.....No. 1756-B

No. 1398-B—Sixth Generation—p. 84-C

Jesse Clyde Grant, son of Ora Estell Early (No. 565) and Ulysses S. Grant, was born Jan. 1, 1895 and was married in August 1922 to Leona Henry. He died Feb. of 1925. They have two children who are:

Clyde H. Grant, b. March 19, 1923.....No. 1756-C
 Claude Dennis Acile Grant, b. July 13, 1924

No. 1398-C—Sixth Generation—p. 84-F

Charles F. Grant, son of Ora Estell Early (No. 565) and Ulysses S. Grant, was born Aug. 21, 1896, and was married in 1916 to Anna Richardson. They have six children who are:

Dorothy Grant, b. June 12, 1920.....No. 1756-E
 Vivian Irene Grant, b. May 24, 1922.....No. 1756-F
 Pearl Florence Grant, b. April , 1924
 Elsie Grant, b. Sept. 13, 1925.....No. 1756-G
 Janet Grant, b. Feb. 7, 1927
 Ronald Douglas Grant, b. 1929

No. 1398-D—Sixth Generation—p. 91-A

Maynard Werking, son of Effie Florence Early (No. 570) and J. H. Werking, was born Oct. 21, 1908 in North Manchester, Ind., and was married in 1934 to Margaret Corilli. They have two children who are:

Richard Lee Werking, b. July 7, 1936 at Lima, O.
 Linda Carol (Penny) Werking, b. Aug. 10, 1940 at Lima, O.

No. 1398-E—Sixth Generation—p. 91-B

Zepha Werking, daughter of Effie Florence Early (No. 570) and J. H. Werking, was born Sept. 29, 1916 at North Manchester, Ind., and was married Jan. 22, 1938 to Robert Foreman. They have one child who is:

Wayne Lynn Foreman, b. Sept. 17, 1940 at Lima, O.

No. 1398-A-1—Sixth Generation

Wilbert Petrie Myers, son of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born Oct. 23, 1911 and was married May 4, 1938 to Nancy Cline. They have one son who is:

Wayne Myers, b. Sept. 25, 1939

No. 1398-B-1—Sixth Generation

Buford Baxter Myers, son of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born May 1, 1913 and was married Nov. 10, 1938 to Mary Shippley. They have two adopted children who are:

Randy Myers, b. in 1943

Nickie Myers, b. 1946

No. 1398-C-1—Sixth Generation

Bonnie Marie Myers daughter of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born Jan. 12, 1915, married Dec. 30, 1937 to William Sacra. They have four children who are:

James Edwin Sacra, b. Apr. 11, 1939

Janet Elane Sacra, b. Oct. 18, 1941

Lenwell Harrison Sacra, b. Mar. 9, 1947

Charles Lee Sacra, b. May 4, 1953

No. 1398-D-1—Sixth Generation

Joseph Leonard Myers, son of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born Nov. 2, 1919, and was married Jan. 13, 1939 to Genevieve Wean. They have two children who are:

Roland Leonard Myers, b. May 30, 1940

Joyce Ann Myers, b. July 8, 1941

No. 1398-E-1—Sixth Generation

Nellie Rosalie Myers, daughter of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born Sept. 2, 1926, and married Oct. 31, 1942 to Baylor Gentry. They have four children who are:

Vista Ann Gentry, b. Oct. 30, 1943

Herman Baylor Gentry, b. Oct. 5, 1945

Rebecca Gentry, b. Oct. 17, 1948

Rose Lavonne Gentry, b. Feb. 29, 1951

No. 1398-F-1—Sixth Generation

Mary Maxine Myers, daughter of Flora Petrie (No. 535) and Herman Myers, was born Dec. 2, 1929 and was married Aug. 26, 1945 to Jesse Dillon Armentrout. They have one child who is

Jesse Dillon Armentrout, Jr. b.

No. 1398-G—Sixth Generation—p. 95-A

Hulda Potter, daughter of Lottie Grace Early (No. 573) and Ira O. Potter, was born May 10, 1914 in Berry Co., Michigan, and was married Nov. 20, 1942 to Paul W. Etheridge. They have one child who is:

Carol Sue Etheridge, b. April 13, 1948

No. 1399—Sixth Generation—p. 110

Lester C. Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine, was born Oct. 18, 1884 in Allen Co., West Cairo, Ohio. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a common school education and was married Dec. 22, 1910 to Mary Buckingham. They have one child who is:

Ethel May Wine, b. Sept. 30, 1911, m. March 17, 1937 to Arthur Baker.

No. 1400—Sixth Generation—p. 111

Grover L. Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine was born Jan. 12, 1886 in Allen County, Ohio. He is a minister and elder in the Church of the Brethren and does pastoral work. He graduated from Manchester College in 1915, was married June 1, 1911 to Mary Stoner (b. Aug. 11, 1885, daughter of Samuel D. Stoner). They have one daughter who is:

Salome Ruth Wine, b. Oct. 10, 1912-----No. 1758

No. 1401—Sixth Generation—p. 113

Roy Newton Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine, was born Oct. 8, 1887 in Allen County, Ohio. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and had some high school work. He was married Oct. 24, 1912 to Sarah Etta Emley. They lived in North Manchester, Ind., and he was a farmer. He died July 17, 1925, killed on a threshing machine and is buried in Huntington County in the Shock cemetery, three miles north of Huntington. They have one son who is:

Laurence Eldon Wine, b. Feb. 7, 1924-----No. 1759

No. 1402—Sixth Generation—p. 115

Dorsey Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine was born Mar. 10, 1892 in Huntington County, Ind. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had part high school and a course in typing and in accounting. He was married to Bessie Ostrander. They lived in Chicago, Ill. where he worked in a store. He died of TB Jan. 9, 1943 and is buried in the West Manchester cemetery. They have three children who are:

Pearl Wine, b. June 13, 1914-----No. 1760
Evelyn Wine, b. April 13, 1916-----No. 1761
Clara Wine, b. May 24, 1924-----No. 1762

No. 1403—Sixth Generation—p. 119

Minor Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine was born Aug. 20, 1894 in Huntington, County, Ind. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had some high school work and is married to Dessie Shaffer. They live in Huntington, Ind., and raise poultry, he also drives an oil wagon. They have ten children who are:

Earl H. Wine, b. Sept. 10, 1915, d. of diphtheria Nov. 6, 1920
Samuel D. Wine, b. Aug. 9, 1917
Mary Ann Wine, b. June 26, 1922
Paul Wine, b. Mar. 3, 1920-----No. 1763
Elsie Marie Wine, b. Nov. 25, 1923-----No. 1764
James Richard Wine, b. Aug. 30, 1924-----No. 1765
Carolyn Wine, b. Jan. 17, 1927
Clara Wine, b. Dec. 17, 1928
Helen Jane Wine, b. Apr. 13, 1932
Grace Wine, b. Oct. 3, 1930

No. 1404—Sixth Generation—p. 125

Charles H. Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine, was born Mar. 25, 1896 in Huntington County, Ind. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had common schooling and was married to Phoebe Ann Berry. They live at South Whitley, Ind., about eight miles south of town and are farmers. They have three children who are:

Jessie Charlotte Wine, b. Oct. 25, 1923
Wilma E. Wine, b. Jan. 2, 1928
Dorothy Wine, b. Aug. 25, 1925, d. Sept. 28, 1925

No. 1405—Sixth Generation—p. 126

Clara E. Wine, daughter of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine, was born Nov. 10, 1903 in Huntington, Ind. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, went two years to college at North Manchester, Ind., and was married June 4, 1925 to Noble A. Bolinger. They live at 1500—37th St., Rock Island, Ill. He teaches school. They have two children who are:

John Andrew Bolinger, b. Sept. 23, 1925
Harry N. Bolinger, b. Mar. 19, 1928

No. 1406—Sixth Generation—p. 127

Wilmer Wine, son of Mary E. Miller (No. 584) and John Wine, was born July 17, 1905 in Huntington County, Ind. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He took his college work in North Manchester, receiving a B.S. degree. He took his Masters work in Columbia University, N. Y. He was married Aug. 25, 1929 to Kathryn Perschbasher. They live at 19313

Clara Irene Miller, b. m. Kenneth Argenbright, minister
Howard Theodore Miller, b. m.
Robert Henry Miller, b.
Glen Wampler, b.

No. 1406-3—Sixth Generation

John B. Wampler, son of Bertie Ellen Weaver (No. 611) and Joseph Daniel Wampler, was born Nov. 23, 1903 and was married April 8, 1928 to Winifred Burtner. They have two children who are:

Joy Wampler, b. m. Rev. Bill Gordon
Beverley Wampler, b. m.

No. 1406-4—Sixth Generation

Jacob Weaver Wampler, son of Bertie Ellen Weaver (No. 611) and Joseph Daniel Wampler, was born July 5, 1905, and was married Aug. 12, 1928 to Ruth Wampler. They have three children who are:

Dallas Wampler, b. m. Virginia Steele
Phyllis Cristine Wampler, b.

No. 1406-5—Sixth Generation

Joseph G. Wampler, son of Bertie Ellen Weaver (No. 611) and Joseph Daniel Wampler, was born Nov. 9, 1907. He was married May 25, 1929 to Lucille Funkhauser, and lives in Harrisonburg, Va., 460 South Main St. He operates the Wampler Grocery Store. He has two children who are:

Jimmy Ray Wampler, b.
Dorothy Dale Wampler, b.

No. 1406-6—Sixth Generation

Eva Pearl Wampler, daughter of Bertie Ellen Weaver (No. 611) and Joseph Daniel Wampler, was born Nov. 4, 1910. She now lives in Alberta, N. Mexico. She has two children who are Don Glen and W. R.

No. 1406-7—Sixth Generation

Edna Irene Wampler, daughter of Bertie Ellen Weaver (No. 611) and Joseph Daniel Wampler, was born Aug. 27, 1914, and was married to Alonzo H. Shakleford Aug. 1940. They have two children, Billy and Bettie.

No. 1407—Sixth Generation—p. 197

Robert Lee Miller, son of Galen Royer Miller (No. 617) and Grace Rodefer, was born Oct. 21, 1921 at Spring Creek, Va. He was married March

9, 1946 to Patricia Ann Vigar. He enlisted in the army Feb. 9, 1944 in the medical corp, was discharged in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 15, 1945 and re-enlisted for another three years.

No. 1407-A—Sixth Generation

Royer Flory Shirkey, son of Bessie Flory (No. 622) and Earl Shirkey, was born Nov. 18, 1901 and was married to Virgie Swecker (born Nov. 18, 1903). They have two children who are:

Earl Leon Shirkey, b. Oct. 8, 1934.....No. 1765-A
Geneva C. Shirkey, b. July 27, 1923.....No. 1765-B

No. 1407-C—Sixth Generation

Earl Edwin Shirkey, son of Bessie Flory (No. 622) and Earl Shirkey, was born Oct. 26, 1916 and was married Dec. 25, 1944 to Ruth Almira Jordan. They have two children who are:

Anna Faye Shirkey, b. Nov. 26, 1947
Steven Earl Shirkey, b. March 5, 1951

No. 1408—Sixth Generation—p. 218

Verna Ruth Flory, daughter of Byron M. Flory (No. 627) and Nora Philips, was born Feb. 5, 1919 at Shou Yang Hsien, Shansi, China. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, did her college work at Bridgewater, Va., and with her husband did her seminary work at Bethany Biblical Seminary. She was married Aug. 2, 1942 to Paul Bowman Sanger, Jr. They were in pastoral work and in 1951 became supervisor of instrumental music in Staunton, Va. They have two adopted children who are:

Richard Herndon Sanger, b. Jan. 24, 1949
Selinda Sanger, b. March 9, 1951

No. 1409—Sixth Generation—p. 219

Wendell Philips Flory, son of Byron Flory (No. 627) and Nora Phillips, was born April 24, 1920 at Shou Yang, Shansi, China. He is a minister and was missionary to China in the Church of the Brethren. He had his college work at Bridgewater, Va., and his seminary work at Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Ill. He was married June 5, 1945 to Marie Sarah Mason. They returned to America from China because of Communist disturbances. While at home he helped in the General Mission Board Office at the church headquarters, Elgin, Ill. He is now a missionary in India. They have three children who are:

Theodore Wendell Flory, b. May 30, 1948
Philip Earl Flory, b. April 29, 1950
Janet Ruth Flory, b. Nov. 26, 1953

No. 1410—Sixth Generation—p. 220

Mirnabelle Flory, daughter of Byron Flory (No. 627) and Nora Philips, was born Sept. 12, 1926 at Sou Yang, Shansi, China. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, was married in 1948 to Galen Wolfe. They lived at Bridgewater, Va., but later went to Casilla, 455, Quito, Ecuador as missionaries. They returned in 1954 and he is teaching in the Baltimore County schools, Baltimore, Md.

No. 1411—Sixth Generation—p. 221

Byron Morton Flory, Jr., (twin) son of Byron M. Flory (No. 627) and Nora Philips, was born May 22, 1928 in Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi, China. He is a member of the Brethren Church. He and his twin brother were baptized at the same time, both went into the water together and their father baptized them, with one hand on each head for the prayer. They were both licensed to the ministry at the same time, they finished Bridgewater College and Bethany Biblical Seminary together, and are now pastors. Byron M., Jr., was married Aug. 14, 1952 to Betty Lew Poling.

No. 1412—Sixth Generation—p. 222

Daniel Christian Flory, Jr., son of Byron Flory (No. 627) and Nora Philips, was born May 22, 1928 in Ping Ting Hsien, Shansi, China. He and his twin brother walked the road of life together until they finished seminary, went into pastoral work and were married. D. C., Jr., was married May 25, 1952 to Guenevieve Stryckler.

No. 1413—Sixth Generation—p. 231

William Ashley Good, son of Tressa Elvina Wolf (No. 629) and Will Good, was born Oct. 21, 1920 at South English, Iowa. He was married to Mary Decker in 1942. They have two children who are:

Janice Roxann Good, b. July 14, 1943

Glynda Faye Good, b. Aug. 29, 1945

No. 1414—Sixth Generation—p. 232

Sharon Jeanall Good, daughter of Tressa Elvina Wolf (No. 629) and Will Good, was born June 2, 1930.

No. 1415—Sixth Generation—p. 234

Ruth Evelyn Wolf, daughter of Eulis Hershel Wolf (No. 630) and Alice Ruby, was born Oct. 7, 1927, was married to Vernon Brower. They have two children:

No. 1416—Sixth Generation—p. 235

Arline Ruby Wolf, daughter of Eulis Hershel Wolf (No. 630) and Alice Ruby, was born

No. 1417—Sixth Generation—p. 236

Arlan Lee Wolf, son of Eulis Hershel Wolf (No. 630) and Alice Ruby, was born Jan.

No. 1418—Sixth Generation—p. 249

Verda Ione Grove, daughter of Earl Flory Grove (No. 636) and Sarah Bruere, was born Mar. 25, 1918 at Frederic, Ia. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. She finished Kinross High School and college at McPherson, Kans., and was married Feb. 14, 1942 to Wesley DeCoursey. She taught school before her marriage. After marriage, teaching part-time in McPherson College and Wesley is a professor of Chemistry there. They have two children who are:

Rita DeCoursey, b. March 14, 1949

Thomas Eric DeCoursey, b. July 16, 1951

No. 1419—Sixth Generation—p. 250

Pauline May Grove, daughter of Earl Flory Grove (No. 636) and Sarah Bruere, was born July 10, 1919 a twin. Her twin died in infancy. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school at Kinross, Ia., and her college work at McPherson, Kans., after which she taught school several years before she was married June 6, 1942 to Leland Flory. They have five children who are:

Donald Gene Flory (twin), b. Mar. 2, 1945

Ronald Dean Flory, (twin, b. Mar. 2, 1945

Allen Lee Flory, b. May 5, 1948

Carol Jane Flory, b. Nov. 11, 1952

John Michael Flory, b. July 26, 1954

No. 1420—Sixth Generation—p. 251

Leland Franklin Grove, son of Earl Flory Grove (No. 636) and Sarah Bruere, was born Sept. 28, 1921 at Kinross, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and had his college work at Ames, Ia., and Seminary work in Chicago. He was married Nov. 15, 1942 to Tresa Jeanette Niswander. He lived on a farm until he was put in the ministry after which he was soon called to be a pastor in Southern Iowa. There he served for a year or more when he went to the seminary. They have three children who are:

Lynette Joan Grove, b. Aug. 28, 1944

Philip Grove, b. Sept. 7, 1946

Linda Kay Grove, b. March 1, 1950

No. 1421—Sixth Generation—p. 252

Dorothy Eileen Grove, daughter of Earl Flory Grove (No. 636) and Sarah Bruere, was born Aug. 29, 1925 at Kinross, Ia. She is a member of the

Church of the Brethren, had high school at Kinross, and one year of College at McPherson, Kansas. She was married Oct. 13, 1946 to Russel Peterson. They first lived in McPherson, Kansas, and later moved West because of the health of one of their children.

They have two children who are:

Randy Gene Peterson, b. Aug. 28, 1948

Barry Von Peterson, b. Jan. 28, 1952

No. 1422—Sixth Generation—p. 253

Harriet Eloise Grove, daughter of Earl Flory Grove (No. 636) and Sarah Bruere was born Feb. 27, 1937 at Kinross, Ia.

No. 1422-A—Sixth Generation—p. 253

Charles Wiley Click, son of Charles A. Click (No. 641) and Maggie Vint was born July 2, 1913, and was married Aug. 16, 1940 to Claudia Lucille Sanger, daughter of Levi D. Sanger (No. 1254) and Grace Viola Hess. They have three children who are:

Charles Levi Click, b. Sept. 26, 1941

Grace Lucinda Click, b. Feb. 1, 1943

Sandra Maria Click, b. Nov. 18, 1944

No. 1422-B—Sixth Generation—p. 262

Garland Click, son of Charles A. Click (No. 641) and Maggie Vint, was born April 22, 1917 and was married May 29, 1953 to Grace Enijrales. They live at 2008 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1422-C—Sixth Generation—p. 263

Viola Click, daughter of Charles A. Click (No. 641) and Maggie Vint, was born Nov. 9, 1909 and was married Dec. 22, 1934 to H.R. Wright. They have two children who are:

Carolyn June Wright, b. June 11, 1945

R. Edwin Wright, b. March 10, 1948

No. 1422-D—Sixth Generation—p. 254-1

Kedric Grove, son of Alvin Grove (No. 637) and Catherine Everhawk, was born June 5, 1917. He was married Feb. 14, 1943 to Florence Stombaugh, born Jan. 13, 1916 and lives in Bryan, Ohio. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a farmer, and has three children who are:

Dean Allen Grove, b. Mar. 10, 1945

Milan Jay Grove, Nov. 8, 1947

Myrna Jean Grove, b. Oct. 24, 1949

No. 1422-H—Sixth Generation

Letha Long, daughter of Daisy Click (No. 644) and Edgar Long was born Feb. 26, 1920, and was married May 4, 1946 to Earl Eblin. They have three children.

No. 1422-I—Sixth Generation

Zelda Long, daughter of Daisy Click (No. 644) and Edgar Long, was born Feb. 8, 1924 and was married to Charles Lawson.

No. 1422-J—Sixth Generation

L. Quinton Long, son of Daisy Click (No. 644) and Edgar Long, was born March 25, 1928. He was married Oct. 21, 1945 to Charlene D. Howdysshell, and they have five children.

No. 1423—Sixth Generation—p. 274

Willa Dean Hess, daughter of Albert D. Hess (No. 647) and Eliza Evers, was born Feb. 4, 1920 and was married on June 14, 1942 to Charles W. Back. They have four children who are:

Linda May Back, b. Mar. 3, 1943

Virginia Myers Back, b. Mar. 14, 1944

Alice Carol Back, b. Dec. 6, 1946

David Galen Back, b. Feb. 16, 1948

No. 1424—Sixth Generation—p. 275

Saloma Catherine Hess, daughter of Albert D. Hess (No. 647) and Eliza Evers (No. 1247), was born Jan. 3, 1925. She graduated from High School and was married Mar. 8, 1947 to William Ora Long. She is a member of the Port Norfolk Baptist church. They live at Berlin, Md., R. 3. He was employed as property and supply clerk in the Norfolk Shipyards, Va. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 15, 1947

No. 1425—Sixth Generation—p. 276

Martin David Hess, son of Albert D. Hess (No. 647) and Eliza Eavers (No. 1247), was born Oct. 28, 1926. He lives at home with his father. His mother is dead.

No. 1425-1—Sixth Generation—p. 281

Eva Mary Ryman, daughter of Edward Andrew Ryman (No. 649) and Huffman, was born Jan. 31, 1914 and was married June 20, 1934 to George Cline. They have no children.

No. 1425-2—Sixth Generation—p. 281

John Charles Ryman, son of Edward Andrew Ryman (No. 649) and Huffman, was born Aug. 17, 1918 and was married Aug. 26, 1951 to Dorothy Coleman.

No. 1425-3—Sixth Generation—p. 281

Ethel Irene Ryman, daughter of Edward Andrew Ryman (No. 649) and Huffman, was married March 27, 1946 to Alfred L. Byers. They have two children who are:

Larry Franklin Byers, b. March 6, 1949

Wayne Edward Byers, b. Aug. 5, 1951

No. 1425-A—Sixth Generation

Ruth Almira Jordan, daughter of Elmer Andrew Jordan (No. 650) and Faye Huffman, was born May 2, 1921, and was married Dec. 25, 1944 to Edwin Earl Shirkey. They have two children who are:

Ann Faye Shirkey, b. Nov. 26, 1947

Steven Earl Shirkey, b. March 5, 1951

No. 1425-B—Sixth Generation

Dwight Huffman Jordan, son of Elmer Andrew Jordan (No. 650) and Faye Huffman, was born April 24, 1923 and was married May 9, 1948 to Marietta Armstrong. They have two children who are:

Mary Sue Jordan, b. Dec. 8, 1948

Jeffrey Keith Jordan, b. Feb. 28, 1952

No. 1425-C—Sixth Generation

Dora Lucille Jordan, daughter of Oliver William Jordan (No. 651) and Eva Evers, was born May 21, 1929, and was married to Guy Franklin Didawick. They have one child who is:

Debora Leigh Didawick, b.

No. 1425-D—Sixth Generation

Ray Andrew Kiracofe, son of Ruth May Hess (No. 653) and Frank Andrew Kiracofe, was born July 11, 1917 and was married Oct. , 1945 to Florence Gordon Leary. They have four children who are:

Polly Diane Kiracofe, b. July 22, 1946

Andrew Ray Kiracofe, b. Oct. 2, 1949

Judith Dawn Kiracofe, b. Oct. 12, 1951

Joyce Eileen Kiracofe, b. June 18, 1953

No. 1425-E—Sixth Generation

Evelyn Catherine Jordan, daughter of Elmer Andrew Jordan (No. 650) and Nannie Miller, was born Oct. 14, 1941 near Beaver Creek, Va. She is a school girl, faithful at her studies, active in her church work, a promising leader with a growing creative mind, characteristic of the Sanger family and ready to face life courageously in all that comes.

Evelyn Catherine Jordan



No. 1426—Sixth Generation—p. 288-1

Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe, daughter of Ruth May Hess (No. 653) and Frank Kiracofe, was married Feb. 7, 1942 to Ward Lahman. They live in Dayton, Va. They have three children who are:

Ellen Kay Lahman, b. Mar. 19, 1943

Ward Gene Lahman, b. July 1, 1947

Larry Wayne Lahman, b. May 24, 1950

No. 1427—Sixth Generation—p. 289-1

Claudia Lucille Sanger, daughter of Grace Viola Hess (No. 654) and Levi D. Sanger, was married Aug. 16, 1940 to Wiley Click. They have three children who are:

Charles L. Click, b. Sept. 26, 1941

Grace Lucinda Click, b. Feb. 1, 1943

Sandra Maria Click, b. Nov. 18, 1944

No. 1428—Sixth Generation—p. 291

Verna Hess Kiracofe, daughter of Orpha Meda Hess (No. 655) and Adam Joseph Kiracofe, was born Oct. 5, 1930. She is married.

No. 1429—Sixth Generation—p. 292

Joseph Hess Kiracofe, son of Orpha Meda Hess (No. 655) and Adam Joseph Kiracofe, was born Dec. 17, 1931.

No. 1429-1—Sixth Generation

Paul Miller Shull, son of Katie Regina Miller (No. 668) and Samuel T. Shull, was born Sept. 10, 1912. He lives in Bridgewater, Va.

No. 1429-2—Sixth Generation

Frances Rebecca Shull, daughter of Katie Regina Miller (No. 668) and Samuel T. Shull, was born Jan. 18, 1916. She is a nurse, and was married to Roy Lough. They live in Bridgewater, Va.

No. 1429-A—Sixth Generation

Charles Clifton Miller, son of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born Oct. 22, 1910 at Spring Creek, Va. and was married Aug. 12, 1943 to Catherine Coffett.

No. 1429-B—Sixth Generation—p. 367-2

Edwin B. Miller, son of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born Nov. 10, 1917 and was married Dec. 31, 1937 to Dorothy Blanche Myers. They have five children who are:

Nellie Miller, b.
Jimmy Miller, b.
Brenda Miller, b.
Ruth Miller, b.
Dian Miller, b.

No. 1429-C—Sixth Generation—p. 367-3

Ruth Lucille Miller, daughter of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born Dec. 10, 1919 and was married Oct. 14, 1939 to Elmer Christian Pryor.

No. 1429-D—Sixth Generation—p. 367-4

Gabriel Franklin Miller, son of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born Dec. 17, 1921 and was married July 5, 1941 to Dora May Swaney. He was married a second time on June 18, 1946 to Clara Rodecap.

No. 1429-E—Sixth Generation—p. 367-5

Mary Frances Miller, daughter of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born Feb. 24, 1923 and was married on Feb. 2, 1941 to Henry Parazourski.

No. 1429-F—Sixth Generation—p. 367-6

Robert Lincoln Miller, son of Edward Click Miller (No. 670-A) and Anna Mary Kennedy, was born March 6, 1928 and was married in 1949 to Peggy Western.

No. 1429-3—Sixth Generation—p. 368-A

Ethel Catherine Shull, daughter of Katie Regina Miller (No. 668) and Samuel T. Shull was born Sept. 20, 1922. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of High School and was married to Harry Stover.

No. 1429-4—Sixth Generation—p. 368-A

Charles Thomas Shull, son of Katie Regina Miller (No. 669) and Samuel T. Shull was born March 7, 1924, was in Germany in the U. S. army during World War II. He is married, lives in Harrisonburg, Va., and has one child.

No. 1429-5—Sixth Generation—p. 294-A

William Les Simmons, son of Hattie Hazel Hess (No. 657) and Wm. Simmons, was born June 27, 1929. He has a B.S. in Virginia Technical School, and was married Nov. 22, 1952 to Mary Loraine Shull, b. Dec. 27, 1933. They have one child who is:

Cheryl Jeanne Simmons, b. March 23, 1953

No. 1429-6—Sixth Generation—p.-A

Patricia Ann Simmons, daughter of Hattie Hazel Hess (No. 657) and Wm. Simmons, was born Dec. 22, 1932 and was married June 3, 1951 to Havert Eugene Michael, b. May 26, 1933. They have two children who are:

Anna LaVonne Michael, b. Sept. 15, 1952

Hobert Eugene Michael, Jr., b. June 10, 1954

No. 1429-7—Sixth Generation

Kathleen Eugene Wright, daughter of Edward Warren Wright (No. 714) and Anna Heltzel, was born Sept. 28, 1926 and was married March 9, 1947 to David Jones. They have three children who are:

Patricia Ann Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1947

Cherryl Lynn Jones, b. Oct. 30, 1949

Warren Allen Jones, b. Dec. 11, 1951

No. 1429-8—Sixth Generation

Margaret Virginia Garber, daughter of Beulah Margaret Wright (No. 715) and Wilbur Franklin Garber, was born Mar. 6, 1922 and was married May 19, 1944 to Jacob Carpenter Pence II. They have two children who are:

Jacob Carpenter Pence III, b. Aug. 3, 1947

John Steven Pence, b. Nov. 7, 1951

No. 1429-9—Sixth Generation

Stanley Bernard Cline, Jr., son of Josephine Wright (No. 717) and Stanley Bernard Cline, Sr., was born Sept. 20, 1934 and was married July 3, 1953 to Marvin Sanders. They have one child who is:

Margaret Ellen Cline, b. April 9, 1954

No. 1429-10—Sixth Generation

Elizabeth Susan Miller, daughter of Martin L. Miller (No. 667-A) and Barbara Coffman, was born Jan. 29, 1911 and was married in 1934 to Lester P. Wright. They have four children who are:

Robert Miller Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1937

John Martin Wright, b. July 20, 1940

Fay Lynne Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1946

Daniel Lester Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1948

No. 1429-11—Sixth Generation

Glen Wilson Miller, son of Martin L. Miller (No. 667-A) and Barbara Coffman, was born Dec. 18, 1912 and was married Jan. 1, 1935 to Ola Blanche Karicofe, b. Oct. 11, 1913. They have three children who are:

Donald Bruce Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1935-----No. 1429-15

Nelson Lee Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1936

Shirley Kay Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1938

No. 1429-12—Sixth Generation

Deray Miller, son of Martin L. Miller (No. 667-A) and Barbara Coffman, was born April 13, 1917 and was married Dec. 30, 1945 to Sarah Mary Garth, b. June 20, 1927. They have one child who is:

Ann Meridith Miller b. April 6, 1949

No. 1429-13—Sixth Generation

Della Odessa Miller, son of Martin L. Miller (No. 667-A) and Barbara Coffman, was born Dec. 6, 1921 and was married Aug. 1, 1942 to James Dudley Echardt, b. June 7, 1927. They have two children who are:

Barbara Elizabeth Echardt, b. Feb. , 1945

James Miller Echardt b. Nov. 15, 1948

No. 1429-14—Sixth Generation

Dwight Ronald Miller, son of Martin L. Miller (No. 667-A) and Barbara Coffman, was born May 13, 1923 and was married May 13, 1946 to Mary Lincoln Bauserman, b. Mar. 2, 1923. They have four children who are:

Dennis Roland Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1946

Leonard Wilson Miller, b. July 8, 1949

Richard Wayne Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1949

Clifford Lee Miller, b. Oct. 2, 1954

No. 1429-15—Seventh Generation

Donald Bruce Miller, son of Glen Wilson Miller (No. 1429-11) and Ola Blanche Karicofe, was born Oct. 9, 1939 and was married Nov. 24, 1954 to Louise Heatwole, b. Nov. 1, 1935.

No. 1429-16—Seventh Generation

Russel Sammul Miller, son of Sammul Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born May 3, 1918 and was married June 1, 1946 to Frances E. Jackson. They have two children who are:

Carmalyn A. Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1948

Rebecca L. Miller, b. May 17, 1951

No. 1429-17—Seventh Generation

Margaret Anna Miller, daughter of Samuel Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born Dec. 27, 1919 and was married Mar. 21, 1948 to Harold D. Jennings. They have two children who are:

Karen S. Jennings, b. Mar. 24, 1951

John A. Jennings, b. June 24, 1954

No. 1429-18—Seventh Generation

Edna R. Miller, daughter of Samuel Perry Miller (667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born May 5, 1921 and was married Jan. 1, 1948 to Jay S. Hartman. They have one son:

Timothy Hartman, b. Dec. , 1954

No. 1429-19—Seventh Generation

Frances E. Miller, daughter of Samuel Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born Dec. 30, 1922 and was married Feb. 5, 1943 to Lewis M. Coah. They have one daughter Frances E. Coah, b. Aug. 7, 1944, died same day.

No. 1429-20—Seventh Generation

Dorothy Virginia Miller, daughter of Samuel Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard was born Mar. 29, 1924 and was married to Irvin L. Kohne, Jr., Dec. 14, 1947. They have one son who is:

Irvin L. Kohne, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1950

No. 1429-21—Seventh Generation

Catherine M. Miller, daughter of Samuel Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born April 11, 1925 and was married Sept. 1, 1946 to Harold N. Tubeville. They have one daughter:

Norma Jean Tubeville, b. June 20, 1947

No. 1429-22—Seventh Generation

Wilbur R. Miller, son of Samuel Perry Miller (No. 667-B) and Margaret Beard, was born Mar. 27, 1926 and was married Jan. 10, 1954 to LaVerne Cochran. They have one daughter who is:

Deborah L. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1954

No. 1430—Sixth Generation—p. 370

Catherine Frances Coates, daughter of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born July 27, 1907 and was married Nov. 3, 1927 to Charles E. Smith.

No. 1430-A—Sixth Generation

Hoover Kline, son of Lottie Elizabeth Miller (No. 667) and Emmer R. Kline, was born Oct. , 1921 and was married to Lorraine Downs. They have one child who is:

Edwin H. Kline, b.

No. 1430-B—Sixth Generation

Charlotte Kline, daughter of Lottie Elizabeth Miller (No. 667) and Emmer R. Kline, was born Mar. 14, 1918 and was married Sept. 30, 1930 to John H. Rixse. They have two children who are:

John H. Rixse, III, b.

Robert Sheldon Rixse, b.

No. 1430-C—Sixth Generation

Winifred Miller Dunivin, daughter of Grace Darling Miller (No. 678) and Alvin J. Dunivin, was born May 22, 1920 and was married Jan. , 1942 to Victor Calvert Knott of Maryland, who was born Jan. 24, 1908. They have two children who are:

Victoria Winifred Knott, b. Feb. 26, 1944

Victor Calvert Knott, Jr., b. April 6, 1946

No. 1430-D—Sixth Generation

Mary Etta Dunivin, daughter of Grace Darling Miller (No. 678) and Alvin J. Dunivin, was born Sept. 21, 1922, was married Dec. 24, 1942 to W. Galen Garber of Woodbridge, Va. He was born June 6, 1922. They have one son:

Michael Galen Garber, b. Oct. 16, 1945

No. 1430-E—Sixth Generation

Barbara Jean Dunivin, daughter of Grace Darling Miller (No. 678) and Alvin J. Dunivin, was born Nov. 23, 1923 and was married to Sidney Franklin Pullberg, b. Aug. 27, 1923. They have one daughter who is:

Sylvia Marlaine Pullberg, b. Nov. 17, 1949

No. 1430-F—Sixth Generation

Joseph Miller Dunivin, son of Grace Darling Miller (No. 678) and Alvin J. Dunivin, was born Feb. 15, 1928 and was married Nov. 6, 1951 to Dorothy

White of Lorton, Va. She was born April 29, 1921. They have two daughters who are:

Debra Lina Dunivin, b. Sept. 2, 1952

Monica Darnell Dunivin, b. July 29, 1953

No. 1431—Sixth Generation—p. 371

Lillian Virginia Coates, daughter of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born May 10, 1909 and was married Jan. 19, 1929 to a Sleighter.

No. 1432—Sixth Generation—p. 372

Harold Edwin Coates, son of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born Aug. 10, 1910 and was married Nov. 7, 1936 to Emma Nora Mayler.

No. 1433—Sixth Generation—p. 373

Mary Lucille Coates, daughter of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born Sept. 14, 1912 and was married Oct. 3, 1928 to Elwood Smith.

No. 1434—Sixth Generation—p. 374

Robert Lincoln Coates, son of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born Sept. 9, 1915 and was married Feb. 28, 1935.

No. 1435—Sixth Generation—p. 369-1

Helen Lorain Coates, daughter of Mary A. Miller (No. 669) and Charles Edward Coates, was born July 15, 1924 and was married Jan. 16, 1945 to Mr. Eye.

No. 1436—Sixth Generation—p. 376

Charles Carroll Miller, son of Charles Martin Miller (No. 670) and Jessie O. Gibbs, was born Oct. 6, 1910 in Staunton, Va., and was married Nov. 27, 1945 to Nadine Roma Aldrich in Oregon. He is in the Navy.

No. 1437—Sixth Generation—p. 377

Jesse Martin Miller, son of Charles Martin Miller (No. 670) and Jessie O. Gibbs, was born May 6, 1917 in Harrisonburg, Va., and was married Dec. 5, 1943 to Adele Peterson in New York City. He is in the Navy.

No. 1438—Sixth Generation—p. 395

Grace Lineweaver, daughter of Sallie Bowman (No. 682) and Roy F. Lineweaver, was born Jan. 8, 1913. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., in 1935 and was married July 10, 1937 to Herbert L.

Hollen. She taught Home Economics for two years before she was married. They have two children who are:

Betty Jo Hollen, b. July 20, 1938

Dale Leon Hollen, b. June 30, 1942, adopted.

No. 1439—Sixth Generation—p. 396

Effa Lineweaver, daughter of Sallie Bowman (No. 682) and Roy F. Lineweaver, was born July 3, 1916. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., in 1937 and was married July 14, 1943 to Robert F. Garber. She taught school seven years, and he was a cashier in the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va., for eleven years until he was drafted for the war. In 1945 he was in Paris. They have no children.

No. 1440—Sixth Generation—p. 397

LeRoy Franklin Lineweaver, son of Sallie Bowman (No. 682) and Roy F. Lineweaver, was born Sept. 27, 1918. He was a graduate of Bridgewater High School, and was married Aug. 24, 1941 to Violet Julia Craun. They have one child who is:

Garry LeRoy Lineweaver, b. May 12, 1944

No. 1441—Sixth Generation—p. 398

Carl David Lineweaver, son of Sallie Bowman (No. 682) and Roy F. Lineweaver, was born Dec. 11, 1920 and was married Dec. 25, 1942 to Ruth Louise Argenbright (No. 1518), daughter of Meda Garber and Lonnie Argenbright. They have two children who are:

David Ross Lineweaver, b. Sept. 18, 1949

Mary Sue Lineweaver, b. Mar. 15, 1952

No. 1441-A—Sixth Generation—p. 406

Raymond Albert Cook, son of Lessie May Miller (No. 686) and Albert Preston Cook, was born June 1, 1921 at Newport News, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from Hopewell High School and Deisel Engineering School. He was married Sept. 22, 1944 to Mary Alice Markham, and is an Air Cadet in the U. S. Army stationed at Trinidad Air Sea Base. They have two children who are:

Raymond Albert Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1948 (twin)

Patricia Ann Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1948 (twin)

No. 1441-B—Sixth Generation—p. 409

Zelma Evelyn Miller, daughter of Wayland Miller (No. 689) and Mary Margaret Case, was born Dec. 2, 1919 at Uniontown, Pa. She is a member of the Great Bethel Baptist Church, graduated from LaSalle University

Institute in Accounting. She was married March 18, 1941 to Wilson S. Romesburg. They have one daughter who is:

Margaret Ann Romesburg, b. Dec. 31, 1942

No. 1442—Sixth Generation—p. 413

Mary Hayes, daughter of Madeline Miller (No. 690) and Walter Haygood Hayes, was born July 27, 1925 at Hopewell, Va., and was married Feb. 26, 1944 to William Gilbert Thompson. She is a member of the Port Norfolk Baptist Church, and is a high school graduate. They live at Berlin, Maryland, R. 3. He was employed as Property and Supply clerk of the Norfolk Shipyard, Va. Since the war he is in other work. They have one child who is:

William Gilbert Thompson, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1946

No. 1443—Sixth Generation—p. 414

Gloria Hayes, daughter of Madeline Miller (No. 690) and Walter Haygood Hayes, was born Dec. 3, 1927 at Charlotte, N. C. She is a member of the Port Norfolk Baptist Church, had a high school education and was married June 4, 1945 to Homer Kenneth Van Portfliet. They live at 909 Courtney St., N. W., Grand Rapids 4, Mich. She was, during the war, employed as a typist in the Norfolk Naval Shipyards.

No. 1444—Sixth Generation—p. 315

Virginia Edith Bell, daughter of Sarah Virginia Wright and Abram Alexander Bell, was born July 2, 1914 and was married Nov. 10, 1934 to A. W. Wood. They have six children who are:

Sarah Abi Wood, b. Sept. 25, 1935, m. July 4, 1954 to Jas. Gordon Frew.

Bertha Alice Wood, b. June 4, 1938, m. Aug. 25, 1954 to Mark H. Walls.

Elonzo Wallace Wood, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1940

Mary Edith Wood, b. May 16, 1941

James Allen Wood, b. July 29, 1944

Roy Alexander Wood, b. Oct. 4, 1946

No. 1445—Sixth Generation—p. 319

Talitha Lowell Brown, daughter of Edith Mae Wright (No. 699) and Samuel Wilson Brown, was born Mar. 15, 1919 and was married April 11, 1934 to Gordon Wood Landes. They have three children who are:

Gordon Wilson Landes, b. Nov. 11, 1935

Robert Marshall Landes, b. Nov. 27, 1938

Dorothy Lowell Landes, b. Mar. 31, 1940

No. 1446—Sixth Generation—p. 320

Mae Wilson Brown, daughter of Edith Mae Wright (No. 699) and Samuel Wilson Brown, was born Aug. 9, 1921 and was married June 17, 1939 to Harry Bernard Johnson. They have three children who are:

Harry Bernard Johnson, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1941

Shirley Mae Johnson, b. April 1, 1944

Richard Lee Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1945

No. 1447—Sixth Generation—p. 321

Ralph Erwin Brown, son of Edith Mae Wright (No. 699) and Samuel Wilson Brown, was born July 14, 1922 and was married April 4, 1942 to Dorothy Mae Hall. They have one child who is:

Barbara Jean Brown, b. May 9, 1945

No. 1448—Sixth Generation—p. 335

Billy Cool, son of Clora Kiracofe (No. 708) and Glenn Cool (No. 845), was born Mar. 25, 1925, and was married June 2, 1946 to Emogene Keller. They have one child who is:

Andrew Bruce Cool, b. Dec. 27, 1949

No. 1449—Sixth Generation—p. 338

Maxine Elizabeth Kiracofe, daughter of Frank Kiracofe (No. 710) and Ruth Hess (No. 653), was married to Ward Lahman. F. A. Kiracofe is a son of Lydia Wright and Hamilton W. Kiracofe, and grandson of Elizabeth Miller and John T. Wright. They have three children who are:

Ellen Kay Lahman, b. March 19, 1942

Ward Gene Lahman, b. July 1, 1947

Larry Wayne Lahman, b. May 24, 1950

No. 1449-A—Sixth Generation

Dwight Franklin Kiracofe, son of Ruth May Hess (No. 653) and Frank Andrew Kiracofe, was born May 8, 1921, was married to Marie Polland, and a second time to Alice Blouser. He had one child in his first marriage and two in the second who are:

Dwight Franklin Kiracofe, b. Dec. 1, 1944

Steven Blouser Kiracofe, b. Feb. 6, 1951

Blake Linden Kiracofe, b. April , 1953

No. 1449-B—Sixth Generation

Lois Ruth Kiracofe, daughter of Ruth May Hess (No. 653) and F. A. Kiracofe, was born March 28, 1923, and was married in Sept. of 1943 to Harry Lee Stover. They have four children who are:

Karen Lane Stover, b. May 14, 1944

Martha Ann Stover, b. June 15, 1947

Harry Lee Stover, b. Dec. 21, 1951

Randal Merle Stover, b. Aug. 5, 1953

No. 1450—Sixth Generation—p. 349

Dennis Delaine Wright, son of Wilbur Sanger Wright (No. 718) and Mary Myers, was born Oct. 27, 1929 at the old Jacob Wright place near Bridgewater, Va. He was married June 6, 1948 to Grace Elizabeth Whitmore. He has been in government employ for two years. They have one child who is:

Sherill Delaine Wright, b. July 1, 1955

No. 1451—Sixth Generation—p. 494-1

Annie Gay Driver, daughter of Martin Luther Driver (No. 746) and Beulah Wine (No. 721) was born Aug. 3, 1924 (twin) and was married in 1945 to Ray Simmers. They have two children who are:

Luida Ann Simmers, b.

Janice Faye Simmers, b.

No. 1452—Sixth Generation—p. 494-2

Mary Fay Driver, daughter of Martin Luther Driver (No. 746) and Beulah Wine (No. 721), was born Aug. 3, 1924 (twin) and was married in 1945 to Chas. Bodkins. They have two children who are:

Larry Bodkins, b. , 1946

Judy Bodkins, b. . , 1953

No. 1453 Sixth Generation

Ruth Elizabeth Driver, daughter of Wilbur Stover (No. 747) and Alma Cupp, was born May 29, 1927 and was married in 1945 to Paul Crousehorn. They have one child who is:

Dyone Crousehorn, b. , 1949

No. 1454—Sixth Generation—p. 509

Mertie Susan Myers, daughter of Daniel Jacob Myers (No. 573) and Elizabeth Susan Weimer, was born Mar. 20, 1901. She was married to J. C. Miller.

No. 1455—Sixth Generation—p. 510

Bertie Elizabeth Myers, daughter of Daniel Jacob Myers (No. 753) and Elizabeth Susan Weimer, was born July 5, 1904 and was married to S. S. Weimer of Washington, D. C.

No. 1456—Sixth Generation—p. 511

Helen Esther Myers, daughter of Daniel Jacob Myers (No. 753) and Elizabeth Susan Weimer, was born June 22, 1909 at Amboy, Ill., and was married to E. W. Long.

No. 1457—Sixth Generation—p. 512

Lottie Leona Myers, daughter of Daniel Jacob Myers (No. 753) and Elizabeth Susan Weimer, was born July 11, 1913 at Franklin Grove, Ill., and was married to Arthur Kenser.

No. 1458—Sixth Generation—p. 521

Glenn Orville Trissel, son of Glen Irvin Trissel (No. 757) and Anna Ethel Farney, was born Jan. 25, 1919. He was married Nov. 20, 1941 to Ada Lucille Ferguson. They live at Grand Junction, Colo.

No. 1459—Sixth Generation—p. 522

Lillian Pearl Trissel, daughter of Glenn Irvin Trissel (No. 757) and Anna Ethel Farney, was born May 16, 1924 at Grand Junction, Colo. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Oct. 15, 1941 to Chas. Willis Dawson.

No. 1460—Sixth Generation—p. 523

Elva May Trissel, daughter of Glenn Irvin Trissel (No. 757) and Anna Ethel Farney, was born June 20, 1926 at Grand Junction, Colo. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

No. 1461—Sixth Generation—p. 532-1

Marilee Alice Shields, daughter of Delphia Craun (No. 761) and Nicholas Shields, was born May 11, 1918 and was married Dec. 24, 1941 to Pvt. J. Samuel Query, Jr., b. June 1, 1918. He is a technician in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Va. She is a stenographer. They have two children who are:

J. Samuel Query III, b. Oct. 22, 1945

William Nicholas Query, b. Oct. 25, 1946

No. 1461-A—Sixth Generation—p. 532-2

Cynthia Rebecca Shields, daughter of Delphia Craun (No. 761) and Nicholas Shields, was born June 3, 1920 and was married Aug. 23, 1947 to Horace G. Miller. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and live at Charlottesville, Va.

No. 1462—Sixth Generation—p. 536

Winona Wright, daughter of Charles C. Wright (No. 763) and Ethel Bowman, was born Oct. 8, 1910 and was married June 26, 1943 to Massie Vernard Mayo. They live at Schuyler, Va.

No. 1463—Sixth Generation—p. 537

Maurice Wright, son of Charles C. Wright (No. 763) and Ethel Bowman, was born April 9, 1915 and was married July 23, 1949, to Juanita Lee Clark. He is a building contractor in Washington, D. C.

No. 1464—Sixth Generation—p. 538

Alice Virginia Wright, daughter of Charles C. Wright (No. 763) and Ethel Bowman, was born Jan. 6, 1918 and was married Nov. 27, 1943 to Albert John Geiger. He is a civil service worker in the Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C. She was a stewardess on the airplane line before her marriage. They have three children who are:

Elizabeth Ann Geiger, b. Sept. 6, 1944
Kathleen Marie Geiger, b. Feb. 18, 1947
Margaret Virginia Geiger, b. July 16, 1949

No. 1465—Sixth Generation—p. 1465

Roy Thomas Frye, son of Susan Catherine Thomas (No. 765) and Isaiah M. Frye, was born June 27, 1911 (twin) and was married March 3, 1931 to Jean Hause. He was president and general manager of Augusta Motor Sales, Staunton, Va. Roy and Jean both drowned Aug. 22, 1950 in the Atlantic Ocean at Manteo, N. C., while attempting to rescue a daughter who had been caught in the under current while bathing. She was rescued by a life guard of a near by camp. They had four children who are:

Mattie June Frye, b. Jan. 8, 1939
Beverly West Frye, b. May 7, 1942
Carol Lynn Frye, b. May 27, 1945
Donna Frye, b. May 27, 1949

No. 1465-A—Sixth Generation

Ray Millard Frye (twin), son of Susan Catherine Thomas (No. 765) and Isaiah Frye, was born June 27, 1911, is a member of the Church of the Brethren, took his high school work at Harrisonburg, Va., and had several years of college work at Roanoke College, Roanoke, Va. He was married June 19, 1950 to Lois Burkholder, b. Oct. 25, 1925 and they live on Dixie Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. He is an Accountant in the C. and W. Railroad Co. They have two children who are:

Mary Catherine Frye, b. March 11, 1951
Thomas Perry Frye, b. Oct. 10, 1952

No. 1465-B—Sixth Generation

Maxine Elizabeth Frye, daughter of Susan Catherine Thomas (No. 765) and Isaiah M. Frye, was born July 11, 1915 and was married April 13, 1949 to John C. Driver. They live at New Hope, Va. They have two children who are:

Milton Casper Driver, b. Feb. 12, 1950
Miller Thomas Driver, b. April 14, 1951

No. 1466—Sixth Generation—p. 543

Orlando Samuel Miller, son of Mary Alice Thomas (No. 766) and N. J. Miller (son of Samuel Miller and Catherine Wine), was born Oct. 5, 1912 at Rehobeth, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was a deacon in the church. He never married. He died at the University Hospital, Charlottesville, Va., on Oct. 3, 1937 and is buried in the Beaver Creek cemetery.

No. 1467—Sixth Generation—p. 545

Esther Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Mary Alice Thomas (No. 766) and N. J. Miller, was born May 19, 1916 near Rehobeth, Somerset County, Md. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Dec. 16, 1939 to Claud McCord Coiner. They live at Waynesboro, Va., Box 502. She is a registered nurse. They have one child who is:

Claud McCord Coiner, Jr., b. April 10, 1945

No. 1468—Sixth Generation—p. 546

Mary Cornelia Miller, daughter of Mary Alice Thomas (No. 766) and N. J. Miller was born Mar. 13, 1921 near Stribbling Springs, Augusta County, Va. She was married Oct. 30, 1943 to Bernard Friel Sparks, Jr. They live in Maryland, W.

No. 1469—Sixth Generation—p. 548

Dewitt Thomas Miller, son of Effie Virginia Thomas (No. 767) and Dewitt Henry Miller, was born Feb. 24, 1919 at Oakton, Va. He was married Oct. 3, 1941 to Jennie Belle Bowser, b. July 1, 1919.

No. 1469-A—Sixth Generation

Elizabeth Catherine Thomas, daughter of John Wilbur Thomas (No. 768) and Lottie Viola Evers, was born Dec. 23, 1924 and was married Jan. 5, 1944 to Walter Thorpe Watkins, Aug. 22, 1916. They have three children who are:

Catherine Thorpe Watkins, b. Aug. 22, 1944

Curtis Jay Watkins, b. Feb. 24, 1948

Walter Thomas Watkins, b. Aug. 16, 1952

No. 1470—Sixth Generation—p. 556

Willa Dean Evers Hess, daughter of Albert D. Hess (No. 772) and Eliza Evers (No. 1247) was born Feb. 4, 1920 and was married June 14, 1942 to Charles W. Back. They have four children who are:

Linda May Back, b. Mar. 3, 1947

Virginia Myers Back, b. Mar. 14, 1944

Alice Carol Back, b. Dec. 6, 1946

David Galen Back, b. Feb. 16, 1948

No. 1470-A—Sixth Generation

Raymond Benjamin Taylor, son of Delphia Alice Miller (No. 773-A) and William Henry Taylor, was born May 24, 1912 and was married Aug. 17, 1935 to Doris Mattell.

No. 1470-B—Sixth Generation

William Henry Taylor, Jr., son of Delphia Alice Miller (No. 773-A) and William Henry Taylor, was born Nov. 27, 1913 and was married Oct. 31, 1936 to Lily Hodges.

No. 1470-C—Sixth Generation

Virginia Taylor, daughter of Delphia Alice Miller (No. 773-A) and William Henry Taylor, was born March 16, 1916 and was married Oct. 3, 1936 to Robert P. Hild.

No. 1471—Sixth Generation—p. 557

Saloma Catherine Hess, daughter of Martin Hess (No. 772 & 647) and Saloma Sanger, was born Jan. 3, 1925 and was married Mar. 8, 1947 to William Ora Long. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 15, 1947

No. 1472—Sixth Generation—p. 619

Ruth May Senger, daughter of Walter H. Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born May 13, 1911 at Ralston, Neb. She was married Dec. 24, 1923 to William Noah Maynard. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. They lived for some years in Hazel, Ky., and later moved to San Fernando, Calif., so she could be nearer her family. She has two children who are:

Dolly May Maynard, b. Sept. 26, 1925.....No. 1766

Raphael Walter Maynard, b. July 20, 1927.....No. 1767

No. 1473—Sixth Generation—p. 621

Marie Jewel Senger, daughter of Walter H. Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born Feb. 8, 1913 at Ralston, Neb. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, had eight grade and Business College in St. Joe, Mo. She was married Mar. 5, 1931 to Frank Fay. They now live at 2675 So. Race, Denver, Colo. He has been chief chef in a Drug Store Cafe but now is in other business. They have three children who are:

James Monroe Fay, b. March 9, 1934

Richard James Fay, b. April 26, 1935

Larry Lester Fay, b. June 12, 1937

No. 1474—Sixth Generation—p. 625

Laura Frances Senger, daughter of Walter H. Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born March 14, 1914 at Ralston, Neb. She was married June 1930 to Arthur Francis Ury, and they lived in Chicago for some years after which they moved to Los Angeles, Calif. They did Children's Photography, enlarging and coloring pictures. They also made pictures for advertisements in the Chicago Daily, using their own children to sit for the pictures. They have two children who are:

Charlotte Gertrude Ury, b. May 28, 1938

Patricia Ann Ury, b. Jan. 7, 1940

No. 1475—Sixth Generation—p. 475

Walter Henry Senger, Jr., who, because of his father's death was adopted and received the legal name of Ray Anderson, Jr., is known by his adopted name, was the son of Walter Henry Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool. He was born Aug. 11, 1918, was four months old when his father died on Jan. 16, 1919. He was born in Ames, Iowa. He had high school work and was married Sept. 12, 1939 to Phyllis Josephine White. They live in San Diego, Calif. He owns a wholesale fruit and vegetable business. They have four children who are:

Raymond Anderson, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1941

Michael Allen Anderson, b. March 13, 1943

Timothy Mark Anderson, b. March 16, 1944

Kathleen Jo Anderson, b. April 12, 1950

No. 1476—Sixth Generation—p. 633

Martin Laurence Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born May 17, 1917 at Etna Green, Ind. He joined the Church of the Brethren and later changed to the Baptist Church. He had high school work and advanced training in mechanics while in a CCC government camp in Wisconsin. He was married Aug. 10, 1945 to Ruby Turner and soon after was called by the government to Japan in Army service. She proved untrue to him and was divorced. He was married again to Betty Heisel on June 24, 1950. He is a mechanic and now lives in Milwaukee, Wis., doing machine repair shop work. They have two children who are:

Arlene Ellen Harley, b. July 17, 1951

Alan Laurence Harley, b. June 29, 1953

No. 1477—Sixth Generation—p. 634

Paul Wendal Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born Sept. 21, 1918 at Etna Green, Ind. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren and changed to the Baptist Church. He had

high school training and was married April 7, 1940 to Kathryn Dobbins. They live out from Wausauke, Wis., on a farm. They have seven children who are:

Kathleen Laura Harley, b. Feb. 16, 1941 (twin)

Pauline Susan Harley, b. Feb. 16, 1941 (twin)

Marilee Joan Harley, b. Jan. 4, 1945

William Paul Harley, b. Feb. 18, 1947

Joseph Lee Harley, b. April 17, 1952

James Owen Harley, b. April 19, 1954

Elizabeth Louise Harley, b. June 10, 1955

No. 1478—Sixth Generation—p. 639

Effie Elizabeth Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley was born Oct. 20, 1920 near Wausauke, Wis. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work at Amberg, Wis., and was married Aug. 11, 1939 to Carl Blue. They lived at 1402 Sheffield Ave., Niles, Mich. They had three children and afterwards were divorced. She was married again July 3, 1948 to John Lambert and they have one child. She still lives at her same address. John Lambert legally adopted her three children. Their four children are:

Judy Lambert, b. Aug. 23, 1941

Pati Jo Lambert, b. Nov. 7, 1942

Johnny LeRoy Lambert, b. April 10, 1945

Laurel Elizabeth Lambert, b. April 8, 1949

No. 1479—Sixth Generation—p. 644

Galen LeRoy Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born March 19, 1922 near Amberg, Wis. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had two years High School and was in army service from 1942 to the end of the war in 1945. He was married June 22, 1947 to Joyce Lela Leslie. He lives in Wausauke, Wis. They have five children who are:

Sandra Joyce Harley, b. July 17, 1948

Galen LeRoy Harley, b. March 19, 1951

Twin boys, prematurely b. May 14, 1950, lived three hours.

Margaret Ann Harley, b. Oct. 13, 1952

Carol Laura Harley, b. Oct. 21, 1953

No. 1480—Sixth Generation—p. 645

Miriam May Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born June 24, 1924 near Amberg, Wis. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work in the Amberg, Wis. schools and was married May 10, 1942 to Darvin Dobbins. They lived in

Niles, Mich. He is in the milk delivery business. They have four children who are:

Julia Ann Dobbins, b. Feb. 2, 1943
Dennis Allen Dobbins, b. Oct. 14, 1947
David Michael Dobbins, b. June 4, 1949
Diane Sue Dobbins, b. Nov. 24, 1954

No. 1481—Sixth Generation—p. 649

Lois Virginia Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born Aug. 3, 1926 near Amberg, Wis. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work in Amberg, Wis., and was married Nov. 1, 1943 to William Edward Lyons. He deserted her during World War II and she later was married to Vince Griffin. They have one child who is:

Bonnie Lee Griffin, b. Oct. 2, 1952
Lois Virginia Griffin, b. Feb. 28, 1955

No. 1481-A—Sixth Generation

Laura Frances Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born March 10, 1930 at Amberg, Wis. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school at Amberg, Wis., and was married Jan. 7, 1950 to Milton Lassiter. He is a machinist. They live at 708A West National Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. They have three children who are:

Marlene Frances Lassiter, b. Feb. 25, 1951
Rex Owen Lassiter, b. April , 1952
Cheryl Ann Lassiter, b. Feb. 1, 1954

No. 1482—Sixth Generation—p. 653

Clyde LeRoy Coffman, son of Effie Alice Senger (No. 780) and Otus Coffman, was born March 7, 1910 near South English, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work at South English, Iowa, and two years of college at Mt. Morris, Ill., and two years at Ames, Iowa. He was married May 19, 1935 to Sarah Wiggins. They now live at Independence, Iowa, and have a turkey farm. They have five children who are:

Loraine Coffman, b. March 20, 1937, d. March 5, 1938
Richard LeRoy Coffman, b. May 9, 1938
Vance Dean Coffman, b. April 3, 1944
Gary Eugene Coffman, b. Feb. , 1946
James Otus Coffman, b. June 30, 1948

No. 1483—Sixth Generation—p. 659

Vernon Elsworth Coffman, son of Effie Alice Senger (No. 780) and Otus Coffman, was born Feb. 26, 1912 near South English, Iowa. We finished

high school in the Kinross schools, and college at Ames, Iowa State, graduating in the chemistry department and is a chemical engineer. He was married Sept. 2, 1939 to Lois Barber who died in childbirth. They lived in Lewistown, Mont., and she lies buried there. He was a very successful superintendent of the Gypsum Plant in Lewistown, Mont. and made a name for himself when he invented a quicker method for drying their plaster board. His gypsum plant is one of a chain of government-owned plants across the country. He was married a second time on Oct. 23, 1947 to Dorothy Martin. In 1952 he was transferred with a promotion to Genoa, Ohio. Vernon's children, including his second wife's little boy whom he accepted into his family are five who are:

Roger Vernon Coffman, b. June 29, 1940

Ralph Leonard Coffman, b. Nov. 28, 1943, d. Dec. 1, 1943

----- Coffman, b.

James Thomas Coffman, b. July 30, 1946, d. July 31, 1946

Dix Edward Martin, b. March 19, 1945

No. 1484—Sixth Generation—p. 663

John Morgan Brower, adopted son of Estella Senger (No. 1024) and William H. Brower, was born Nov. 3, 1908 at Springfield, Iowa. He had high school work, was married Dec. 20, 1947 to Esther May Hixler. They live at 207 W. Campbell, Phoenix, Arizona, where he works in a furniture store. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

No. 1485—Sixth Generation—p. 664

Jasper William Brower, adopted son of Estella Virginia Senger (No. 1024) and William H. Brower, was born Jan. 23, 1910 at Springfield, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married June 14, 1940 to Esther Gibbens. They live in Keota, Iowa. He is a farmer. They have two children who are:

Nancy Carol Brower, b. Oct. 21, 1942

James William Brower, b. April 11, 1945

No. 1486—Sixth Generation—p. 667

Marjorie Alice Brower, adopted daughter of Estella Virginia Senger (No. 1024) and William H. Brower, was born Feb. 21, 1918 at Ottumwa, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married June 3, 1938 to David Leonard Link. They live at 424 Quincy Ave., Ottumwa, Iowa. He is a plumber. They have three children who are:

David William Link, b. Feb. 27, 1939

Virginia May Link, b. Aug. 3, 1940

Stephen Paul Link, b. Aug. 31, 1952

No. 1487—Sixth Generation—p. 671

Marvin Eugene Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 1025) and Sylvia Coffman, was born Dec. 1, 1916 near South English, Keokuk County, Iowa. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, becoming affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in 1952. He graduated from Kinross High School, Kinross, Iowa, attended McPherson College, McPherson, Kans., in 1936-37, graduated from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, in 1941 with a B.S. degree in Dairy Husbandry. He was in CPS during World War II at Camp Kane, Pa., and Lagro, Ind., later assigned to special detail on the food and heifer projects with the Brethren Service Committee and terminating his service at a unit at College Park, Md. Following this service in 1946 he became Extension Dairyman at the University of Maryland, College Park, Md. where he also has completed his M.S. degree in Dairy Husbandry. In Oct. 1951 he accepted a position as Extension Dairy Specialist at North Carolina State College where he is now located. He was married July 19, 1941 to Mary Ellen Slead and they have three children who are:

Phillip LeRoy Senger, b. July 22, 1944

Larry Eugene Senger, b. Sept. 15, 1946

Jeanne Ann Senger, b. Feb. 2, 1949

No. 1488—Sixth Generation—p. 673

Dale William Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 1025) and Sylvia Coffman, was born Dec. 4, 1922 near South English, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and a deacon in the church. He had high school at Kinross and a year at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. He was married Oct. 7, 1944 to Twila Grace Neely. They live near South English, Iowa. He and his father had a dairy farm together. He had a very severe case of polio in 1951 and all plans for their work were readjusted. He is working as a bookkeeper and prepares income tax reports. He has two children who are:

Ronald Dale Senger, b. Oct. 6, 1946

Dudley Dean Senger, b. Sept. 6, 1950

No. 1488-A—Sixth Generation

Delmar Gene Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 1025) and Sylvia Coffman, was born Nov. 25, 1934, had high school at Kinross, Iowa. and college at McPherson, Kansas, is a member of the Church of the Brethren and married to Carolee Morrison. They are living in McPherson, Kansas, where he is continuing his college work.

No. 1489—Sixth Generation—p. 680

Shirli M. Senger, daughter of Roy Paul Senger (No. 785) and Mildred Forde, was born Sept. 20, 1926 in Chicago, Ill. She is a member of the Lutheran Church, has had a college course mostly completed, when she was married

Aug. 19, 1950 to Richard Strehlow. They are living at 300 So. Goodwin St., Urbana, Ill., and he is finishing his doctorate in chemistry preparatory to teaching in that field. They have one child who is:

Linnea Lianne Strehlow, b. May 31, 1954

No. 1490—Sixth Generation—p. 688

Janet Senger, daughter of Buford Senger and Elva Reed, was born in 1919 and was married to Ralph Puffenberger. She was divorced and married a second time on Feb. 11, 1953 to Joseph L. McCoy. They have three children who are:

Ralph Puffenberger, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1940

Jane Lynn McCoy, b. July 10, 1944, adopted by second husband

Joseph L. McCoy, b. Sept. 24, 1954

No. 1491—Sixth Generation—p. 687

Harlan Andes Senger, son of Buford Columbus Senger (No. 788) and Elva Reed, was born Sept. 17, 1917. He was a farmer till the war and later after the war he became manager of the Valley Block Waynesboro Branch, Va. He was married in 1945 to Mary Coffman. They have two children who are:

Earl Paul Senger, b.

Kenneth Wayne Senger, b.

No. 1491-1—Sixth Generation

Celestine Beatrice Senger, daughter of Dewey Senger (No. 790) and Maud Trobaugh, was born Oct. 16, 1924 and was married Aug. 1, 1948 to Jack Aubrey Fravel. They have one child who is:

Patricia Densie Fravel, b. May 14, 1954

No. 1491-2—Sixth Generation

Norlyn Lee Senger, son of Dewey Senger (No. 790) and Maud Trobaugh, was born July 21, 1927. He had high school work and was married Feb. 3, 1949 to Lois Monger. They have two children who are:

Sandra Lee Senger, b. July 22, 1949

Norlyn Lee Senger, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1950

No. 1491-3—Sixth Generation

Betty Marcelin Senger, daughter of Dewey Senger (No. 790) and Maud Trobaugh, was born Feb. 21, 1930 and has high school work. She was married to Robert Fravel on Aug. 4, 1952.

No. 1491-4—Sixth Generation

LaVonne Ann Senger, daughter of Dewey Senger (No. 790) and Maud Trobaugh, was born July 13, 1934 and was married March 21, 1954 to Roderick Dhee Swank. They have one son who is:

Raymond DeWitt Swank, b. Feb. 19, 1955

No. 1491-A—Sixth Generation

Franklin Gwynn Senger, son of Franklin Glenn Senger (No. 791) and Lottie Kiracofe, was born April 24, 1928. He became a member of the Lutheran Church and attended the Gettysburg Lutheran Seminary in preparation for pastoral work. He was ordained a minister and was given a charge at Mt. Jackson, Va., in a large church. He is doing outstanding work for a young minister. He is single.

No. 1491-B—Sixth Generation

Robert Sanger, son of Russel Senger (No. 792) and Irene Wells, was born Jan. 2, 1918 at Dale Enterprise, Va., and was married and lives in Springfield, Ohio.

No. 1491-C—Sixth Generation

Betty Jo Sanger, daughter of Joe Henry Sanger (No. 794) and Vera Hammer, was born Jan. 18, 1932 and is married to Roscoe Seese.

No. 1491-D—Sixth Generation

Louise Minerva Senger, daughter of Elmer J. Senger (No. 795) and Georgia Crist, was born July 29, 1923 and was married Dec. 17, to Ray Harmon Floyd. They have one child who is:

Barbara Lynn Floyd, b. Jan. 24, 1951

No. 1491-E—Sixth Generation

Donald Senger, son of Elmer J. Senger (No. 795) and Georgia Crist, was born May 6, 1927 and was married Jan. 6, 1953 to Ida Voreen.

No. 1492—Sixth Generation

Kathleen Cline Wolfrey, daughter of Tenney Senger Cline (No. 796) and W. T. Wolfrey, was born Nov. 12, 1922 at Harrisonburg, Va., and was married in 1940 to Floyd Hartman. She lived for several years in Washington, D. C. and now as Mrs. 'Chips' Chapman is living in Miami, Florida.

No. 1493—Sixth Generation

William Thomas Wolfrey (Buddy), son of Tenney Senger Cline (No. 796) and W. T. Wolfrey, was born Feb. 6, 1925 at Harrisonburg, Va. He has a

high school education and was married Dec. 30, 1942 to Winona Pence. They live in Florida near his sister and have three children who are:

Tenney Elizabeth Wolfrey, b. Oct. 10, 1943

Linda Wolfrey, b. April 27, 1948

Betty Kay Wolfrey, b. May 20, 1951

No. 1494—Sixth Generation—p. 704

Janet Lorraine Cline, daughter of Solomon Glen Cline (797) and Pauline Thomas, was born Nov. 6, 1918 in Staunton, Va. She is a member of the Baptist Church, is a graduate of Mary Baldwin College and was married Feb. 5, 1943 to William Belle Harman. They have one child:

William Belle Harman, Jr., b. May 19, 1951

No. 1495—Sixth Generation—p. 705

Elizabeth Joyce Cline, daughter of Solomon Glen Cline (No. 797) and Pauline Thomas, was born June 12, 1922 at Staunton, Va. She is a member of the Baptist Church, had two years at Mary Baldwin College and was married Nov. 26, 1947 to Thomas P. Wilson. They lived at 321 Berkley Place, Staunton, Va. He went to the service and was killed in 1950. She later was married to Robert D. Fleischer, she has three children who are:

Elizabeth Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1948

Thomas P. Wilson, b. Aug. 24, 1950

Rodger Glenn Fleischer, b. Nov. 14, 1954

No. 1495-1—Sixth Generation

Stanley Glenn Cline, son of Solomon Glenn Cline (No. 797) and Pauline Thomas, was born Oct. 28, 1924 in Harrisonburg, Va., and was married Oct. 8, 1949 to Jean Myers. He now owns and operates his father's store which had been his grandfather's store before him.

No. 1495-A—Sixth Generation—p. 709

Jean Caroline Snyder, daughter of Marjorie Cline (No. 798) and Dwight A. Snyder, was born Jan. 6, 1932 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She was married June 8, 1951 to David Howard Shull. They live in Bridgewater and have two children who are:

David Allen Shull, b. , 1952

Denise Leigh Shull, b. June , 1954

No. 1495-B—Sixth Generation

John Allen Snyder, son of Marjorie Cline (No. 798) and Dwight A. Snyder, was born Feb. 14, 1933. His lower school work was taken in Marion, S. C. He graduated from Davidson College June 2, 1955, receiving his B.S. degree

majoring in English. He was married to Rachel Holford. He is a member of the Y. M. C. A. serving on the Interracial Committee and the special deputation team. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and in the fall of 1955 he entered a Presbyterian seminary studying for the Ministry.

No. 1496—Sixth Generation—p. 714

Richard Lynwood Garber, (Dick) son of Edith Virginia Cline (No. 799) and Abe Garber, was born May 1, 1925 in Staunton, Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from the Harrisonburg High School, was an Eagle scout and very active in Boy Scout work, having won all the medals they give. He was drafted into service Sept. of 1943 and went overseas Aug. 1944. He was in Battles of World War II and was killed Jan. 15, 1945 in Germany. He lies buried in the U. S. cemetery Hamm, Luxembourg.

He had a very pleasant personality and was loved by everyone. He was engaged to be married when he left and somehow a deep loss was felt a little more than common because he was such a splendid boy.

No. 1497—Sixth Generation—p. 731

Dennis Delaine Wright, son of Wilbur Sanger Wright (No. 801) and Mary Myers, was born Oct. 27, 1929. See 1450

No. 1497-A—Sixth Generation—p. 589

Levi B. Miller, son of Sallie Magdalene Bowman (No. 820) and Enoch D. Miller, was born Mar. 1, 1910, is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and was married May 10, 1933 to Nina Mae Yates. They live at Oakton, Va., Fairfax County. He is a farmer. They have four children who are:

Douglas Leo Miller, b. May 6, 1934

Gilbert Earl Miller, b. July 18, 1935

Lois Mae Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1937

Warren Eugene Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1938

No. 1497-B—Sixth Generation—p. 590

Elizabeth Catherine Miller, daughter of Sallie Magdalene Bowman (No. 820) and Enoch D. Miller, was born June 17, 1912 and was married to Paul Smith. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. They have two children who are:

Paula Joyce Smith, b. June 26, 1939

Bruce Smith, b.

No. 1497-C—Sixth Generation—p. 591

Blanche Virginia Miller, daughter of Sallie Magdalene Bowman (No. 820) and Enoch D. Miller, was born Mar. 19, 1914 and was married to Ammon Weinger. They have one child who is:

Harriett Jane Weinger, b. Dec. , 1940

No. 1497-1—Sixth Generation

Joyce Florence McCune, daughter of Letty Sanger (No. 814) and Vernon McCune, was born Oct. 23, 1926 and was married June 11, 1947 to Marshall E. Davis. They have three children who are:

James Marshall McCune, b. Jan. , 1948

Gary Wayne McCune, b. Jan. 5, 1950

Stephie Everette McCune, b. Nov. 24, 1950

No. 1497-2—Sixth Generation

Robert Eugene McCune, son of Letty Sanger (No. 814) and Vernon C. McCune, was born Oct. 26, 1929 and was married Oct. 20, 1952 to Freda Goy Paynter. They have one son who is:

Robert Michael McCune, b. Sept. 14, 1954

No. 1498—Sixth Generation

Etta Catherine Bowman, daughter of Ernest Preston Bowman (No. 821) and Mertie Mullinger, was born Aug. , 1911 and was married to Artie Webb. They live in Delaware.

No. 1499—Sixth Generation—p. 595

Mary Virginia Bowman, daughter of Ernest Preston Bowman (No. 821) and Mertie Mullinger, was born Dec. 23, 1913 and was married to Melvin Benning. They have three children who are:

Melva Benning, b.

Thomas Benning, b.

No. 1500—Sixth Generation—p. 598

Ernest Hartwell Walker, son of Bertha Cecelia Bowman (No. 823) and Wilbur Shreve Walker, was born June 7, 1916 on the Walker homestead, Fairfax County, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and a minister in his church. He finished his college work at Bridgewater, Va., and graduated from Bethany Biblical Seminary. He is doing pastoral work. He is married.

No. 1501—Sixth Generation—p. 603

Amos B. Reiley, son of Cora Edith Bowman (No. 824) and Amos Berton Reiley, was born June 4, 1921 and was married in 1942. They have one child who is:

Bruce Reiley, b. , 1944

No. 1502—Sixth Generation—p. 604

Edith V. Reiley, daughter of Cora Edith Bowman (No. 824) and Amos Berton Reiley was married in 1941.

No. 1503—Sixth Generation—p. 606

Paul Joseph Bowman, son of Wilbur Ira Bowman (No. 825) and Lessie May, was born June 20, 1922 at Oakton, Va. He was married May 21, 1944 to Sarah Seale. They live on a dairy farm.

No. 1503-A—Sixth Generation

Glen Robert Brockus, son of Vera Stella Brower (No. 831) and Russel Brockus, was born May 24, 1913, and was married Oct. 5, 1934 to Amelia Rau. They have three children who are:

Joanne Marie Brockus, b. July 26, 1935

Leslie Glen Brockus, b. July 26, 1937

Carolyn Joy Brockus, b. Mar. 15, 1942

No. 1503-1—Sixth Generation

Elbede May Miller, daughter of John Oliver Miller (No. 825-B) and Laura Brown, was born Sept. 9, 1923, and was married to Robert Jones. They have three daughters.

No. 1503-2—Sixth Generation

Geneva Catherine Smith, daughter of Agnes S. Miller (No. 825-E) and Goldie B. Smith, was born Feb. 25, 1919 and was married in 1941 to Sheldon Showalter. They have one daughter who is:

Carolyn Showalter, b. Jan. 21, 1944

No. 1503-3—Sixth Generation

Alma Louise Smith, daughter of Agnes S. Miller (No. 825-E) and Goldie Smith, was born May 6, 1922 and was married Mar. 11, 1943 to Robert Cook. They have two children who are:

Robert Cook, Jr., b. July 29, 1944

Mary Catherine Cook, b. July 4, 1946

No. 1503-4—Sixth Generation

Elwood Gold Smith, son of Agnes S. Miller (No. 825-E) and Goldie B. Smith, was born Mar. 15, 1926 and was married in June ---- to a ----- Long. They have one child who is:

Karon Sue Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1950

No. 1503-5—Sixth Generation

Delmar Lucean Miller, son of Marion W. Miller (No. 825-G) and Ethel Weaver, was born Oct. 19, 1923 and was married in 1944 to Barbara Bowers. They have three children who are:

Gary Miller, b. July 14, 1945

Kirk Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1947

Robin Sue Miller, b. July 11, 1952

No. 1503-6—Sixth Generation

Rolland Weaver Miller, son of Marion W. Miller (No. 825-G) and Ethel Weaver, was born June 26, 1925 and was married in 1943 to Annie Knowles. They have three children who are:

Michele Ann Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1944

Denny Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1946

Patrick Allen Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1947

No. 1503-7—Sixth Generation

Joseph William Miller, Jr., son of Joseph W. Miller (No. 825-H) and Annie Rexode, was born July 7, 1925 and was married to Peggie Monger. They have two children who are:

Joseph William Miller, III, b. June 14, 1949

Robert R. Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1950

No. 1503-8—Sixth Generation

Lowell Hamilton Miller, son of Leonard Hiram Miller (No. 825-1) and Bessie Hamilton, was born May 8, 1926, and was married 1946 to Melvina Hottinger. They have one daughter who is:

Mary Emily Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1947

No. 1503-9—Sixth Generation

Juanita Miller, daughter of Leonard Hiram Miller (No. 825-1) and Bessie Hamilton, was born May 27, 1927 and was married in 1950 to Russel Alor. They have one daughter who is:

Marcia Alor, b. Sept. 26, 1953

No. 1503-10—Sixth Generation

Conrad Irvin Miller, son of Leonard Hiram Miller (No. 825-1) and Bessie Hamilton, was born Aug. 11, 1923 and was married in 1953 to Bessie Leary. They have one daughter who is:

Debra Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1954

No. 1503-11—Sixth Generation

Ray Lynn Miller, son of Leonard Hiram Miller (No. 825-1) and Bessie Hamilton, was born March 14, 1930 and was married in 1953 to Ella Caricofe. They have one son who is:

Leonard Hiram Miller II, b. June 6, 1954

No. 1504—Sixth Generation

Velma Pearl Brockus, daughter of Vera Stella Brower (No. 831) and Russel Brockus, was born Dec. 3, 1914 and was married Dec. 6, 1933 to John Thomas Smith. They have three children who are:

Darlene Marie Smith, b. May 19, 1935

Shirley Mae Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1936

Bernita Velma Smith, b. June 8, 1938

No. 1505—Sixth Generation

Fern Virginia Brockus, daughter of Vera Stella Brower (No. 831) and Russel Brockus, was born Feb. 29, 1916 and was married Dec. 5, 1937 to Ansel D. Comstock. They have three children who are:

Delmar Ansel Comstock, b. Sept. 19, 1938

Patricia May Comstock, b. Jan. 5, 1941

Ernest James Comstock, b. April 10, 1943

No. 1506—Sixth Generation

John Russel Brockus, son of Vera Stella Brower (No. 831) and Russel Brockus, was born Dec. 29, 1919, and was married Jan. 20, 1942 to Loretta Seitz. They have one child who is:

Betty Lou Brockus, b. Sept. 15, 1942

No. 1507—Sixth Generation

Flora May Brockus, daughter of Vera Stella Brower (No. 831) and Russel Brockus, was born May 26, 1921, and was married Aug. 16, 1942 to Ronald H. Orr.

No. 1507-A—Sixth Generation

Phyllis Ruth Phillips, daughter of Edna Mildred Thomas (No. 831-A) and Roscoe E. Phillips, was born Sept. 15, 1925 and was married.

No. 1507-B—Sixth Generation

Barbara Jean Moffet, daughter of Edna Mildred Thomas (No. 831-A) and Cecil O. Moffet, was born Feb. 23, 1929 and was married to Charles E. Anderson, Jr.

No. 1507-C—Sixth Generation

Mabel Lucille Judd, daughter of Mary Alice Cool (No. 832) and Frank Judd, was married July 23, 1919 to L. Russel Wiles. They have four children who are:

Lillian Wiles, b.	-----	No. 1767-C
Mary Lee Wiles, b.	-----	No. 1767-D
James Wiles, b.	-----	No. 1767-E
Sarah Jane Wiles, b.		

No. 1507-D—Sixth Generation

Samuel Arthur Judd, son of Mary Alice Cool (No. 832) and Frank Judd, was born in 1897 and was married June 18, 1918 to Florence Kessler. They have two children who are:

Alice May Judd, b.	-----	No. 1767-A
Bernard Judd, b.	-----	No. 1767-B

No. 1507-E—Sixth Generation

John Rosco Judd, son of Mary Alice Cool (No. 832) and Frank Judd, was born 1895 and was married June 10, 1918 to Marie Murphy. They have five children who are:

Donald Judd, b.
Robert Judd, b.
Shirley Judd, b.
Ellen Judd, b.
Kenneth Judd, b.

No. 1508—Sixth Generation

Homer Kiracofe, son of Minor Kiracofe (No. 1243) and Gertrude Eavers (No. 839) was born July 23, 1916 at Mt. Solon, Va. He is a member and a minister of the Church of the Brethren, a graduate of Manchester College and of Bethany Biblical Seminary, was married June 5, 1940 to Rachel Mohler Miller. He is a pastor. They have four children who are:

Roland Homer Kiracofe, b. Aug. 22, 1941
Norman Miller Kiracofe, b. Oct. 7, 1943
David Robert Kiracofe, b. March 31, 1948
Phyllis Catherine Kiracofe, b. May 10, 1950

No. 1509—Sixth Generation—p. 778

Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe, daughter of Minor N. Kiracofe (No. 1243) and Gertrude Eavers (No. 839), was born July 20, 1919 at Mt. Solon, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school training and was working in a store in Lima, Ohio until she was married Nov. 27, 1952 to Clifford Warner. They live at Lima, O., R. 2.

No. 1509-A—Sixth Generation

Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe, daughter of Edgar S. Kiracofe (No. 841) and Helen Elizabeth Miller, was born Dec. 23, 1926 and was married June 14, 1952 to Vernon Delmar Weicht.

No. 1509-B—Sixth Generation

Nancy Virginia Kiracofe, daughter of Edgar S. Kiracofe (No. 841) and Helen Elizabeth Miller, was born Oct. 2, 1928 and was married Aug. 4, 1948 to Robert Blair Stewart, Jr. They have two children who are:

Robert Blair Stewart III, b. May 15, 1949

Mark Thomas Stewart, b. Aug. 3, 1954

No. 1510—Sixth Generation—p. 784

Raymond D. Cool, son of William H. Cool (No. 834) and Emma Bridges, was born July 1, 1910 and was married Oct. , 1928 to Freda Miller.

No. 1511—Sixth Generation—p. 785

Edna Cool, daughter of William H. Cool (No. 834) and Emma Bridges, was born Dec. 11, 1912 and was married July 16, 1933 to Raymond Motter.

No. 1512—Sixth Generation—p. 786

Edith Cool, daughter of William H. Cool (No. 834) and Emma Bridges, was born July 8, 1913 and was married Aug. 31, 1935 to Kenneth Derlam.

No. 1512-A—Sixth Generation—p. 788

Willis Bridges, son of Florence Cool (No. 844) and Emmer Bridges, was born Oct. 30, 1915 and is married.

No. 1513—Sixth Generation—p. 789

Ida Bridges, daughter of Florence Cool (No. 844) and Emmer Bridges, was born Sept. 15, 1918 and was married Dec. , 1939 to Ward Miller. They have four children who are:

Billy Lee Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1940

Gary Dee Miller, b. May 24, 1943

Jane Lynn Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1946

Ward Samuel Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1949

No. 1514—Sixth Generation—p. 791

Billy Cool, son of Glen Cool (No. 845) and Clora Kiracofe (No. 708) was born March 25, 1925 and was married June 2, 1946 to Emmagene Keller. They have one child who is:

Andrew Bruce Cool, b. Dec. 27, 1947

No. 1514-A—Sixth Generation—p. 808-2

Elizabeth Louise Yager, daughter of Stella Blanch Garber (No. 556-A) and Jacob H. Yager, was married to William E. Gribble. They have four children who are:

William E. Gribble, Jr., b.	d.
Margaret Ann Gribble, b.	(adopted)
Martha Virginia Gribble, b.	
Robert Lee Gribble, b.	

No. 1514-B—Sixth Generation—p. 808-3

Henry Garber Yager, son of Stella Blanch Garber (No. 556-A) and Jacob H. Yager was married to Ruby Davis.

No. 1514-C—Sixth Generation—p. 796

Frank D. Zeigler, Jr., son of Lelia Cool (No. 848) and Frank D. Zeigler, Sr., was born Jan. 22, 1923 at Denton, Md. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md. He was married Nov. 9, 1946 to Esther Kallem who is a graduate of Brooklyn College. He taught for five years and is now on a dairy farm near Denton, Md. They have one child who is:

Ellen Zeigler, b. Jan. 7, 1951

No. 1514-D—Sixth Generation—p. 796

Mary Catherine Zeigler, daughter of Lelia A. Cool (No. 848) and Frank D. Zeigler, Sr., was born Aug. 4, 1924 at Denton, Md. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia, Pa. She was married Nov. 2, 1948 to Joseph Edward Derrickson who is a graduate of the University of Ohio. They both teach at Greensboro, Md., in the high school. They have one child who is:

David Joseph Derrickson, b. Jan. 24, 1951

No. 1514-E—Sixth Generation—p. 796

Martha Ann Zeigler, daughter of Lelia A. Cool (No. 848) and Frank D. Zeigler, Sr., was born Aug. 4, 1930 at Denton, Md. She is a graduate of Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., was married Aug. 4, 1951 to Leon Henry

Schmick. He is in the broiler business and does some farming. Since marriage she changed church membership with her husband who is a Lutheran. They live at Preston, Md. They had a still born child on Sept. 12, 1952, caused by toxemia.

No. 1514-1—Sixth Generation

Sylvia C. Cool, daughter of Claud Philip Cool (No. 847) and Mollie C. Miller, was born June 23, 1927, and was married June 12, 1947 to Otto W. K. Noll. They have one child who is:

Kirk Claude Noll, b. Oct. 22, 1951

No. 1515—Sixth Generation—p. 813

Hazel May Cupp, daughter of Bessie Barbara Cupp (No. 809) and Benjamin R. Cupp, was born May 5, 1912 and was married Nov. 28, 1939 to Tom Hogshead.

No. 1516—Sixth Generation—p. 817

Olen Garber Miller, son of Jesse O. Miller (No. 860) and Anna V. Garber, was born Oct. 22, 1907 and was married to Virginia Wilson.

No. 1517—Sixth Generation—p. 820

Charlotte Garber Argenbright, daughter of Meda May Garber, (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born Aug. 28, 1918 at Sangerville, Va. She was married Aug. 28, 1940 to DeWitt Harvey Whitmore. She is a dietitian in the Warren Memorial Hospital, Front Royal. They live at Front Royal, Va. They have two children who are:

Judy Lane Whitmore, b. Feb. 21, 1945

Jerry Wayne Whitmore, b. May 10, 1946

No. 1518—Sixth Generation—p. 821

Ruth Louise Argenbright, daughter of Meda May Garber (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born Feb. 10, 1922 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and a college graduate, was married Dec. 25, 1942 to Carl David Lineweaver. They live at Mt. Crawford, Va., and are farmers. They have two children who are:

David Ross Lineweaver, b. Sept. 18, 1949

Mary Sue Lineweaver, b. Mar. 15, 1952

No. 1519—Sixth Generation—p. 822

Leah Elizabeth Argenbright, daughter of Meda May Garber (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born May 14, 1924 at Sangerville, Va., and

was married May 29, 1943 to Roland Myers McNett. They live on the old John Sanger homestead at Sangerville. They have two children who are:

Douglas Keith McNett, b. July 20, 1946

Libby Elaine McNett, b. Oct. 8, 1949

No. 1519-1—Sixth Generation

Don Martin Argenbright (twin) son of Meda May Garber (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born July 5, 1927 at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, a high school graduate, and was married Dec. 28, 1949 to Phyllis Alexander. They live at Mt. Sidney, Va., until he went into the service on Dec. 8, 1951.

No. 1519-2—Sixth Generation

Dale Alfred Argenbright, son of Meda May Garber (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born July 5, 1927 at Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a high school graduate, and was married July 29, 1950 to Kathleen Cook. They live at Occaquan, Va. He is a correctional officer in the prison. They have one child who is:

Amy Marie Argenbright, b. Feb. 16, 1953

No. 1519-3—Sixth Generation

Eunice Elain Argenbright, daughter of Meda May Garber (No. 861) and Lonnie B. Argenbright, was born Nov. 12, 1929 at Sangerville, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a high school graduate, had one year of college and is employed in the Rockingham Memorial Hospital in the laboratory doing technical work. She was married July 17, 1950 to Harry Newton Arey. They live near Bridgewater, Va. They have two children who are:

Kitra Lee Arey, b. April 8, 1953

Warren Bertrum Arey, b.

No. 1519-4—Sixth Generation—p. 825

Phyllis Page Garber, daughter of Martin Gilmer Garber (No. 862) and Lela Pearl Ruff, was born April 27, 1930 and was married to Robert Licht. They have two children who are:

Teresa Ann Licht, b. Dec. 13, 1951

Robert Thomas Licht, b. Dec. 29, 1953

No. 1519-A—Sixth Generation

Wilmer Galen Garber (twin) son of Daniel Wilmer Garber (No. 863) (twin) and Lessie Blanch Ruff, was born Jan. 6, 1922 at Sangerville, Va., and

was married Dec. 24, 1942 to Mary Etta Dunivin, (daughter of Grace Miller and Alvin J. Dunivin, granddaughter of Martin B. Miller). They have one child who is:

Michael Galen Garber, b. Oct. 16, 1945

No. 1519-B—Sixth Generation—p. 826

John Manley Garber, (twin) son of Daniel Wilmer Garber No. 863 (twin) and Lessie Blanch Ruff, was born Jan. 26, 1925 at Sangerville, Va., and was married Aug. 1, 1945 to Jeanette Marie Minnick. They have three children who are:

- Neil Manley Garber, b. June 7, 1947
- Geraldine Marie Garber, b. Feb. 16, 1951
- Daniel Clark Garber, b. July 17, 1954

No. 1519-C—Sixth Generation—p. 827

Edward Stanley Garber, (twin) son of Daniel Wilmer Garber (No. 863) and Lessie Blanch Ruff, was born Jan. 26, 1925 at Sangerville, Va. He was married March 4, 1944 to Myra Merideth Hawn. They have an adopted child who is:

William Edward Garber, b. Oct. 16, 1953

No. 1520—Sixth Generation—p. 840

Franklin Wise Driver, son of Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver (No. 201), was born Nov. 17, 1900 near Sangerville, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and is a minister in the church. He had high school at Briery Branch, Va., and college at Bridgewater, Va. He was married April 26, 1924 to Edna Snyder. They live at Dayton, Va. He is a school teacher and does pastoral work. They have two children who are:

- Frederic Anthony Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1931, m. June , 1952 to Anna May. One child, David Frederick.
- Mary Christina Driver, b. Jan. 10, 1933

No. 1521—Sixth Generation—p. 841

Martin Luther Driver, son of Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver (No. 201), was born March 2, 1902 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work at Briery Branch and was married Jan. 1, 1924 to Beulah Wine. They live near Dayton, Va., and are farmers. He is a deacon in his church. They have eight children who are:

- Annie Gay Driver, b. Aug. 31, 1924 (twin) -----No. 1768
- Mary Fay Driver, b. Aug. 31, 1924 (twin) -----No. 1769
- Waltine Driver, b. June 20, 1926

Martin Luther Driver, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1927
Gordon Driver, b. June 1, 1929
Agnes M. Driver, b. Feb. 21, 1931
Jerry Lee Driver, b. Feb. 22, 1933
Alda Naomi Lenora Driver, b. June 15, 1935

No. 1522—Sixth Generation—p. 842

Wilbur Stover Driver, son of Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver (No. 201), was born Aug. 14, 1904 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school at Briery Branch, and was married Aug. 1926 to Alma Cupp. They had three children when he later was married Aug. 1936 to Erma Cupp and they had one child. His four children are:

Ruth Katherine Driver, b. May 29, 1927-----No. 1770
Colleen C. Driver, b. Sept. 18, 1928 (R.N.)
Eva Louise Driver, b. , 1930, d. 1936
Paul Driver, b. June 6, 1938

No. 1523—Sixth Generation—p. 843

Galen Thomas Driver, son of Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver, (No. 201), was born May 11, 1908 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had part time high school and was married July 18, 1927 to Viola Cook. They live near Dayton, Va., on the old Cupp place and are farmers. They have six children who are:

Galen Dale Driver, b. May 20, 1928
Lois Elane Driver, b. Dec. 7, 1929
Norlyn Lee Driver, b. Aug. 28, 1932
Wanda Cathren Driver, b. Oct. 24, 1935 on his grandmother's birthday.
Clark Ellis Driver, b. May 1, 1943
Danny Driver, b. Sept. 1944

No. 1524—Sixth Generation—p. 844

Oscar Perry Driver, son of Mary Lydia Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver (No. 201), was born Feb. 13, 1913 at Briery Branch, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had grade school work and was married Sept. 26, 1942 to Donna Miller, they are farmers and have one child who is:

Oscar Perry Driver, Jr., b. June 10, 1943

No. 1525—Sixth Generation—p. 845

Ivy Lenora Driver, daughter of Mary Lyida Cupp (No. 867) and Anthony S. Driver (No. 201), was born June 14, 1916 at Briery Branch, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished the Briery Branch high

school, and was married June 18, 1937 to Paul J. Simmers. They live at Dayton, Va., R. 1 and are farmers. They have three children who are:

- Louise Virginia Simmers, b. Aug. 16, 1940
- Dorothy Sue Simmers, b. Jan. 28, 1943
- Franklin Driver Simmers, b. Feb. 17, 1946

No. 1526—Sixth Generation—p. 847

Bernice Miller, daughter of Pearl Barbara Cupp (No. 868) and William S. Miller (No. 195-C), was born Dec. 11, 1903 and was married to Russel A. Myers, son of John Myers. (brother to Charles Myers of Kinros, Iowa. John and Charles Myers had a sister Hannah who was the mother of Paul Ritchie) Bernice and Russel had one child who is:

- Conrad Miller Myers, b. Nov. 8, 1945

No. 1527—Sixth Generation—p. 1527

Lillian Miller, daughter of Pearl Barbara Cupp (No. 868) and William S. Miller, was born Sept. 28, 1906 and was married June 28, 1931 to G. Elmer Myers. They have three children who are:

- Joan Rawley Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1933 (twin) -----No. 1770-1
- Joyce Early Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1933 (twin)
- Dorothy Lee Myers, b. Sept. 5, 1935

No. 1528—Sixth Generation—p. 849

Ward S. Miller, son of Pearl Barbara Cupp (No. 868) and William S. Miller, was born Oct. 31, 1911, and was married Dec. 1939 to Ida Bridges. They have four children who are:

- Billy Lee Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1940
- Gary Dee Miller, b. May 24, 1943
- Jane Lynn Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1946
- Ward Samuel Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1949

No. 1529—Sixth Generation—p. 851

Mary Cupp, daughter of D. L. Miller Cupp (No. 869) and Lessie Wright was married to Elijah Ball and they had one child. She was again married to M. Hayes and they had one child. The two children are:

- Bobby Ball, b.
- DeWitt Hayes, b.

No. 1530—Sixth Generation—p. 855

Idres W. Kirkpatrick, son of Minnie Belle Miller (No. 870) and Everett Kirkpatrick, was born Jan. 5, 1912 near South English, Iowa and was married Nov. 7, 1935 to Della Hart.

No. 1531—Sixth Generation—p. 857

Orville Samuel Flory, son of Lydia Miller (No. 871) and Samuel Flory, was born Oct. 3, 1911 and was married Dec. 24, 1935 to Clenna Fickling. They live near South English, Iowa and he works in a garage. They have three children who are:

Jerry Keith Flory, b. Sept. 11, 1937
Russel Dean Flory, b. March 2, 1943
Rodger Gene Flory, b. May 1, 1946

No. 1532—Sixth Generation—p. 861

Harold P. Flory, son of Lydia Miller (No. 871) and Samuel Flory, was born Aug. 18, 1918 and was married June , 1941 to Avis Elliot. They have three children who are:

Donna Lynn Flory, b. March , 1945
Ronald Elliot Flory, b. April 19, 1947
James Albert Flory, b. June , 1949

No. 1533—Sixth Generation—p. 864

Eva Elizabeth Miller, son of Henry N. Miller (No. 872) and Lottie Grove, was born April 14, 1918 and was married June 3, 1940 to C. J. Christian.

No. 1534—Sixth Generation—p. 866

Dean Bennett Miller, son of Jesse Miller (No. 873) and Gertrude Smith, was born Dec. 26, 1913. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had his college work in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and was married Oct. 29, 1931 to Dorothy Mae Camron. They had two children. They were later divorced and the children were given to him. He was again married Jan. 28, 1940 to Vernona Burnstorf. They live in Cedar Rapids and have three children who are:

Sharlene Ann Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1934
Gary Dean Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1936
Jon Randall Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1944

No. 1535—Sixth Generation—p. 870

Dorothy Elma Miller, daughter of Jesse Miller (No. 873) and Gertrude Smith, was born June 2, 1917 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school in Cedar Rapids, and was married Sept. 14, 1940 to Richard Ollie Heefner. They live near Cedar Rapids on a dairy farm and have two children who are:

Galeda Rae Heefner, b. Sept. 3, 1941
Daniel Richard Heefner, b. Jan. 25, 1945

No. 1536—Sixth Generation—p. 873

Berle Jesse Miller, son of Jesse S. Miller (No. 873) and Gertrude Smith, was born Dec. 24, 1919 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had one year of college at McPherson, Kans., and one year in Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. He was married Sept. 13, 1942 to Ruth Geraldine Smith. He served through World War II in the CPS Camp in the guinea pig experiments in a Chicago Hospital. They now live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have three children who are:

Stephen Miller, b.

Stanley Miller, b.

Susan Miller, b.

No. 1536-A—Sixth Generation

Rawlie Gilmore Saxton, son of Bessie Miller (No. 1031) and Clarence Saxton, was born Jan. 22, 1912. See No. 1609.

No. 1537—Sixth Generation—p. 876

Wayne L. Smith, son of Ora Miller (No. 875) and Jasper Smith, was born July 6, 1915 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1610.

No. 1538—Sixth Generation—p. 877

Irene F. Smith, daughter of Ora Miller (No. 875) and Jasper Smith, was born Oct. 23, 1917 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1611.

No. 1538-A—Sixth Generation—p. 878

Lynn E. Smith, son of Ora Miller (No. 875) and Jasper Smith, was born Nov. 28, 1922 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1612.

No. 1539—Sixth Generation—p. 789

Norman L. Smith, son of Ora Miller (No. 875) and Jasper Smith, was born Nov. 3, 1917 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1613.

No. 1539-1—Sixth Generation—p.

Joyce E. Smith, daughter of Ora May Miller (No. 875) and Jasper Smith, was born Dec. 25, 1933. See No. 1631-1.

No. 1540—Sixth Generation—p. 886

Doris Marie Miller, daughter of Ray Miller (No. 878) and Vola Coffman, was born Dec. 26, 1922 at Wellman, Iowa. See No. 1615.

No. 1541—Sixth Generation—p. 887

Allene Audrey Miller, daughter of Anthony Ray Miller (No. 878). See No. 1614.

No. 1542—Sixth Generation—p. 893

Russel Charles Miller, son of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born Aug. 26, 1912 and was married Sept. 2, 1932 to Marie Schwalgert. They live in Iowa City, Iowa and he works in a store.

No. 1543—Sixth Generation—p. 894

Roy Samuel Miller, son of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born June 13, 1914 and was married Nov. 28, 1938 to Norma Bickel. He is a day laborer.

No. 1544—Sixth Generation—p. 895

Eilene M. Miller, daughter of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born Jan. 23, 1917 and was married Oct. 31, 1936 to Harold Rouner. They have two children who are:

Alayna Joan Rouner, b. June 6, 1939

Patricia Ann Rouner, b. Mar. 2, 1947

No. 1545—Sixth Generation—p. 897

Mary Jean Miller, daughter of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born Jan. 24, 1925 and was married to Ernest Larew. He is a mail carrier.

No. 1546—Sixth Generation—p. 899

Ethel Belle Miller, daughter of John Wesley Miller (No. 885) and Eva Wagaman, was born Jan. 13, 1912 and was married in 1939 to Rodney Manley. They had two children who are:

Larry Wayne Manley, b. Sept. 1, 1939

Marylyn Manley, b.

No. 1547—Sixth Generation

Vivian Esther Miller, daughter of John Wesley Miller (No. 885) and Eva Wagaman, was born Mar. 12, 1914 and was married Sept. 19, 1932 to Edward L. Hahn, Jr. They live in Elmwood, Ill. and he works in a moving picture theater. They have two children who are:

Barbara Ann Hahn, b. Mar. 5, 1934

Nancy Lee Hahn, b. June 9, 1937

No. 1548—Sixth Generation—p. 1695

Everett LeRoy Placker, son of Lottie Ann Miller (No. 886) and Russel Placker, was born Feb. 24, 1915 and was married Feb. 24, 1938 to Marguerette

Kleinschmidt. They live in Washington, Iowa and have four children who are:

Joyce Ellen Placker, b. Nov. 19, 1941
Karen Louise Placker, b. Nov. 19, 1942
Larry LeRoy Placker, b. Mar. 22, 1945
Phyllis Rae Placker, b. Nov. 12, 1948

No. 1549—Sixth Generation—p. 1697

Lloyd Edward Placker, son of Lottie Ann Miller (No. 886) and Russel Placker, was born Dec. 11, 1916, is a member of the Methodist Church and was married Dec. 15, 1940 to Marian Fountain. They live near Iowa City, Iowa, R. 5. He is a farmer. They have four children who are:

Iris Loveen Placker, b. Aug. 8, 1941
Lois Jean Placker, b. Feb. 22, 1943
Betty Jo Placker, b. April 1, 1947
Sandra Sue Placker, b. Jan. 25, 1949

No. 1550—Sixth Generation—p. 1697

Fern Viola Placker, daughter of Lottie Ann Miller (No. 886) and Russel Placker, was born Nov. 17, 1918. She is a member of the Baptist Church and was married Feb. 5, 1943 to Sgt. Dale Walter Herdlicka. They live in Washington, Iowa. He is a truck driver at Washington locker. They have three children who are:

Wilma Lee Herdlicka, b. Sept. 8, 1943
Wayne Russel Herdlicka, b. Aug. 24, 1947
James Walter Herdlicka, b. June 19, 1952

No. 1550-A—Sixth Generation

Marieta Lucille Sanger, daughter of David Earl Sanger (No. 893) and Mildred Faith Eavey, was born Mar. 29, 1918 and was married to Elias Bentley Reed. They have one child who is:

Elias Bentley Reed, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1941

No. 1551—Sixth Generation—p. 1698

Dora May Placker, daughter of Lottie Ann Miller (No. 886) and Russell Placker, was born May 30, 1921 and was married Oct. 4, 1940 to Fred Kleinschmidt. They both are German Lutheran and live near Washington, Iowa, R. 1. He is a painter. They have one child who is:

Joan Ann Kleinschmidt, b. Feb. 8, 1942

No. 1551-A—Sixth Generation—p. 977

Otus Elmer Coffman, son of Cora Reed Flory (No. 1007) and David Coffman, was born Nov. 26, 1887. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren

and a deacon in the church. He was married Dec. 25, 1908 to Effie Alice Senger, and they lived near South English, Iowa on a farm. Effie died Feb. 12, 1917 of mastoiditis. He was married again after seventeen years to Mary Monahan. He had two children who are:

Clyde LeRoy Coffman, b. Mar. 7, 1910-----No. 1771
Vernon Ellsworth Coffman, b. Feb. 26, 1912-----No. 1772

No. 1552—Sixth Generation—p. 1699

Lilah Jean Placker, daughter of Lottie Ann Miller (No. 886) and Russel Placker, was born Dec. 18, 1922 and was married July 14, 1942 to Carroll Sass. They are farmers and live near Iowa City, Iowa, R. 4. They are German Lutherans and have four children who are:

William LeRoy Sass, b. Jan. 18, 1944, d. Jan. 18, 1944
Jeanne Kay Sass, b. Aug. 7, 1945
Terry William Sass, b. Sept. 8, 1947
Cherrie Lee Sass, b. June 19, 1952

No. 1552-A—Sixth Generation—p. 919

James Clifford Nelson Folger, son of Esta Nola Stouder (No. 890) and Frank P. Folger, was born Jan. 26, 1914. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, went to Business College and graduated at Chillicothe, Mo. He was an office clerk in Chicago for nine years when he was drafted for the army in 1943. He served as clerk overseas in Europe for two years and was discharged Dec. 23, 1945 and Jan. 24, 1946 was married to Virginia Griffith. They live near the homeplace in Leonard, Mo. They have one child who is:

Roger James Folger, b. Jan. 24, 1947

No. 1552-B—Sixth Generation—p. 981

Harold Garber Flory, son of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born Oct. 30, 1900 at Elgin, Ill. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished his college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and lives at La-porte, Ind., R. 1. He was married to Margaret Mayroff and they have two children who are:

Doria Elaine Flory, b. July 13, 1934
Katherine Ann Flory, b. July 11, 1937

No. 1553—Sixth Generation—p. 982

Ralph Miller Flory, son of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born Sept. 20, 1903 at Elgin, Ill. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished his college work at Mt. Morris, Ill. and was married Feb. 21, 1926 to Luella Stuttle. They live at 226 W. Van Buren St., Naper-

ville, Ill. and he is a clerk in the Burlington R. R., Chicago, Ill. They have four children who are:

Wayne Flory, b. Feb. 14, 1927

Dale Flory, b. April 18, 1932

Donald Flory, b. Oct. 25, 1934

Carol Anne Flory, b. Dec. 1, 1942

No. 1554—Sixth Generation—p. 983

Lester Flory, son of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born Mar. 15, 1908 at Elgin, Ill. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had three years of college at N. Central Evangelical College of Naperville, Ill. He was married June 12, 1943 to Helen Virginia Weldon. They live at 18 Warlick, Jacksonville, No. Carolina. He is a marine. They have two children who are:

Kathleen Flory, b. Dec. 12, 1947

Helen Marie Flory, b. Nov. 27, 1951

No. 1555—Sixth Generation—p. 984

Marjorie Leah Flory, daughter of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born April 12, 1910 at Twin Falls, Idaho. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and finished her college work at McPherson, Kans. She was married Dec. 21, 1940 to James Edward Kuntz. They live at 4001 44th Street, Lubbock, Texas. He is a graduate assistant teacher and is still studying. They have three children who are:

Karen Kay Kuntz, b. Jan. 17, 1944

James Edward Kuntz, b. Nov. 27, 1946

Patricia Diane Kuntz, b. July 7, 1948

No. 1556—Sixth Generation—p. 985

Eunice Flory, daughter of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born Feb. 25, 1914 at Twin Falls, Idaho. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had her high school work at Naperville, Ill. and was married April 17, 1942 to John Emory Heitz. They live at Garrett, Ind. He is a farmer and an electrician. They have three children who are:

John Perry Heitz, b. Feb. 16, 1943

Kenneth Dale Heitz, b. Dec. 25, 1945

Sharon Kay Heitz, b. Aug. 27, 1952

No. 1557—Sixth Generation—p. 986

Ronald Flory, son of John S. Flory (No. 1008) and Lydia Alice Garber, was born June 9, 1916 at Twin Falls, Idaho. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished his college at McPherson, Kans. and was married

Aug. 16, 1947 to Norva Leemkuirl. They live at 1928 Sharon Ave. Rockford, Ill. He now does clerical work at Barber, Coleman. They have one child who is:

Michael Charles Flory, b. May 15, 1954

No. 1558—Sixth Generation

Helen Louise Flory, daughter of Elmer Noah Flory (No. 1009) and Eda Senger, was born Sept. 23, 1917 and was married 13, 1936 to Luther Roy Morgan who worked with a Gas Co. They live in Glendale, Calif., and have two children who are:

Jerry Ray Morgan, b.

Kenneth Roy Morgan, b.

No. 1559—Sixth Generation—p. 1187

Frank Fred Fry, son of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born Oct. 24, 1901 at Beatrice, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished Omaha High school in 1921 and University of Nebraska in 1925. He was married Sept. 8, 1928 to Rachel Schleiger. They live at 1534 West Fargo St. Chicago, Ill. He has been employed in Chicago as overseer of agents in heating appliances, headquarters, Birmingham, Ala.

No. 1560—Smith Generation—p. 1188

Samuel Edwin Fry, son of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born Dec. 9, 1904 at Omaha, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished Omaha High school in 1922 and Dartmouth University, N. Y. in 1927, was married Nov. 13, 1928 to Katherine Zink. They live at 910 Stuart Ave. Mamaroneck, N. Y. He is employed by an importing firm in New York City, and, while there, won a trip to Europe. Later he was manager of china and glassware distribution Inc. in New York City. They have two children who are:

Charlotte Jane Fry, b. May 23, 1930

Samuel Edwin Fry, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1934

No. 1561—Sixth Generation—p. 1189

Ralph LeRoy Fry, son of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born Jan. 9, 1908 in Omaha, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married Sept. 10, 1933 to Helen Henshaw. They live at 5307 West 118th Place, Inglewood, Calif. He is in the air Research Corp. at Inglewood. After the war he and his brother Bill started a store selling plastic materials. The store is at 7826 S. Vermont, Los Angeles, Calif. They have one child who is:

Sharon Virginia Fry, b. Oct. 30, 1944

No. 1562—Sixth Generation—p. 1190

John Lester Fry, son of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born June 27, 1912, at Omaha, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married May 15, 1932 to Elizabeth Glassman. They live at 2305 Huntington Lane, Redondo Beach, Calif. He had a grocery store after which he was put in the Interstate Air Corp., Inglewood, Calif. He is an ordained minister. They have four children who are:

Elizabeth Louise Fry, b. Jan. 2, 1933 (Betty Lou)

John Edwin Fry, b. May 11, 1935

Judy Eleanor Fry, b. May 22, 1949

Robert William Fry, b. Feb. 12, 1951

No. 1563—Sixth Generation—p. 1191

Margaret Ann Fry, daughter of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born Nov. 28, 1915 at Omaha, Neb. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, and went to college at McPherson, Kans. She had special training in voice, violin and piano for seventeen years. She was married Aug. 10, 1940 to Loren B. Crawford. They live at 412 Eucalyptus Ave. Inglewood, Calif. They have two children who are:

Ann Lorraine Crawford, b. Oct. 15, 1942

Nancy Jean Crawford, b. Dec. 10, 1948

No. 1564—Sixth Generation—p. 1192

William Milton Fry, son of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born July 15, 1917 at Omaha, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had a year and half of college work, was married June 20, 1938 to Ruth Taylor. They live at 446-E. 230th St., Wellmington, Calif. He is now in the Fry Plastics Co., Englewood, Calif. He worked in a Delicatessen until he was called to the war and then he went into the Air Research Corp. They have two children who are:

Linda Kay Fry, b. Oct. 25, 1939

Steven William Fry, b. Mar. 17, 1941

No. 1565—Sixth Generation—p. 1193

Betty Jean Fry, daughter of John Noah Fry (No. 1010) and Maud Whipple, was born March 9, 1919 at Omaha, Neb. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and graduate of Omaha High School and Business College. She was married Aug. 29, 1943 to Ralph D. Stutzman. They live at 9014-5th Ave. Englewood, Calif. He was secretary in a business office when he was called to the Army Air Force from which he was honorably discharged in 1945. They have three children who are:

Robert Louis Stutzman, b. Aug. 6, 1944

David Ralph Stutzman, b. Sept. 1, 1947

Gary Morton Stutzman, b. April 6, 1951

No. 1566—Sixth Generation—p. 1195

Galen Ralph McPheron, son of Minnie May Fry (No. 1011) and Ulysses Grant McPheron, was born Oct. 30, 1900 and was married June 23, 1926 to Lucy White. They have one child who is:

Harold LeRoy McPheron, b. June 21, 1929

No. 1567—Sixth Generation—p. 1197

Earl Gilmore McPheron, son of Minnie May Fry (No. 1011) and Ulysses Grant McPheron, was born Sept. 15, 1902, Holmesville, Neb. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married Feb. 14, 1923 to Lillian Dadson. They lived at Summerfield, Kans. and in the last year moved to 1436 Sunburst Lane, Lincoln, Neb. They have one child who is:

Myllicent Collett McPheron, b. June 1, 1935

No. 1568—Sixth Generation—p. 1201

Gladys May Jenkins, daughter of Ola Myrtle Fry (No. 1013) and Robert Malon Jenkins, was born Jan. 17, 1906 at Blue Springs, Neb., is a member of the Evangelical Church and had high school work at Blue Springs, Neb. She was married Aug. 30, 1928 to James Franklin McPheron. They live on a rural route out from Blue Springs. She taught school three years. They have one child who is:

Carma Lea McPheron, b. Dec. 27, 1934

No. 1569—Sixth Generation—p. 1203

Raymond LeRoy Jenkins, son of Ola Myrtle Fry (No. 1013) and Robert Malon Jenkins, was born April 3, 1908 at Holmesville, Neb. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He had high school at Blue Springs, Neb. and college at Chillicothe, Mo. He was married June 19, 1933 to Marie Elizabeth Hemberger. They live at 711-15th St., Golden, Colo. with his wife's mother. They have two children who are:

Allen LeRoy Jenkins, b. April 3, 1935

John Layton Jenkins, b. March 29, 1936

No. 1570—Sixth Generation—p. 1206

Hazel Frances Jenkins, daughter of Ola Myrtle Fry (No. 1013) and Robert Malon Jenkins, was born Jan. 12, 1915 at Blue Springs, Neb. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and had high school at Blue Springs, Neb. She was married April 24, 1937 to Ellsworth Closs. They live at Wymore, Neb. and have two children who are:

Stanley Ellsworth Closs, b. May 13, 1940

Gwenith Closs, b. Dec. , 1948

No. 1571—Sixth Generation—p. 1208

Carl Franklin Jenkins, son of Ola Myrtle Fry (No. 1013) and Robert Malon Jenkins, was born April 23, 1916 at Blue Springs, Neb. He is a member of the Evangelical Church, had high school at Blue Springs, and college at Chillicothe, Mo. He was married June 30, 1938 to Leona McGuinis. They live at 504 W. Laurel Campton, Calif. He is in the U. S. Rubber Co. They have two children who are:

Robert Franklin Jenkins, b. Aug. 31, 1940

Patricia Ann Jenkins, b. June 27, 1944

No. 1572—Sixth Generation—p. 1211

Clyde Kenneth Jenkins, son of Ola Myrtle Fry (No. 1013) and Robert Malon Jenkins, was born April 5, 1918 at Holmesville, Neb. He is a member of the Evangelical Church and had high school at Blue Springs, Neb. He is at home running his father's farm since his father was goaded by a fierce bull some years ago, and but for their dog fighting the animal off his father would have been killed. They now live at R. 1, Wymore, Neb. He is single and lives at home.

No. 1573—Sixth Generation—p. 1216

Mary Miller, daughter of Elmer Miller (No. 1015) and Nell Calvin, was born Jan. 22, 1909 and was married to Kenneth Andrews. They live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have two children who are:

Beverly Jean Andrews, b. April 27, 1931

Linda Raye Andrews, b. Dec. 6, 1940

No. 1574—Sixth Generation—p. 1219

H. Ellsworth Miller, son of Elmer Miller (No. 1015) and Nell Calvin, was born Feb. 15, 1911. During the war he was out in the Pacific with headquarters at Pearl Harbor.

No. 1575—Sixth Generation—p. 1222

Benjamin K. Miller, son of Roy Leslie Miller (No. 1016) and Bertha Lewis, was born Dec. 2, 1911 at Tucson, Ariz. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He had school work in the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy at Rolla, Mo. He was married Sept. 1933 to Eva Lary and they live in Mexico, Mo. He is a supervisor of mines and raw materials for the A. P. Green Fierabrick Co. They have three children who are:

Roy Larry Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1934

Ronald Lee Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1935

Lynna Dea Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1939

No. 1576—Sixth Generation—p. 1223

Marjorie Etta Miller, daughter of Roy Leslie Miller (No. 1016) and Bertha Lewis, was born June 23, 1912 and is a member of the Methodist Church. She graduated from Frances Skinner College for Girls at Mt. Carroll, Ill., was married Dec. 10, 1933 to Peter Erkson. He is Assistant Agent for the American Cass Co. at Chicago. They have one child who is:

Charles Andrew Erkson, b. Nov. 11, 1939

No. 1577—Sixth Generation—p. 1225

Mabel Miller, daughter of Alva James Miller (No. 1017) and Lulu Levit, was born July 17, 1907 and was married to J. Lester Yager. They live at Melrose Park, Ill. and have one child who is:

Jerry Yager, b.

No. 1578—Sixth Generation—p. 1226

Margeurette Miller, daughter of Alva Miller (No. 1017) and Lulu Levit, was born Nov. 11, 1909 and married George DeLucas. They have three children who are:

Lorraine DeLucas, b.

Ronnie DeLucas, b. (twin)

M. A. DeLucas, b. (twin)

No. 1579—Sixth Generation—p. 1227

Frances Miller, daughter of Alva Miller (No. 1017) and Lulu Levit, was born Aug. 11, 1911 and was married to Maynard Scheiblein. They live in Maywood, Ill.

No. 1580—Sixth Generation—p. 1229

Bertha Miller, daughter of Alva Miller (No. 1017) and Lulu Levit, was born Oct. 13, 1916 and was married to Tom Green. They live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and have two children who are:

Christine Green, b.

Tommy Green, b.

No. 1581—Sixth Generation—p. 1228

Glenna Miller, daughter of Alva Miller (No. 1017) and Lulu Levit was born Feb. 15, 1919 and was married to Merrill Becht. They live in Toledo, Ohio.

No. 1582—Sixth Generation—p. 1234

Etta Davis, daughter of Edna Blanche Miller (No. 1019) and Floyd Davis, was married to ----- Barnes. They have two children who are:

David Ralph Barnes, b.

Nancy Lee Barnes, b.

No. 1583—Sixth Generation—p. 1236

Ruby Davis, daughter of Edna Blanche Miller (No. 1019) and Floyd Davis, was married Feb. 16, 1941 to Dean Humphry. They live at Deep River, Iowa.

No. 1584—Sixth Generation—p. 1242

Ruth May Senger, daughter of Walter H. Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born May 13, 1911 at Ralston, Nebraska. See No. 1472.

No. 1585—Sixth Generation—P. 1248

Marie Jewel Senger, daughter of Walter H. Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born Feb. 8, 1913 at Ralston, Nebraska. See No. 1473.

No. 1586—Sixth Generation—p. 1252

Laura Frances Senger, daughter of Walter Henry Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born Mar. 14, 1914 at Ralston, Nebraska. See No. 1474.

No. 1587—Sixth Generation—p. 1225

Walter Henry Senger, Jr. (adopted name is Ray Anderson, Jr.) son of Walter Henry Senger (No. 777) and Thela Vanderpool, was born Aug. 11, 1918 at Ames, Iowa. See No. 1475

No. 1588—Sixth Generation—p. 1226

Martin Laurence Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Owen L. Harley, born May 17, 1917 at Etna Green, Ind. See No. 1476.

No. 1589—Sixth Generation—p. 1263

Paul Wendal Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Eld. Owen L. Harley, was born Sept. 21, 1918 at Etna Green, Ind. See No. 1477.

No. 1590—Sixth Generation—p. 1267

Effie Elizabeth Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born Oct. 20, 1920 near Amberg, Wis. See No. 1478.

No. 1591—Sixth Generation—p. 1270

Galen LeRoy Harley, son of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born Mar. 19, 1922 near Amberg, Wis. See No. 1479

No. 1592—Sixth Generation—p. 1271

Miriam May Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Senger (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born June 24, 1924 near Amberg, Wis. See No. 1480

No. 1593—Sixth Generation—p.

Lois Virginia Harley, daughter of Laura Frances Harley (No. 779) and Elder O. L. Harley, was born Aug. 3, 1926 near Amberg, Wis. See No. 1481

No. 1593-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1277

Clyde LeRoy Coffman, son of Effie Alice Senger (No. 780) and Otus Coffman, was born Mar. 7, 1910 near South English, Ia. See No. 1482

No. 1595—Sixth Generation—p. 1283

Vernon Elsworth Coffman, son of Effie Alice Senger (No. 780) and Otus Coffman, was born Feb. 26, 1912 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1483

No. 1596—Sixth Generation—p. 1286

John Morgan Brower, adopted son of Estella Virginia Senger (No. 781) and William H. Brower, was born Nov. 3, 1908 at Springfield, Iowa. See No. 1484

No. 1597—Sixth Generation—p. 1287

Jasper William Brower, adopted son of Estella V. Senger (No. 781) and William H. Brower, was born Jan. 23, 1910 at Springfield, Iowa. See No. 1485

No. 1598—Sixth Generation—p. 1290

Marjorie Alice Brower, adopted daughter of Estella V. Senger (No. 781) and William H. Brower, was born Feb. 21, 1918 at Ottumwa, Iowa. See No. 1486

No. 1599—Sixth Generation—p. 1294

Marvin Eugene Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 782) and Sylvia Coffman, was born Dec. 1, 1916 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1487

No. 1600—Sixth Generation—p. 1296

Dale William Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 782) and Sylvia Belle Coffman, was born Dec. 4, 1922 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1488

No. 1600-A—Sixth Generation—p.

Delmar Gene Senger, son of William P. Senger (No. 1025) and Sylvia Coffman, was born Nov. 25, 1931. See No. 1488-4

No. 1601—Sixth Generation—p. 1301

Shirli M. Senger, daughter of Roy P. Senger (No. 785) and Mildred Alice Irene Ford, was born Sept. 20, 1926 in Chicago, Ill. See No. 1489

No. 1602—Sixth Generation—p. 1307

Idris Kirkpatrick, son of Minnie M. Miller (No. 870) and Everett Kirkpatrick, was born Jan. 5, 1912 near Kinross, Iowa. See No. 1530

No. 1603—Sixth Generation—p. 1309

Orville Samuel Flory, son of Lydia Frances Miller (No. 1029) and Samuel Flory, was born Oct. 3, 1911 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1531

No. 1604—Sixth Generation—p. 1314

Harold P. Flory, son of Lydia Miller (No. 1029) and Samuel Flory, was born Aug. 18, 1898 on the old Samuel Flory homestead. See No. 1532

No. 1605—Sixth Generation—p. 1317

Eva Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Henry Noah Miller (No. 1030) and Lottie Grove, was born Apr. 14, 1918 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1533

No. 1606—Sixth Generation—p. 1322

Dean Bennett Miller, son of Jesse Samuel Miller (No. 1032) and Gertrude Smith, was born Dec. 26, 1913. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had college work in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was married Oct. 29, 1931 to Dorothy May Camron. They had two children after which they were divorced. He obtained custody of the children and was married again Jan. 1940 to Vernona Burnstorf. They had one child. They live in Cedar Rapids, and he works in s shoe store. Their children are:

- Sharlene Ann Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1934-----No. 1770-A
- Gary Dean Miller, Dec. 22, 1936
- Jon Randall Miller, Nov. 22, 1944

No. 1607—Sixth Generation—p. 1607

Dorothy Elma Miller, daughter of Jesse S. Miller (No. 1032) and Gertrude Smith, was born June 2, 1917 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. See No. 1535

No. 1608—Sixth Generation—p. 1328

Byrl Jesse Miller, son of Jesse Samuel Miller (No. 1032) and Gertrude Smith, was born Dec. 24, 1919 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. See No. 1536

No. 1609—Sixth Generation—p. 1319

Rawlie Gilmore Saxton, son of Bessie Catherine Miller (No. 1031) and Clarence Saxton, was born Jan. 22, 1912. See No. 1536-A

No. 1610—Sixth Generation—p. 1330

Wayne L. Smith, son of Ora May Miller (No. 1033) and Jasper E. Smith, was born July 6, 1915 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1537

No. 1611—Sixth Generation—p. 1331

Irene F. Smith, daughter of Ora May Miller (No. 1033) and Jasper Smith, was born Oct. 23, 1917 near So. English, Iowa. See No. 1538

No. 1612—Sixth Generation—p. 1332

Lynn E. Smith, son of Ora May Miller (No. 1033) and Jasper E. Smith, was born Feb. 28, 1922 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1538-A

No. 1613—Sixth Generation—p.

Norman L. Smith, son of Ora May Miller (No. 1033) and Jasper E. Smith, was born Nov. 3, 1927 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1538

No. 1613-1—Sixth Generation—p.

Joyce E. Smith, daughter of Ora May Miller (No. 1033) and Jasper E. Smith, was born Dec. 25, 1933. See No. 1539-1.

No. 1614—Sixth Generation—p. 1339

Allene Audrey Miller, daughter of Anthony Ray Miller (No. 1036) and Vola Merle Coffman, born Oct. 6, 1918 near Wellman, Iowa. See No. 1540.

No. 1615—Sixth Generation—p. 1340

Doris Marie Miller, daughter of Anthony Ray Miller (No. 1036) and Vola Merle Coffman, was born Dec. 26, 1922 near Wellman, Iowa. See No. 1540.

No. 1616—Sixth Generation—p. 1351

Camalita Powell, daughter of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born May 22, 1913 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She was married March 4, 1932 to Clifford Postlewait. He is an undertaker. They have two children who are:

Babar Jean Postlewait, b. March 17, 1935

Kenneth Postlewait, b. July 15, 1937

No. 1617—Sixth Generation—p. 1354

Edward Bryant Powell, son of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born Aug. 16, 1915 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a Catholic, finished high school at Oak Park, Ill. He was married June 21, 1941 to Mary Thayer. They live in Chicago, Ill. and have one child who is:

Edward Powell, Jr., b. March 25, 1942

No. 1618—Sixth Generation—p. 1356

Virginia Eleanor Powell, daughter of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born Feb. 3, 1917 at Oak Park, Ill. She is a member of the Chris-

tian Church, had high school at Oak Park, Ill. and was married Nov. 7, 1940 to Richard Heydt. They have one child who is:

Patricia Nadine Heydt, b. Aug. 22, 1941

No. 1619—Sixth Generation—p. 1357

Hazel Powel, daughter of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born Dec. 29, 1919 at Oak Park, Ill. was married Sept. 21, 1939 to Frank Kresnicka, Jr. He is an accountant at the Trinity Evangelical Church. They have one child who is:

Richard Kresnicka, b. May 4, 1942

No. 1620—Sixth Generation—p. 1359

Nadine Powell, daughter of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born Feb. 9, 1922 at Oak Park, Ill. She is a member of the Christian Church, had her high school work at Oak Park, Ill., and was married May 22, 1942 to Alexander Inglis. He works at Montgomery Ward and Co. They have one child who is:

Arline Inglis, b. Sept. 18, 1943

No. 1621—Sixth Generation—p.

Betty Arlene Powell, daughter of Edith Wales (No. 1041) and Audrey Powell, was born Sept. 14, 1923 at Oak Park, Ill. She is a member of the Christian Church, had high school work at Oak Park, Ill. and was married Oct. 7, 1944 to Vernon Johnson. He is an electrician.

No. 1621-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1366

Robert C. Wales, son of Grover Wales (No. 1042) and Clara Smith, was born Oct. 26, 1922 at Keota, Iowa. He was married June 6, 1946 to Lois Arlene Johnson.

No. 1622—Sixth Generation—p. 1370

Evelyn Mae Kirkpatrick, daughter of Esther Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Kirkpatrick, was born Nov. 25, 1910 at North English, Iowa. She was married June 1, 1931 to Irvin H. Reynolds. They have four children who are:

James Allen Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1934

Jon Arlen Reynolds, b. Sept. 28, 1936

Kitty Frances Reynolds, b. Sept. 23, 1942

Joseph Kirkpatrick Reynolds, b. Oct. 26, 1946

No. 1623—Sixth Generation—p. 1371

Edith Ferne Kirkpatrick, daughter of Esther Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Kirkpatrick, was born Sept. 20, 1912 near North English, Iowa and was

married May 20, 1937 to Elroy Ralph Fancher. They live at North English, Iowa and have two children who are:

Richard Lee Fancher, b. Dec. 23, 1937

Barbara Ann Fancher, b. Oct. 24, 1942

No. 1624—Sixth Generation—p. 1374

Millie Maxine Kirkpatrick, daughter of Esther Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Kirkpatrick, was born Mar. 2, 1915 at North English, Iowa. She was married Sept. 1, 1932 to Gerald DeVere Baugh. They live at 610-34th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have two children who are:

Judith Mae Baugh, b. Jan. 14, 1936

Terry Lee Baugh, b. June 24, 1943

No. 1625—Sixth Generation—p. 1377

Sarah Roxine Kirkpatrick, daughter of Esther Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Kirkpatrick, was born April 8, 1919 at North English, Iowa. She was married Dec. 31, 1940 to Orville Kenneth Ruegsegger. They have three children:

Gary Lynn Ruegsegger, b. Oct. 13, 1941

Cheryl Ann Ruegsegger, b. April 19, 1943

Janice Rae Ruegsegger, b. Feb. 8, 1948

No. 1626—Sixth Generation—p. 1379

Dorothy Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, daughter of Esther Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Kirkpatrick, was born Aug. 28, 1923 and was married July 4, 1942 to David Arthur McClellan. She finished high school in 1940. They live at Wellman, Iowa. He owns and works a welding shop. They have two children who are:

Ronald Eugene McClellan, b. Feb. 16, 1947

Michael Lee McClellan, b. Oct. 4, 1951

No. 1626-A—Sixth Generation

Orson Keith Kirkpatrick, son of Esther May Miller (No. 1043) and Orson Flory Kirkpatrick, was born Jan. 29, 1926. He is a member of the Methodist Church, finished high school in 1943 and was married Sept. 10, 1949 to Marlyn Darlene Ruegsegger. He owns and operates his own cream route. They have two children who are:

Robert Arthur Kirkpatrick, b. April 13, 1953

Helen Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. May 27, 1955

No. 1627—Sixth Generation—p. 1382

Olive Fern Hohenshell, daughter of Nellie Frances Miller (No. 1044) and Thomas S. Hohenshell, was born Oct. 9, 1910 at North English, Iowa and was

married Jan. 1931 to Delton LeRoy Winpigler. They live at 318 No. McLean St., Ottumwa, Iowa. They have two children who are:

- Delton Eugene Winpigler, b. Oct. 30, 1933
- Shirley Ann Winpigler, b. March 15, 1937

No. 1628—Sixth Generation—p. 1385

Frances Elma Hohenshell, daughter of Nellie Frances Miller (No. 1044) and Thomas S. Hohenshell, was born Jan. 5, 1912, and was married Aug. 15, 1931 to Donald Raymond Herrick. They have two children who are:

- Elma Juanita Herrick, b. May 10, 1932-----No. 1775
- Donald Raymond Herrick, b. Aug. 16, 1934

No. 1629—Sixth Generation—p. 1388

Lecil Samuel Hohenshell, son of Nellie Frances Miller (No. 1044) and Thomas S. Hohenshell, was born Feb. 13, 1914 at North English, Iowa. He was married Dec. 30, 1940 to Eleanor Lucille Coon. They have one child:

- Lynne Eileen Hohenshell, b. Jan. 25, 1942

No. 1629-A—Sixth Generation

Rosemary Irene Carter, daughter of Edith Irene Miller (No. 1046-A) and Charles W. Carter, was born Feb. 25, 1922, and was married Jan. 18, 1941 to Wayne Lowell Craven. They have two children who are:

- Linda Irene Craven, b. Mar. 17, 1947
- Robert Wayne Craven, b. May 7, 1949

No. 1629-B—Sixth Generation

Loren Arnold Miller, son of Lecil V. Miller (No. 1045) and Blanche Marie VanAuken, was born July 3, 1931 and was married to Darlene Jay. They have one child:

- Gayle Loran Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1955

No. 1630—Sixth Generation—p. 1130

Lois Frese, daughter of Delpha Miller (No. 1048) and H. J. Frese, was born June 30, 1915 at Tripoli, Ia. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had college work at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., and was married Sept. 26, 1939 to George Lanerty. They live at Carlisle, Ia. He is a hardware man. They have two children who are:

- Larry Lanerty, b. July 2, 1940
- Jon Virgil Lanerty, b. Jan. 5, 1943

No. 1631—Sixth Generation—p. 1131

Jack Frese, son of Delpha Miller (No. 1048) and H. J. Frese, was born July 26, 1922 at Tripola, Ia. and is a member of the Methodist church, had College at Drake University of Des Moines, Ia. He was married Jan. 19, 1944 to Maxine Burrowy. They live at Tripola, Ia. and run a variety store.

No. 1631-A—Sixth Generation

Darvin F. Weaver, son of Hazel Miller (No. 1049) and Vernon Weaver, was born Mar. 10, 1924, was married Jan. 11, 1948 to Vera Strong. They have two children who are:

Darwin Weaver, b. Oct. 10, 1948

Patricia Diane Weaver, b. Feb. 8, 1950

No. 1632—Sixth Generation—p. 1133

Donald Weaver, son of Hazel Miller (No. 1049) and Vernon Weaver, was born April 1, 1922 at Des Moines, Ia. He was married June 27, 1942 to Florence Bailie. He lives in Des Moines, Ia. and has four children who are:

John Darwin Weaver, b. Dec. 10, 1943

Maryalyce Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1944

Sharon Ann Weaver, b. July 9, 1946

Michelle Coleen Weaver, b. July 13, 1953

No. 1633—Sixth Generation—p. 1136

Mary Jane Hill, daughter of Ivan Miller (No. 1050) and Lester Hill, was born Dec. 12, 1921 and was married to Lieut. J. D. Rhodes who is in army service.

No. 1633-1—Sixth Generation—p. 1113-1

Hazel Jane Rigel, daughter of Samuel Myrle Rigel (No. 1633-A) and Ida Mae Stevens, was born Oct. 30, 1927.

No. 1633-B—Sixth Generation—p. 1115

Eugene Neil Moore, son of Neva Mabelle Rigel (No. 1060) and Eugene Moore, was born Feb. 16, 1926 at Rogue River, Oregon. He had high school, was in the navy and since his return he has been farming. He was married Nov. 9, 1947 to Julia Ann Jones. They have one child who is:

Moore, b. Sept. , 1951

No. 1633-C—Sixth Generation—p. 1116

Geneva Jane Moore, daughter of Neva Mabelle Rigel (No. 1060) and Eugene Moore, was born March 14, 1927 at Rogue River, Ore. She was married June 9, 1945 to Harold Hargitt. They live at Rogue River, Ore. They have one child who is:

Goldie Marie Hargitt, b. Dec. 4, 1946

No. 1634—Sixth Generation—p. 1163-1

Kenneth Eugene Fitzwater, son of Fred Carl Fitzwater (No. 1063) and Florence Brubaker, was born Dec. 24, 1923 in Washington Co. Hanover, Kansas, and was married June 22, 1941 to Leona Whitely. They live at 2475 So. Deleware, Denver, Colo. He was in the medical corp in 1951. On his return from the army his wife 'stepped out on him' and he was married again to Helen Wright. They have one child who is:

Patricia Ann Fitzwater, b. March 26, 1947

No. 1635—Sixth Generation—p. 1163-2

Mildred Evelyn Fitzwater, daughter of Fred Carl Fitzwater (No. 1036) and Florence Brubaker, was born Dec. 20, 1925 at Holmesville, Neb. and was married to Joe Rizzo. They had two children. She was married a second time to Leonard Eaton and they live at Twin Falls, Idaho. They also have two children, the four children are:

Billy Rizzo, b. at Denver, Colo.

Daughter Rizzo, b. at Fairbury, Neb.

Leonard Eaton, b. , 1947 in Neb.

Kenneth Eaton, b. , 1950 in Neb.

No. 1635-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1157

Richard Payne, son of Ruth Fitzwater (No. 1064) and Harold Payne, was born March 6, 1922 and was married July 16, 1949 to Mabel Stone Dilley. They have no children.

No. 1635-B—Sixth Generation—p. 1158

Aileen Payne, daughter of Ruth Fitzwater (No. 1064) and Harold Payne, was born Aug. 13, 1924 and in 1941 was married to George Ward. They live in Nebraska and have three children who are:

Harold Hazen Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1942

"Scotty" Ward, b. Aug. 20, 1947

Martie Jim Ward, b. July , 1949

No. 1635-C—Sixth Generation—p. 1159-A

Bernardine Swartzleonard, daughter of Wanda Fitzwater (No. 1065) and Mr. Swartzleonard was married to Adam Fox.

No. 1635-D—Sixth Generation—p. 1159-B

Delbert Swartzleonard, son of Wanda Fitzwater (No. 1065) and Mr. Swartzleonard was married to Ruth . They have one child who is:

Sharon Swartzleonard, b.

No. 1635-E—Sixth Generation—p. 1159-C

Norma Jean Swartzleonard, daughter of Wanda Fitzwater (No. 1065) and Mr. Swartzleomard was married June 17, 1951.

No. 1636—Sixth Generation—p. 1003

James Thomas Williams, Jr., son of Callie May Manking (No. 1074) and James T. Williams, was born Feb. 18, 1913 and was married May 1, 1937 to Vera Early. They have two children who are:

Shirley Ann Williams, b. June 20, 1938

Carot June Williams, b. July 18, 1942

No. 1637—Sixth Generation—p. 1008

Mildred Seay, daughter of Essie Showalter (No. 1079) and James Milton Seay, was born Sept. 28, 1907 at Dallas, Texas. She was married June 15, 1927 to Fred Bargas. They live at 2206 Lasker St. Wasco, Texas.

No. 1638—Sixth Generation—p. 1010

Margaret Carolyn Jones, daughter of Jennie Louise Showalter (No. 1080) and William A. Jones, Jr., was born Jan. 15, 1919 at Dublin, Laurence Co. Ga. She had grade school at Vidalia, Ga. and studied in Brenan College, Gainesville, Ga. She was married Sept. 4, 1930 to John Matthews McNatt. They live at Jacksonville, Fla., 3663 San Jose Blvd., Colonial Manor. He is a lawyer. They have two children who are:

John Matthews McNatt, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1933

Margaret Louise McNatt, b. Nov. 10, 1938

No. 1639—Sixth Generation—p. 1011

Katherine Jones, daughter of Jennie Louise Showalter (No. 1080) and William A. Jones, was born June 15, 1911 at Dalton, Whitefield Co. Ga. She had grade school at Vidalia, Ga. and advanced work 'Shorter Course College' Rome, Ga. She was married Dec. 21, 1930 to Thomas Douglas Lamb, Jr. They live at Camp Stewart, Ga. He is a construction engineer at Swainsboro, Ga. They have one child who is:

Kathryn Louise Lamb, b. July 15, 1938

No. 1640—Sixth Generation—p. 1012

Annie Louise Jones, daughter of Jennie Louise Showalter (No. 1080) and William A. Jones, was born Nov. 21, 1918 at Vidalia, Toombs Co., Ga. She had her grade school at Vidalia, Ga. finished high school there and in 1939 took her college degree at Georgia College for Women at Milledgeville, Ga. She was married to Edgar Blount of Georgia who is an engineer. They have one child who is:

Bonnie Blount, b.

No. 1641—Sixth Generation—p. 1013

Dorothy Jean Jones, daughter of Jennie Louise Showalter (No. 1080) and William A. Jones, was born Dec. 3, 1920 at Vidalia, Toombs Co., Ga. She graduated from the Vidalia High School and attended G.C.W. at Milledgeville, Ga. She was married March 2, 1940 to Robert Lawton Tallison. They have one daughter.

No. 1642—Sixth Generation—p. 1014

Sue Adalyn Summerour, daughter of Mary Lena Showalter (No. 1081) and William Franklin Summerour, Jr., was born Dec. 12, 1910 at Dalton, Ga. She attended public schools at Dalton, and Texas Christian University at Fort Worth, Texas. She was married in 1932 to J. A. Stoker of Dallas, Texas.

No. 1643—Sixth Generation—p. 1016

Frank Milton Summerour, son of Mary Lena Showalter (No. 1081) and William Franklin Summerour, Jr., was born Nov. 24, 1911 at Dalton, Ga. His school work was at Dalton, Ga. and Denison, Texas. He is a commercial artist and aircraft inspector at Ft. Worth, Texas. He was married Dec. 19, 1936 to Ruby Fawn Camon. They have two children who are:

Donna Dianne Summerour, b. Sept. 5, 1942
Summerour, b.

No. 1643-B—Sixth Generation

Charlotte Louise Hurley, daughter of Lydia Estelle Showalter (No. 1084-B) and Harry B. Hurley, was born Aug. 6, 1914 and was married to T. J. Carroll.

No. 1643-C—Sixth Generation

Juniata Janet Hurley, daughter of Lydia Estelle Showalter (No. 1084-B) and Harry B. Hurley, was born June 25, 1919, and was married on Aug. 31, 1936 to Clarence Helmick. They have two children who are:

Penrod Helmick, b. April 24, 1938
Samuel Helmick, b. May 24, 1939

No. 1643-A—Sixth Generation

Robert Lee Hurley, son of Lydia Estelle Showalter (No. 1084-B) and Harry B. Hurley, was born March 11, 1908 and was married to Normal Elaine Norris on Aug. 12, 1929. They have one daughter who is:

Joy Eileen Hurley, b. June 14, 1938

No. 1644—Sixth Generation—p. 1025

Duane Everett Haines, son of Bessie Louise Showalter (No. 1084) and John E. Haines, was born Feb. 20, 1912. He graduated from the Philipsburg

High School in 1929 and was married Oct. 19, 1934 to Margaret E. Lutz. They live at 1500 Fifteenth St., St. Petersburg, Fla. He was married a second time on March 10, 1939 to Julia Vincent Kepp, the daughter of a retired missionary of the M. E. Church from Africa. He is an aircraft mechanic.

No. 1645—Sixth Generation—p. 1026

Mac Showalter Haines, son of Bessie Louise Showalter (No. 1084) and John E. Haines, was born Feb. 17, 1914. He graduated from the high school at Philipsburg in 1931 and was married on Feb. 17, 1935 to Martha Good. They live at 434 Shroyer Road, Dayton, Ohio. He was in the Pinellas Lumber Co. for seven years when he resigned and went to Ohio where he has a position in the power plant of the National Cash Register Co. They have one child who is:

Lois Anne Haines, b. Sept. 2, 1939

No. 1646—Sixth Generation—p. 1032

Raymond Franklin Ritchie, son of Eulah Catherine Showalter (No. 1085) and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Jan. 8, 1913 and was married Nov. 17, 1934 to Maybell Virginia Raynes. They have six children who are:

Irene Virginia Ritchie, b. Aug. 30, 1935

Ralph Thomas Ritchie, May 12, 1937 (twin)

Arthur Franklin Ritchie, b. May 12, 1937 (twin)

Arbutus Anna Mae Ritchie, b. Dec. 2, 1938

Geneva

Frankie

No. 1647—Sixth Generation—p. 1033

Laurence Wayne Ritchie, son of Eulah Catherine Showalter and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Oct. 16, 1914 and was married Dec. 3, 1938 to Ruth Simmons. They have four children who are:

Laurence Wayne Ritchie, b. Sept. 30, 1939

Mary Catherine Ritchie, b. April 26, 1941

Donnie

Patsy

No. 1648—Sixth Generation—p. 1035

Maurice Frederick Ritchie, son of Eulah Catherine Showalter and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Mar. 13, 1920 and was married Nov. 3, 1940 to Frances Eaton. They have three children who are:

Phyllis Ann Ritchie, b. Aug. 9, 1942

Lois Marie

Judy

No. 1648-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1

May Ballard, daughter of Bertha Riffle (No. 1091-A) and John Ballard, lives at South English, Iowa and was married to Clarence Grove. They have three children who are:

Joyce Ann Grove, b.

Billy Grove, b.

No. 1648-B—Sixth Generation

Dorothy Virginia Ritchie, daughter of Eulah Catherine Showalter (No. 1085) and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Jan. 17, 1921 and was married to Wallace Skipp. They have one child who is:

Wallace Eugene Skipp, b. June 17, 1947

No. 1648-C—Sixth Generation

Charles Everett Ritchie, son of Eulah Catherine Showalter (No. 1085) and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Feb. 17, 1927 and was married to Louise Frank. They had three children.

No. 1648-D—Sixth Generation

Charlotte Elizabeth Ritchie, daughter of Eulah Catherine Showalter (No. 1085) and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born Nov. 25, 1929, and was married to Porter Miller. They have two children.

No. 1648-E—Sixth Generation

Edna Louise Ritchie, daughter of Eulah Catherine Showalter (No. 1085) and Ralph Raymond Ritchie, was born July 30, 1932 and was married to Emmanuel Bennett. They have one child.

No. 1649—Sixth Generation

Winnie Lee Holsinger, daughter of Sadie F. Cline and Minor F. Holsinger, was born Sept. , 1911 and was married to Frank Martz. They have three children who are:

Donald Martz, b.

, b.

, b.

No. 1650—Sixth Generation

Rosie Lahman, daughter of Viola Lee Cline and Edgar Lahman, was married to Earl Strickler.

No. 1650-1—Sixth Generation

Frances Elizabeth Barrick, daughter of Ida E. Wakemen (No. 1091-2) and Earl Barrick was born Feb. 5, 1926 and was married Feb. 18, 1950 to David Gouchenour, and they have three children who are:

Sharon Gouchenour, b. March 13, 1951

Steven Randal Gouchenour, b. July 18, 1952

Denny David Gouchenour, b. Jan. 30, 1955

No. 1650-2—Sixth Generation

Grace Arlene Barrick, daughter of Ida E. Wakeman (No. 1091-2) and Earl Barrick, was born Jan. 24, 1928 and was married Nov. 21, 1954 to Melvin Minnick.

No. 1651—Sixth Generation—p. 1682

Russel Charles Miller, son of Arthur Michael Miller and Anna Monaghan, was born Aug. 26, 1912 and was married to Marie Schwalgert. He works in a store. He has one daughter born in 1949.

No. 1652—Sixth Generation—p. 1683

Roy Samuel Miller, son of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born June 13, 1914 and was married Nov. 28, 1938 to Norma Bickel. They live in California.

No. 1653—Sixth Generation—p. 1685

Eilene M. Miller, daughter of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born Jan. 23, 1917 and was married Oct. 31, 1936 to Harold Rouner. They have two children who are:

Alayne Joan Rouner, b. June 6, 1939

Patricia Ann Rouner, b. Mar. 2, 1947

No. 1654—Sixth Generation—p. 1687

Mary Jean Miller, daughter of Arthur Michael Miller (No. 1107) and Anna Monaghan, was born Jan. 24, 1925 and was married to Ernest Larew. He is a mail carrier.

No. 1655—Sixth Generation—p. 1690

Robert Hylard Yoder, son of Mary Mabel Miller (No. 1108) and Daniel Webster Yoder, was born Feb. 23, 1912 at Wellman, Ia. He is a member of the Christian Church, is a graduate of the Harper High School and was married Dec. 16, 1935 to Hazel Stautner. They live in Keota, Ia. and he is a carpenter and constructor. They have three children who are:

Joyce Elaine Yoder, b. Aug. 8, 1940

Robert Myron Yoder, b. Nov. 29, 1936

Keith Harlan Yoder, b. Nov. 29, 1946

No. 1656—Sixth Generation—p. 1691

Delmar Adla Yoder, son of Mary Miller Yoder (No. 1108) and Daniel Webster Yoder, was born July 19, 1913 near Wellman, Ia. He went with his wife in religious belief which is Catholic. He had high school at Harper, Ia. Was married Oct. 10, 1939 to Theola Altenhofen. They live in Keota, Ia. where he is a carpenter and contractor and they have four children who are:

Baby stillborn, b. May 10, 1942

Donna Lee Yoder, b. May 20, 1943

Laurence Eugene Yoder, b. May 11, 1948

Margaret Ann Yoder, b. Oct. 25, 1952

No. 1657—Sixth Generation—p. 1692

Dale Marvin Yoder, son of Mary Mabel Miller (No. 1108) and Daniel Webster Yoder, was born Dec. 2, 1916 in Kinross, Ia. He has some high school work, was married June 25, 1945 to Myrtle Benton. They live at Lisbon, Ia. where he is a carpenter and contractor and works with his father.

No. 1658—Sixth Generation—p. 1701

Ethel Belle Miller, daughter of John Wesley Miller (No. 1110) and Eva Wagaman, was born Jan. 13, 1912 and was married in 1939 to Rodney Manley. They have two children who are:

Larry Wayne Manley, b. Sept. 1, 1939

Marlyn Manley, b.

No. 1659—Sixth Generation—p. 1702

Vivian Esther Miller, daughter of John Wesley Miller (No. 1110) and Eva Wagaman, was born Mar. 12, 1914 and was married Sept. 19, 1932 to Edward L. Hahn, Jr. He works in a movie theater. They have two children who are:

Barbara Ann Hahn, b. Mar. 5, 1934

Nancy Lee Hahn, b. June 9, 1937

No. 1659-F—Sixth Generation

Virginia Marian Miller, daughter of Charles Samuel Miller (No. 1114) and Lydia Newman, was born Nov. 1, 1924, and was married July 12, 1945 to Richard Miller son of Lewis J. Miller and Minnie Brace. They live at 1111 Park Ave., Muscatine, Iowa.

No. 1660—Sixth Generation—p. 1708

Earl Clifford Long, son of Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock (No. 1115) and Charley Long, was born April 2, 1911 near South English, Ia. He is a member of

the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was married Sept. 26, 1935 to Leola Westover. They live at Maralette, Mich. and he works in a furniture store. They have two children who are:

Richard Earl Long, b. Aug. 5, 1941
Ronald Alvin Long, b. Aug. 31, 1943

No. 1661—Sixth Generation—p. 1709

Gale Elwyn Long, son of Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock (No. 1115) and Charley Long, was born Aug. 21, 1912 near South English, Ia. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Oct. 10, 1940 to Mary Evelyn Patrick. They have four children who are:

Patrick Gale Long, b. Oct. 31, 1942
Mary Ellen Long, b. April 30, 1945
Marjorie Long, b. April 23, 1948
Katherine Long, b. Feb. 22, 1950

No. 1662—Sixth Generation—p. 1710

Lucille Eleanor Long, daughter of Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock (No. 1115) and Charley Long, was born Feb. 15, 1915 near South English, Ia. and was married Jan. 1, 1935 to Earl Wilkenson. They live at 8556 DeSoto, Detroit, Mich. She later married Phill Wall. He works in a drug store. They have two children who are:

Terry Lee Wall, b. Sept. 3, 1948
Johnny Wall, b. April 1, 1951

No. 1663—Sixth Generation—p. 1711

Wayne Ellsworth Long, son of Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock (No. 1115) and Charley Long, was born Mar. 29, 1917 near South English, Ia. and was married Nov. 25, 1944 to Margaret Ethel Brown. They live in Sunnyvale, Calif. and have three children who are:

Stephen Ellsworth Long, b. Mar. 20, 1946
Elizabeth Long, b. April 21, 1948
Eileen Long, b. Dec. 4, 1951

No. 1664—Sixth Generation—p. 1712

Emmert Theodore Long, son of Sylvia Eleanor Blaylock (No. 1115) and Charley Long, was born Jan. 3, 1919 near Kinross, Ia. He was married Oct. 10, 1944 to Grace Victoria Faria. They live in San Francisco, Calif. and have two children who are:

Emmert Dennis Long, b. Mar. 12, 1945
Patricia Long, b. Dec. , 1938, adopted

No. 1665—Sixth Generation—p. 1714

Marvin Franklin Blaylock, son of Harley Franklin Blaylock (No. 1116) and Margaret Kurtz, was born Oct. 14, 1914 on the old Blaylock homestead near the English River Church of the Brethren of South English, Ia. He had high school at Kinross, Ia. was married Dec. 9, 1937 to Jessie Irene Edmondson. They are farmers and live near Kinross, Ia. and have five children who are:

Karen Sue Blaylock, b. July 31, 1938
Gary Marvin Blaylock, b. Feb. 27, 1943
Karol Lea Blaylock, b. June 7, 1945
Barry Mike Blaylock, b. Jan. 30, 1947 (twin)
Larry Pat Blaylock, b. Jan. 30, 1947 (twin)

No. 1666—Sixth Generation—p. 1715

Leta Corinne Blaylock, daughter of Harley Franklin Blaylock (No. 1116) and Margaret Kurtz, was born Aug. 25, 1918 on the old Wal Blaylock homestead near South English, Ia. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, went to Kinross High School and Business College Penn, Oskaloosa, Ia. She was married Nov. 20, 1939 to Harry Reed. They live at North English, Ia. He works at the Oil Station. They have two children who are:

Trudy Glee Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1946
Harry James Reed, b. June 28, 1948

No. 1667—Sixth Generation—p. 1716

Leon Elvin Blaylock, son of Harley Franklin Blaylock (No. 1116) and Margaret Kurtz, was born Feb. 23, 1926 on the old Wal Blaylock homestead near South English, Ia. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, had high school at Kinross, Ia. was married July 10, 1948 to Helen Irene Banes. They live on the home place and have two children who are:

Randal Leon Blaylock, b. July 29, 1949
Kristie Lee Blaylock, b. Oct. 22, 1952

No. 1667-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1162

Robert Lee Fitzwater, son of Rollyn Leslie Fitzwater (No. 1067) and Irene Florence Rhamy, was born Oct. 3, 1927 and was married in Austria to Mary Straus. They now live at 855 S. Osceola, Denver, Colo. They have two children who are:

Richard Fitzwater, b. Dec. 12, 1947
William Fitzwater, b. Aug. 31, 1950

No. 1667-B—Sixth Generation—p. 1163

Dorothy Jean Fitzwater, daughter of Rollyn Leslie Fitzwater (No. 1067) and Irene Florence Rhamy, was born Sept. 17, 1928 at Atwood, Kans. and was married Feb. 14, 1951 to Robert Bittrick. They live at 2237 W. 33rd Ave., Denver 11, Colo.

No. 1668—Sixth Generation

Alice Virginia Miller, daughter of William Harold Miller (No. 1117) and Anna May Long, was born Sept. 16, 1917 near North English, Iowa. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, finished high school and is a graduate of St. Luke's School of Nursing in 1938, and was married June 18, 1939 to Paul B. Haworth. They live at 6th. St. Road, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Routel. He was a wholesale grover and later he studied for the ministry at McPherson College, Kansas, and Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago. He is now a pastor. They have three children who are:

Sandra Kay Haworth, b. July 24, 1941

William Dean Haworth, b. March 2, 1946

Barry Paul Haworth, b. June 23, 1954

No. 1669—Sixth Generation—p. 1720

Robert William Miller, son of William Harold Miller (No. 1117) and Anna May Long, was born Oct. 6, 1922 at North English, Iowa. He graduated from Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia. and was married Mar. 6, 1948 to Shirley May Westinghouse. He was first Lieut. in the army, was taken just as he graduated from college. He works with his father and is taking over the Management of the Lumber Co. formerly run by his father. They have two children who are:

Susan Jean Miller, b. July 18, 1949

Maureen Lee Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1950

No. 1670—Sixth Generation—p. 1721

Russel Harold Miller, son of William Harold Miller (No. 1117) and Anna May Long, was born Aug. 19, 1924 at Crawfordsville, Ia. Is a graduate of Central College, is Ass. Administrator of Kan. U. Hospital. He was married June 26, 1950 to Verna May Rozeboom. They have one child who is:

Candice Miller, b. July 18, 1953

No. 1671—Sixth Generation—p. 1724

Hugh Samuel Bonar, Jr., son of Mabel Alice Miller (No. 1118) and Hugh Samuel Bonar, was born May 30, 1922 at Mt. Morris, Ill. He has had six years of college work, mostly specialized and he went where he could get what he wanted, one year in Wisconsin University, one year in Chicago University, two years in Carleton College, again went to Wisconsin University. He was married in 1946 to Eva Theressa Hurth, a German girl from Cologne, Germany. They live at 1004 N. Kennelworth Blvd., Oak Park, Ill. He was first Lieut. in the army of occupation in Stuttgart, Germany and did much in radar which he had studied extensively. He hopes to become a government diplomat. He had one child who is:

Eva Theressa Bonar, b. April 18, 1947 (the first grandchild)

No. 1672—Sixth Generation—p. 1725

Barbara Joan Bonar, daughter of Mabel Alice Miller (No. 1118) and Hugh Samuel Bonar, was born Oct. 26, 1923 at Richland Center, Wis. She had three years of college in Iowa University, Iowa. She was married Jan. 29, 1950 to William Frederick Meggers Jr. They live at 1004 N. Kenilworth Blvd., Oak Park, Ill. They have one child who is:

Pamela Anne Meggers, b. Oct. 3, 1953

No. 1672-A—Sixth Generation

Laurence Albert Miller, Jr. (Larry) son of Laurence A. Miller (No. 1125) and Elizabeth Kimmel, was born Jan. 17, 1926 at North English, Ia. He took a medical course at Iowa University, Iowa City, Ia.; interned in Kansas City, and is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was married Jan. 1, 1948 to Janette Chambers. They live in North English, Iowa, above their office where he and his father work together. They have two children who are:

Jan Elizabeth Miller, b. June 11, 1950

Jeffrey Laurence Miller, b. March 19, 1954

No. 1672-B—Sixth Generation

Betty Jean Miller R.N., daughter of Laurence A. Miller (No. 1125) and Elizabeth Kimmel, was born Jan. 21, 1928 at North English, Iowa. She took her college work at ISU, Iowa City, Ia. and her nursing in the Pharmacy department. She was married Feb. 12, 1949 to Carl Edward Noel who has a drug store in North English, Ia. They have two children who are:

Christine Susan Noel, b. July 2, 1950

Richard Gregory Noel, b. Jan. 26, 1952

No. 1672-C—Sixth Generation

Francis Leon Miller, son of Wilbur Leon Miller (No. 1128) and Jessie Frances McCalla, was born Feb. 15, 1930 and was married to Dorothy Redlinger.

No. 1672-D—Sixth Generation

Paul Eugene Miller, son of Wilbur Leon Miller (No. 1128) and Jessie Frances McCalla, was born Dec. 5, 1931 and was married to Joan Small.

No. 1673—Sixth Generation—p. 1757

Robert Smith, son of Maud Mabelle Oliver (No. 1131) and Walter Smith, was born Oct. 28, 1924 and was married June 4, 1950 to Wilma Cleveland. They have one child who is:

Cynthia Ann Smith, b. Jan.

No. 1674—Sixth Generation—p. 1758

Clarence Smith, son of Maud Mabelle Miller (No. 1131) and Walter Smith, was born April 7, 1927 and was married May 5, 1947 to Audrey Hall. They live in Keota, Iowa and have one child who is:

Linda Smith, b. March 15, 1948

No. 1675—Sixth Generation—p. 1467

Lavaughn Estelle Curtis, son of May Crumpacker (No. 1153) and Ralph Leroy Curtis, was born July 7, 1919, and was married Feb. 19, 1942 to Margaret G. Cutter. They have two children who are:

Cheryl Mae Curtis, b. April 9, 1947

Randal Ralph Curtis, b. June 14, 1948

No. 1676—Sixth Generation—p. 1469

Isabelle Crumpacker, daughter of Jay S. Crumpacker (No. 1154) and Esther Rachel White, was born Feb. 17, 1922 at McPherson, Kansas. She was married Oct. 21, 1942 to John G. Champ. They have two children who are:

John G. Champ, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1944

Kelley J. Champ, b. Aug. 11, 1947

No. 1677—Sixth Generation—p. 1470

Rosalie Crumpacker, daughter of Jay S. Crumpacker (No. 1154) and Esther Rachel White, was born Dec. 8, 1926 at McPherson, Kans., and was married Jan. 1, 1950 to Kenneth John Casselman.

No. 1678—Sixth Generation—p. 1473

Doris Catherine Crumpacker, daughter of Vernon David Crumpacker (No. 1155) and Idell Coffey, was born Jan. 30, 1927 at White Deer, Texas, and was married in 1947 to Walter H. Thomas. They have three children who are:

Alston Verne Thomas, b. June 18, 1948

Byran Thomas, b. June 11, 1949

Thomas, b. May 1950

No. 1679—Sixth Generation—p. 1475

Mary Sue Buxton, daughter of Susan Elizabeth Crumpacker (No. 1156) and Verne Buxton, was born in 1929 and was married June 24, 1950 to Kenneth O. Madsen. They have one child who is:

Susan Elizabeth Madsen, b. July , 1951

No. 1680—Sixth Generation—p. 1477

Mary Louise Crumpacker, daughter of Ray C. Crumpacker (No. 1157) and Edna E. Coffey, was born Dec. 25, 1921 and was married to a Philips of Amarillo, Texas. They have two children, a boy and a girl.

No. 1681—Sixth Generation—p. 1482

Everett Russel Crumpacker, son of Russel H. Crumpacker (No. 1158) and Nora Amos, was born Aug. 24, 1918. He is married and has one child.

No. 1682—Sixth Generation—p. 1483

Illa Bernice, daughter of Russel H. Crumpacker (No. 1158) and Nora Amos, was born July 10, 1921. She is married and has one child.

No. 1683—Sixth Generation—p. 1485

Marvin Dean Crumpacker, son of David Franklin Crumpacker (No. 1159) and Lena Straup, was born May 12, 1923 and is married and has one child, Rebecca.

No. 1684—Sixth Generation—p. 1487

Eunice Marie Crumpacker, daughter of Earl Jacob Crumpacker (No. 1160) and Nina Sherfy, was born Dec. 12, 1928 and was married about 1948 to Meryl Rupel. They live at LaVerne, Calif.

No. 1684-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1494

Fay June Crumpacker, daughter of Oscar Olin Crumpacker (No. 1165) and Amy Moore, was born June 10, 1922 in McPherson, Kans. and was married Oct. 29, 1939 to Earl Pope. They have six children who are:

Gerald Lee Pope, b. Mar. 27, 1940
Verna Sue Pope, b. July 4, 1941 (twin)
Vera Lou Pope, b. July 4, 1941 (twin)
Duane Earl Pope, b. Sept. 8, 1942
Dennis Neal Pope, b. Jan. 18, 1944
Ella Jane Pope, b. Aug. 28, 1950

No. 1685—Sixth Generation

Virginia Rae Crumpacker, daughter of Oscar Olin Crumpacker (No. 1156) and Amy Moore, was born Sept. 17, 1926 and was married June 15, 1947 to LeRoy Kliever.

No. 1686—Sixth Generation—p. 1497

Doris Jean Crumpacker, daughter of Leonard Basil Crumpacker (No. 1166) and Modena Heckman, was born in 1928 and was married to Don Leech. They had one child of their own and adopted one. They are:

Herbert Leech, b.

Nancy Leech, b. (adopted)

No. 1687—Sixth Generation—p. 1510

Phyllis Christiansen, daughter of Opal Crumpacker (No. 1174) and Carlo Christiansen, was born in 1926 in Los Angeles, Calif. She is married to Mr. Hopperjump and has two children. They live at Pasadena, Calif.

No. 1687-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1516

Iva Pearl Crumpacker, daughter of Leo Frank Crumpacker (No. 1177) and Helen Jones, was born Nov. 12, 1925. She was married and they had one child.

No. 1687-B—Sixth Generation—p. 944-1

Garnet Lee Smiley, son of Pearl Elizabeth Michael (No. 895) and George Smiley, Jr., was born June 29, 1931 at the home of his grandparents. He was called a 'blue baby', born premature by six and a half weeks and was kept in an incubator for six weeks. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had two years of high school at North River. He is a brick mason and a handy man in every way showing great creative ability often doing the things others said could not be done. His recreation is hunting and fishing. He was married Oct. 12, 1951 to Helen Elizabeth Sheffer. They live between Sangerville and Spring Creek with post office address at Bridgewater, Va.

No. 1687-C—Sixth Generation—p. 944-2

Doris Anita Smiley, daughter of Pearl Elizabeth Michael (No. 895) and George Smiley, Jr., was born June 14, 1933 at the home of her grandfather Geo. Smiley. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren and finished the North River High School, was married Oct. 5, 1951 to Clinton Lee Kennedy who is a teller in the Bridgewater Bank.

No. 1687-1—Sixth Generation

Catherine Shumate, daughter of Edmonia Haskins (No. 906) and R. F. Shumate, was born Sept. 5, 1909 down Sanger Lane near Staunton, Va. and was married Aug. 17, 1926 to Shuey Nulty. They have two children who are:

Wayne Nulty, b. May 10, 1930-----No. 1776

Gary Nulty, b. Feb. 15, 1945

No. 1687-2—Sixth Generation

Eunice Shumate daughter of Edmonia Haskins (No 906) and R. F. Shumate, was born Oct. 15, 1915 and was married Feb. 22, 1935 to Laurence Rankin. They have two children who are:

Donald Eugene Rankin, b. Feb. 13, 1936

Russel Dale Rankin, b. Apr. 4, 1950

No. 1687-3—Sixth Generation

Elizabeth Shumate, daughter of Edmonia Haskins (No. 906) and R. F. Shumate, was born April 20, 1918 and was married Aug. 7, 1945 to Bronnie Wrobleski. They have two children who are:

Vickie Wrobleski, b. Aug. 17, 1949

Betty Ellen Wrobleski, b. Apr. 19, 1951

No. 1688—Sixth Generation—p. 1633

Helen Fitzjerald, daughter of Grace Etta Pope (No. 1182) and Fitzjerald, was married to a Rothgen and then to a Jones. She had two children by the first marriage and one by the second who are:

Gerry Rothgen, b. twin

Glenn Rothgen, b. twin

David Jones, b.

No. 1689—Sixth Generation—p. 1635

Russel Lortz, son of Ada May Pope (No. 1183) and Lortz, was born, and was married to Bernice Cheston.

No. 1690—Sixth Generation—p. 1637

Phyllis Campbell, daughter of Iva Lorene Pope (No. 1184) and Lloyd Campbell, married to Livesay. They have one child who is:

Jacqueline Livesay, b.

No. 1691—Sixth Generation—p.

Gale Montross, daughter of Fern Odessa Pope (No. 1185) and Montross, was married to Gerald. They had three children who are:

Kenneth Gerald, b.

Sandra Gerald, b.

Gerald Gerald, b.

No. 1692—Sixth Generation

Geraldine Montross, daughter of Fern Odessa Pope (No. 1185) and Montross, was married to Gerald. They had three children who are:

Kay Gerald, b.
Twila Gerald, b.
Wendall Gerald, b.

No. 1693—Sixth Generation

Ward Montross, son of Fern Odessa Pope (No. 1185) and Mon-tross, was married to a Plank. They have the Plank Feed store at North English, Ia.

No. 1694—Sixth Generation

Shirley Faas, daughter of Verna Margaret Pope (No. 1186) and Clare Faas, was married to Steffen.

No. 1695—Sixth Generation—p. 1524

Lucille Kregear, daughter of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 1192) and Arlie Charles Kregear, was born Feb. 18, 1920 at Santee, Calif. She is a member of the Lutheran Church, had high school and was married May 10, 1941 to Vermund Anderson. They live at 7308 St. Laurence, Chicago 19, Ill. He is a sheet metal worker. They have two children who are:

James Douglas Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1943
Suzanne Kay Anderson, b. Jan. 30, 1948

No. 1696—Sixth Generation—p. 1525

John Edward Kregear, son of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 1192) and Arlie Charles Kregear, was born Sept. 28, 1921 at El Cajon, Calif. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school education, and was married Mar. 2, 1946 to Elizabeth Wagoner. They live at 15954 Florwood, Lawn-dale, Calif. He is a mechanic. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Joy Kregear, b. Dec. 23, 1946

No. 1697—Sixth Generation—p. 1527

Wilma Kregear, daughter of Mary Ellen Johnson (No. 1192) and Arlie Charles Kregear, was born Aug. 16, 1925 at San Diego, Calif. She is a mem-ber of the Church of the Brethren, was married May 11, 1947 to Kenneth Edward Battin. They live at 8049 Lemon Ave., LaMesa, Calif. He is an accountant.

No. 1697-1—Sixth Generation—p. 1553-A

Clara Ellen Riner, dau. of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born June 3, 1914, and was married May 18, 1939 to Carmen M. Dooley. They have two children who are:

Martin Dooley, b. Nov. 28, 1940
Patrick Dooley, Dec. 1, 1945

No. 1697-2—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Glendon Holis Riner, son of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born May 13, 1916 and was married May 23, 1941 to Marjorie Wynn. They have three children who are:

Gary Riner, b. June 11, 1942
Billy Riner, b. Nov. 28, 1944
Stephen Riner, b. Aug. 18, 1948

No. 1697-3—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Jessie Marie Riner, daughter of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born July 29, 1919 and was married June 26, 1948 to Charles Wiley. They have two children who are:

Daryl Wiley, b. June 11, 1950
Nancy Lee Wiley, b. Jan. 3, 1954

No. 1697-4—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Griselda Olive Riner, daughter of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born July 24, 1921 and was married Oct. 6, 1950 to James C. Murphy. They have one child who is:

Diane Murphy, b. Oct. 25, 1952

No. 1697-5—Sixth Generation

Paul Hershel Riner, son of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born Nov. 7, 1923 and was married Feb. 17, 1951 to Norma Jean Walkup. They have one child who is:

Bobbie Riner, b. June 13, 1952

No. 1697-6—Sixth Generation

Lorah Aubrey Riner, son of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born Nov. 11, 1925 (twin) and was married Dec. 24, 1950 to Frances Dodson. They have one child who is:

Mary Ellen Riner, b. June 6, 1953

No. 1697-7—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Laura Aubrey Riner, daughter of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born Nov. 11, 1925 (twin). She is single and works in Charleston, W. Va.

No. 1697-8—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Cecil Carl Riner, son of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born Aug. 29, 1928 and was married Aug. 13, 1952 to Sandra Maynor. They have one child who is:

Patricia Riner, b. Mar. 3, 1953

No. 1697-9—Sixth Generation—p. 1533-A

Ida Mae Riner, daughter of Lud Carleton Riner (No. 1194) and Russie Fox, was born April 20, 1931 and was married Aug. 21, 1950 to Robert Maynor, bro. to Sandra Maynor. They have two children who are:

Debra Maynor, b. Dec. 13, 1953

Tressa Jane Maynor, b. Jan. 3, 1954

No. 1698—Sixth Generation—p. 1535

Samuel H. Riner, son of Samuel H. Riner (No. 1195) and Rosebel Fielder, was born April 22, 1923 and was married July 2, 1946 to Doreen Leslie.

No. 1699—Sixth Generation—p. 1558

Mary Virginia Miller, daughter of Virgie Lee McAvoy (No. 1207) and Joel Miller, was born June 8, 1921 and was married Aug. 1943 to Byron F. Wampler, Jr. They have two children who are:

Marlyn Jo Wampler, b. Oct. 21, 1949

David Lee Wampler, b. Feb. 25, 1953

No. 1700—Sixth Generation—p. 1561

Harold Aubrey Jones, son of Mary Marjorie McAvoy (No. 1208) and Thomas Ward Jones, was married Aug. 9, 1936 to Florence Ann Rodes.

No. 1701—Sixth Generation—p. 1564

Margaret Fox, daughter of Cynthia Ellen McAvoy (No. 1209) and Cecil Leland Fox, was born Aug. 13, 1917 at Fayetteville, W. Va. She was married July 17, 1943 to Donal LeRoy Dise. They live at 302 Madison St., Oak Park, Ill. and have one child who is:

Suzanne Dise, b. Nov. 29, 1945

No. 1701-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1566

Ruby Alice Fox, daughter of Cynthia Ellen McAvoy (No. 1209) and Cecil Fox, was born Nov. 4, 1922, is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Had one year of college in No. Manchester, Ind., and is a graduate of night school in Chicago. She was married Nov. 1, 1946 to Albert P. Grill. They have one son Jeffrey Paul Grill, b. Sept. 25, 1953.

No. 1701-B—Sixth Generation—p. 1567

Cecil Leland Fox, son of Cynthia Ellen McAvoy (No. 1209) and Cecil Fox, was born Feb. 4, 1924 at Red Key, Ind. Is a member of the Church of the Brethren. And was married Aug. 30, 1947 to Marolyn Margaret Michaels. They live at Red Key, Ind. They have two children who are:

Cynthia Loretta Fox, b. July 6, 1948

Clifford Leland Fox, b. Aug. 11, 1950

No. 1701-C—Sixth Generation—p. 1568

Louise Mae Fox, daughter of Cynthia Ellen McAvoy (No. 1209) and Cecil Fox, was born Nov. 10, 1928 at Red Key, Ind. Is a member of the Church of Brethren and was married Jan. 19, 1951 to Paul Joseph Whitchair. They live at Red Key, Ind. and have two children who are:

Laura Jo Whitchair, b. Nov. 22, 1951

Nancy Louise Whitchair, b. Apr. 28, 1953

No. 1701-D—Sixth Generation

James Otho McAvoy, son of James Galen McAvoy (No. 1212) and Vivian Hitchcock, was born Feb. 16, 1933, was married Sept. 14, 1952 to Nancy Boose. He is an Electralux cleaner salesman, is licensed to the ministry and lives at Lancaster, Pa. They have one child who is:

James Richard McAvoy, b. July 5, 1954

No. 1702—Sixth Generation—p. 1576

J. Ernest McAvoy II, son of Joseph Ernest McAvoy (No. 1213) and Grace Viola Johnson, was born June 8, 1916 at Texline, Texas. He was married Aug. 22, 1936 to Oleta Grace Meador. They live at 4006 S. Polk St. Amarillo, Texas. They have three children who are:

Joseph Ernest McAvoy III, b. May 23, 1937

Carolyn Sue McAvoy, b. Mar. 30, 1940

Glen Don McAvoy, b. Feb. 2, 1943

No. 1703—Sixth Generation—p. 1579

Charles Eugene McAvoy, son of Joseph Ernest McAvoy (No. 1213) and Grace Viola Johnson, was born June 30, 1919 at Aiken, Texas and was married Sept. 26, 1937 to Melba Ione Treaver. They live at 1915 S. Fillmore St., Amarillo, Texas and have one child who is:

Delores Gene McAvoy, b. Aug. 30, 1938

No. 1704—Sixth Generation—p. 1581

Alice Margaret McAvoy, daughter of Joseph Ernest McAvoy I (No. 1213) and Grace Viola Johnson, was born Mar. 25, 1925 at Aiken, Texas and was married Feb. 15, 1941 to G. C. Conner, and a second time Feb. 3, 1943 to Lucian Altig. Her home is 2603 S. Filmore St., Amarillo, Texas and has one child by each marriage who is:

Garold McAvoy Connor, b. Sept. 13, 1942

Lucien Nels Altig, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1944

No. 1705—Sixth Generation—p. 1584-1

Bernadetta Unger, daughter of Io Eva McAvoy (No. 1214) and Warren Uriah Unger, was born April 21, 1915 at Kentland, Ind. and was married to Hugh Steiner. They have one child who is:

Io Lou Steiner, b. Aug. 10, 1936

No. 1705-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1586

Robert Ellsworth McAvoy, son of R. B. McAvoy (No. 1215) and Dessie Agnes Comer, was born Aug. 19, 1921 at Thomas, Okla. and was married Oct. 7, 1945. They live in Westeford, Okla., Box 106.

No. 1706—Sixth Generation—p. 1779

Herschel Evers, son of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was born and married Edna Campbell.

No. 1707—Sixth Generation

Ethel Evers, daughter of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller was married to Leonard Fitzgerald.

No. 1708—Sixth Generation—p. 1781

Melvin Evers, son of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Ruby Grimm.

No. 1709—Sixth Generation—p. 1782

Weldon Evers, son of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller was married to Marybelle Rodecap.

No. 1710—Sixth Generation—p. 1783

Roller Evers, son of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Myrtle Fitzgerald.

No. 1711—Sixth Generation—p. 1784

Hattie Evers, (twin) daughter of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Lester Brooks.

No. 1712—Sixth Generation—p. 1785

Hazel Evers, (twin) daughter of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Bill Diehl.

No. 1713—Sixth Generation—p. 1786

Eddie Evers, son of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Dorothy Sullivan.

No. 1714—Sixth Generation—p. 1787

Catherine Evers, daughter of Elmer J. Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married to Hunter Cash.

No. 1715—Sixth Generation—p. 1787

Herbert Evers, son of Elmer Evers (No. 1241) and Nettie Miller, was married.

No. 1716—Sixth Generation—p. 1790

Homer Kiracofe, son of Gertie Eavers (No. 1243) and Minor Kiracofe (No. 839), was born July 23, 1916 at Mt. Solon, Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had his college work at No. Manchester, Ind. and his seminary in Chicago at Bethany Biblical Seminary. He is a minister and pastor in his church. He was married June 5, 1940 to Rachel Mohler Miller. They had four children who are:

Roland Homer Kiracofe, b. Aug. 22, 1941

Norman Miller Kiracofe, b. Oct. 17, 1943

David Robert Kiracofe, b. Mar. 31, 1948

Phyllis Catherine Kiracofe, b. May 10, 1950

No. 1717—Sixth Generation—p. 1793

Wealthy Virginia Kiracofe, daughter of Gertie Eavers (No. 1243) and Minor Kiracofe (No. 839), was born July 20, 1919 at Mt. Solon, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school work and was working in a large department store in Lima, Ohio selling dresses; before she was married Nov. 27, 1952 to Clifford Warner. They live at Lima, Ohio, R. 2.

No. 1718—Sixth Generation—p. 1795

Christine Michael, daughter of Laura Evers (No. 1244) and Steve Michael, was born in 1909 and was married to Carlyle Ashby.

No. 1719—Sixth Generation—p. 1796

Lennis Michael, daughter of Laura Evers (No. 1244) and Steve Michael, was married to Bill Moneymaker.

No. 1720—Sixth Generation—p. 1797

Elizabeth Michael, daughter of Laura Evers (No. 1244) and Steve Michael, was married to a Michaels, no relation to her father.

No. 1721—Sixth Generation—p. 1798

Bernice Michael, daughter of Laura Evers (No. 1244) and Steve Michael, was married to a Huffer.

No. 1722—Sixth Generation—p. 1800

Mary Michael, daughter of Ada Evers (No. 1245) and Newton Michael, was born Jan. 29, 1916 and was married Oct. 18, 1936 to Horace Cox. They live in Washington, D. C.

No. 1723—Sixth Generation—p. 1801

Thomas Michael, son of Ada Evers (No. 1245) and Newton Michael, was born Dec. 9, 1918, and was married June 3, 1938 to Helen Richardson. They have five children who are:

Lowell Anni Michael, b. Nov. 12, 1938, d. Aug. 30, 1954

Kenneth LaVerne Michael, b. July 8, 1941

Allen Gene Michael, b. Apr. 6, 1947

Donna Karan Michael, b. Jan. 23, 1950

Douglas Keith Michael, b. Aug. 1, 19

No. 1724—Sixth Generation—p. 1802

Valley Michael, daughter of Ada Evers (No. 1245) and Newton Michael, was born Aug. 15, 1920 and was married Oct. 8, 1940 to Henry Kiracofe, b. Apr. 16, 1913. They have four children who are:

Henrietta Virginia Kiracofe, b. Nov. 10, 1941

Philip Michael Kiracofe, b. Sept. 24, 1943

Carson Lee Kiracofe, b. Dec. 13, 1946

Roger Van Lear Kiracofe, b. July 29, 1949

No. 1725—Sixth Generation—p. 1803

Verlin Michael, son of Ada Evers (No. 1245) and Newton Michael, was born Nov. 7, 1922 and was married Jan. 1, 1947 to Carolyn Dennison. He is a deacon in the Church of the Brethren. They have four children who are:

Sharon Kay Michael, b. Dec. 2, 1947

Deerwood Gadener Michael, b. Nov. 27, 1948

Verlin Erwin Michael, b. Dec. 31, 1949

Verne Denison Michael, b. Mar. 16, 1951

No. 1726—Sixth Generation—p. 1804

Wallace Michael, son of Ada Evers (No. 1245) and Newton Michael, was born May 9, 1925 and was married Feb. 19, 1950 to Marcy Lee Kiracofe. They have one daughter who is:

Debra Kay Michael, b. May 19, 1951

No. 1727—Sixth Generation—p. 1807

Willa Dean Hess, daughter of Eliza Eavers (No. 1247) and Albert Hess, was born Feb. 4, 1920 and was married to Charles Back. They have four children who are:

Virginia Myers Back, b. March 14, 1944
Lida Mae Back, b. March 3, 1943
Alice Carol Back, b. Dec. 6, 1946
David Galen Back, b. Feb. 16, 1948

No. 1728—Sixth Generation—p. 1808

Saloma Catherine Hess, daughter of Eliza Eavers (No. 1247) and Albert D. Hess, was born Jan. 3, 1925 and was married March 8, 1947 to William Ora Long. They have one child who is:

Carolyn Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 15, 1947

No. 1729—Sixth Generation—p. 1812

Margaret Carr, daughter of Bernice Marie Sanger (No. 1248) and Otto Carr, was born in Washington Co. Ia. and was married in 1941 to Marvin Martin. They have one child who is:

Larry Lee Martin, b. April , 1943

No. 1729-A—Sixth Generation

Claudia Sanger, daughter of Levi D. Sanger (No. 1254) and Grace Hess, was married Aug. 16, 1940 to Wiley Click (No. 1422-A). They have three children who are:

Charles Levi Click, b. Sept. 26, 1941

Grace Lucinda Click, b. Feb. 1, 1943

Sandra Maria Click, b. Nov. 18, 1944

No. 1729-B—Sixth Generation

Gerald Wayne Sanger, son of Grace Viola Hess (No. 654) and Levi D. Sanger (No. 1254), was born Aug. 15, 1924 and was married Dec. 11, 1942 to Anna Shull. They have four children who are:

Gerald Wayne Sanger, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1943

Donnie Sanger, b. Feb. 17, 1948

Johnnie Sanger, b. July 11, 1949

David Sanger, b. May 13, 1953

No. 1729-C—Sixth Generation

Mary Catherine Reeves, daughter of Mary Annie Senger (No. 1255) and William Paul Reeves, was born Sept. 30, 1923 and was married Aug. 7, 1942 to Warren James Harlow. They have four children who are:

James Leroy Harlow, b. Nov. 8, 1944

Charles Franklin Harlow, b. Apr. 16, 1947

Linda Sue Harlow, b. Jan. 25, 1951

Charlotte Ann Harlow, b. July 15, 1953

No. 1729-D—Sixth Generation

Robert Garland Reeves, son of Mary Annie Senger (No. 1255) and William Paul Reeves, was born Aug. 21, 1930 and was married Aug. 30, 1951 to Eva Mae Gardner. They have two children who are:

Donna Lynne Reeves, b. Mar. 14, 1953

Robert Bruce Reeves, b. Oct. 28, 1954

No. 1729-E—Sixth Generation

Weldon Paul Reeves, son of Mary Annie Senger (No. 1255) and William Paul Reeves, was born Aug. 20, 1926 and was married June 18, 1951 to Betty Milam Burkholder. They have one child who is:

David Eugene Reeves, b. Dec. 6, 1953

No. 1729-F—Sixth Generation

Evelyn Pearl Reeves, daughter of Mary Annie Senger (No. 1255) and William Paul Reeves, was born May 22, 1921 and was married Dec. 26, 1946 to Dewey Alfred Byerly. They have three children who are:

Clarence Eugene Byerly, b. Nov. 27, 1947

Steven Milton Byerly, b. Jan. 22, 1949

Allen Dewey Byerly, b. Dec. 26, 1950

No. 1730—Sixth Generation—p. 1849

Helen Showalter, daughter of Edwin C. Showalter (No. 1265) and Ruebush, was born Feb. 14, 1919 and was married to Millard R. Smith. They have one child who is:

Robert Owen Smith, b.

No. 1731—Sixth Generation—p. 1851

Mary F. Showalter, daughter of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina Johnson, was born Oct. 28, 1915 and was married to Bell. She died Oct. 23, 1936.

No. 1732—Sixth Generation—p. 1852

Ethel M. Showalter, daughter of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina B. Johnson, was born May 5, 1917 and was married Aug. 9, 1933 to Charles W. Pickerel. They live at Alexandria, Va., R. D. 32. They have three children who are:

George W. Pickerel, b. Jan. 5, 1935

Nancy Lea Pickerel, b. Sept. 5, 1937

Richard R. Pickerel, b. May 7, 1944

No. 1733—Sixth Generation—p. 1853

Ralph R. Showalter, son of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina B. Johnson, was born June 7, 1919 and was married June 21, 1917 to Beryl L. Branley.

No. 1734—Sixth Generation—p. 1854

Harry W. Showalter, son of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina B. Johnson, was born Feb. 20, 1921, and was married Dec. 5, 1945 to Frances Huttichen.

G

No. 1735—Sixth Generation—p. 1855

Ollie M. Showalter, son of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina B. Johnson, was born Nov. 5, 1925 and was married June 6, 1942 to Calvin M. Dickens.

No. 1736—Sixth Generation—p. 155-1

Charles Lee Showalter, son of Rossie R. Showalter (No. 1266) and Nina B. Johnson, was born Nov. 2, 1927 and was married June 21, 1947 to Helen M. Peterson.

No. 1737—Sixth Generation—p. 1858

Alma Isabelle Showalter, daughter of Marvin O. Showalter (No. 1268) and Rennie Myers, was born July 18, 1914 and was married to Omar Kenneth Brown. They have three children who are:

Omar Kenneth Brown Jr., b. April 13, 1940

Alma Isabelle Brown, b. March 2, 1942

Barry Kay Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1944

No. 1738—Sixth Generation—p. 1859

Harold M. Showalter, son of Marvin O. Showalter (No. 1268) and Rennie Myers, was born March 12, 1922 and was married Nov. 12, 1944 to Martha Myers. They live at 116 N. High St. Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 1739—Sixth Generation—p. 1861

Bonnie Marie Showalter, daughter of Charles Hobert Showalter (No. 1269) and Mary Baker, was born Nov. 29, 1924, and was married June 24, 1944 to J. Richard Johnson. They have one daughter who is:

Marie Ann Johnson, b.

No. 1740—Sixth Generation—p. 1862

Charles H. Showalter Jr., son of Charles Hobert Showalter (No. 1269) and Mary Baker, was born Aug. 1, 1926, and was married Oct. 31, 1944 to Mildred Butler. They have one son, Orville, who died at the age of two.

No. 1740-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1876-A

Robert Stanley Renalds, son of Elizabeth Rebecca Garber (No. 1279) and Ray W. Renalds, was born July 11, 1929, and was married July 23, 1950 to Nina Baldwin. They live in Linville, Va. He was called to the service June 1952. Since his return from the service he works for the Feed Dealer, Linville, Va.

No. 1740-B—Sixth Generation—p. 1876-B

Sidney LaRue Renalds, son of Elizabeth Rebecca Garber (No. 1279) and Ray W. Renalds, was born Aug. 16, 1930. He was married Aug. 3, 1951 to Margaret Mae Pitsenbarger. He enlisted in the service July 17, 1950 and was in Tokyo, Japan from Sept. 1951 to Jan. 1953. Since his return he lives in Harrisonburg, Va. and is employed by the Rockingham C. Farm Bureau. They have one son who is:

Sidney LaRue Renalds, b. April 17, 1952

No. 1741—Sixth Generation—p. 1884

Edith Wilson, daughter of Carrie Sanger (No. 1741) and Harry Wilson was married to William Martin. They have two children.

No. 1742—Sixth Generation—p. 1885

Vivian Wilson, daughter of Carrie Sanger (No. 1742) and Harry Wilson was married to Allen Smith. They have two children.

No. 1743—Sixth Generation—p. 1886

Ruth Wilson, daughter of Carrie Sanger (No. 1282) and Harry Wilson, was married to Vondon Carter. They have no children.

No. 1744—Sixth Generation—p. 1891

Margaret Graff, daughter of Helen Marie Sanger (1287) and Edgar Graff, was born July 25, 1900 and was married Sept. 6, 1941 to John Tennant.

No. 1745—Sixth Generation—p. 1900

Harry Ivan Decker, son of Leslie Lyle Sanger (No. 1292) and Harry Green Decker, was born April 15, 1914 and was married Sept. 15, 1941 to Ruth Slusher. They have one child who is:

Harry Ivan Decker Jr., b. June 22, 1942

No. 1746—Sixth Generation—p. 1901

Elton Richard Decker, son of Leslie Lyle Sanger (No. 1292) and Harry Green Decker, was born March 19, 1916 and was married April 2, 1942 to Gaysell Neal.

No. 1747—Sixth Generation—p. 1902

Herbert Ray Decker, son of Leslie Lyle Sanger (No. 1292) and Harry Green Decker, was born Jan. 16, 1918 and was married July 9, 1940 to Frances Bowyer.

No. 1748—Sixth Generation—p. 1910

Pauline Pobst, daughter of Wilmer Pobst (No. 1296-A) and Cecil -----
was married to ----- Bramble, who was a widow by 1945.

No. 1748-A—Sixth Generation—p. 1911

Edith Pobst, daughter of Wilmer Pobst (No. 1296-A) and Cecil -----,
was married to a Peterson. They live at 1306 Michigan Ave. Alexandria, Va.

No. 1749—Sixth Generation—p. 1927

Janet Waybright, daughter of Lewis Waybright (No. 1300-C) and Miriam Stapeline, was married to Morris Allen. They have two children, Jeff and Tommy.

No. 1749-A—Sixth Generation

Robert Jeremiah Shiflett, son of Elizabeth Armstrong (No. 1300-5) and Weldon Fairburn Shiflett, was born Feb. 4, 1929 and was married Sept. 22, 1949 to Emogene Cline. They have two children who are:

David Robert Shiflett, b. July 8, 1950

Nancy Jean Shiflett, b. Nov. 28, 1953

No. 1749-B—Sixth Generation

Weldon Armstrong Shiflett, son of Elizabeth Armstrong (No. 1300-5) and Weldon Fairburn Shiflett, was born Aug. 17, 1930 and was married Aug. 20, 1951 to Josephine Cline (sister to Emogene Cline). They have two children who are:

Larry Forrest Shiflett, b. Nov. 1, 1952

Martha Frances Shiflett, b. Jan. 28, 1954

No. 1750—Sixth Generation—p. 2133

Florence Elizabeth Harley, daughter of Mary Louise Kane (No. 1391) and James Allen Harley, was born July 10, 1930 at Manassas, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, graduated from High School in 1949 and was married Sept. 10, 1950 to Donald Eugene Smallwood. He is a 'sign' painter. They live in Winchester, Va.

No. 1751—Sixth Generation

Ethel Lucinda Armstrong, daughter of William Mason Armstrong (No. 1300-4) and Edna Stogdale, was married to Harman I. Wilson. They have four children who are:

William Wilson, b.

Barbara Wilson, b.

Gerald Wayne Wilson, b.

David Lynn Wilson, b. Sept. 1, 1955

No. 1752—Sixth Generation—p. 2081

Ruth Maxine Force, daughter of Cecil Carl Force (No. 1369) and Zillo Catherine Fullerton, was born May 10, 1927 at Brooklyn, Ia. and was married July 15, 1946 to William A. Gundlefinger. They have four children who are:

Thomas Roger Gundlefinger, b. July 23, 1947

William Earl Gundlefinger, b. Feb. 15, 1949

Margaret Ann Gundlefinger, b. July 4, 1950

Charles Joseph Gundlefinger, b. May 4, 1954

No. 1752-A—Sixth Generation

Velma Louise McIlrath, daughter of Anna Blanche Force (No. 1372) and Clare McIlrath, was born Sept. 18, 1928 at Harwich, Ia. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had high school and three months study at A. I. B. Des Moines, Ia. She was married March 20, 1927 to Loren B. Shaw. They now live at Brooklyn, Ia. and have one child who is:

Vicky Jean Shaw, b. Oct. 6, 1945

No. 1753—Sixth Generation—p. 2082

Marie Elaine Force, daughter of Cecil Earl Force (No. 1369) and Zilla C. Fullerton, was born June 9, 1930 at Brooklyn, Ia. She had high school and was a member of the Methodist Church, was married Sept. 5, 1948 to Lester W. Slagle. They have one child, Susan Kay Slagle, b. June 29, 1951 d. July 25, 1951.

No. 1754—Sixth Generation—p. 2084

Eugene Kenneth Dayton, son of Etta Bernice Force (No. 1370) and Ray Korns Dayton, was born Oct. 14, 1928 at Brooklyn, Ia. She had a high school education, is a member of the Presbyterian Church, was married Mar. 14, 1949 to Catherine June Mayell Haines. He does spray painting. They live at 417 Main St. Grinnell, Ia. They have one child who is:

Barbara Jean Dayton, b. Nov. 30, 1949

No. 1755—Sixth Generation—p. 2086

Beulah Edith Lineweaver, daughter of Viola May Force (No. 1371) and Kenneth D. Lineweaver, was born July 20, 1927 at Brooklyn, Ia. She was married Aug. 20, 1945 to Keith Osburn. They have two children who are:

Danny Keith Osburn, b. Feb. 12, 1947

Dell Kiven Csborn, b. Feb. 9, 1953

No. 1756—Sixth Generation—p. 2088

Betty Catherine Lineweaver, daughter of Viola May Force (No. 1371) and Kenneth D. Lineweaver, was born March 7, 1932 at Brooklyn, Iowa. She has a high school education, is a member of the Methodist Church, and was married July 2, 1949 to Dean LaVerne Lippenscott. They live at Cheyenne, Wyo. He is in the U. S. Army Corp. Their children are:

Colin Dean Lippenscott, b. Sept. 9, 1952

Keith Bryan Lippenscott, b. July 23, 1954

No. 1756-A—Sixth Generation—p. 2090

Velma Louise McIlrath, daughter of Anna B. Force (No. 1372) and Clair McIlrath, was born Mar. 20, 1927 at Harwick, Ia. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had advanced schooling in Des Moines, and was married Sept. 29, 1944 to Lorin P. Shaw. They now (1951) live in Brooklyn, Ia. They have one child who is:

Vicky Jean Shaw, b. Oct. 6, 1945

No. 1756-B—Sixth Generation—p. 84-B

Laura Jane Paxton, daughter of Pearl M. Grant (No. 1398-A) and Ulysses S. Grant, was born Feb. 6, 1921 and was married Nov. 5, 1939 to Jack Fincone. They have three children who are:

Joy Agnes Marie Fincone, b. Nov. 22, 1940

Jean Leslie Fincone, b. Feb. 20, 1948

John Clifton Fincone, b. Dec. 21, 1950

No. 1756-C—Sixth Generation—p. 84-D

Clyde H. Grant, son of Jesse Clyde Grant (No. 1398-B) and Leone Henry Grant, was born March 19, 1923. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren and was married Feb. 4, 1946 to Genevieve Foster. They have two children who are:

Dennis Cecil Grant, b. Sept. 10, 1946

Roger Jesse Grant, b. Oct. , 1948

No. 1756-D—Sixth Generation—p. 84-E

Claud Dennis Cecile Grant, son of Jesse Clyde Grant (No. 1398-B) and Leone Henry, was born July 13, 1924. He was married to Doris Carron. They have one child, Wallace Clyde Grant, who is married and lives in Tusabora, Ala.

No. 1756-E—Sixth Generation—p. 84-G

Dorothy Grant, daughter of Charles F. Grant (No. 1398-C) and Anna Richardson, was born June 12, 1920 and was married June 1948 to Phillip Deering. They have one child who is:

Dorinda Irene Deering, b. Aug. , 1950

No. 1756-F—Sixth Generation—p. 84-I

Vivian Irene Grant, daughter of Charles F. Grant (No. 1398-C) and Anna Richardson, was born May 24, 1922. She has gone to Portuguese Africa as a missionary.

No. 1756-G—Sixth Generation—p. 84-H

Elsie Grant, daughter of Charles F. Grant (No. 1398-C) and Anna Richardson, was born Sept. 13, 1925 and was married to E. J. Currey of Ralston, New South Wales, Australia. They have two children who are:

Charles Currey, b.

James Currey, b.

No. 1757—Sixth Generation—p. 2091

Violet Irene McIlrath, daughter of Annie Blanche Force (No. 1372) and Clair McIlrath, was born Sept. 18, 1928 at Brooklyn, Iowa. She is a member of the Methodist Church, had high schooling, and was married Dec. 20, 1947 to Melvin Harlan Ferneau. They have three children who are:

Duane Richard Ferneau, b. Oct. 16, 1948

Donald Melvin Ferneau, b. Dec. 26, 1949

Darrell Eugene Ferneau, b. Feb. 22, 1951

No. 1757-B—Seventh Generation—p. 45-A

Daniel Ambrose Taylor, son of Henritta Pearl Byerly (No. 1398-1) and John Taylor, was born April 10, 1910 at Dunkurk, Ind. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, had high school and was married the winter of 1937 to Helen Spahr. They live in Florida and have three children who are:

Philip Taylor, b.

Jo Ellen Taylor, b.

Gene Taylor, b.

No. 1757-C—Seventh Generation

Kenneth Byerly Taylor, son of Henritta Pearl Byerly (No. 1398-1) and John Taylor, was born July 28, 1913 and was married in 1932 to Abia Harrel. They have three children who are:

John Taylor, b.
Robert Taylor, b.
Barbara Taylor, b.

No. 1757-D—Seventh Generation

Delbert Earl Taylor, son of Henritta Pearl Byerly (No. 1398-1) and John Taylor, was born Feb. 13, 1918 and was married in 1950 to Bessie Buttcher. They have two children who are:

Susie Taylor, b.
Linda Arlene Taylor, b.

No. 1757-E—Seventh Generation

Dwight DeVerle Taylor, son of Henritta Pearl Byerly (No. 1398-1) and John Taylor, was born Aug. 25, 1926 and was married in 1947 to Zela Chamberlin. They have two children who are:

Paul Taylor, b.
Marlyn Taylor, b.

No. 1757-F—Seventh Generation

Zola Marcelle Taylor, daughter of Henritta Pearl Byerly (No. 1398-1) and John Taylor, was born Jan. 8, 1931 and was married in 1950 to Tom Buttcher. They have two children who are:

Kathryn Buttcher, b.
Dale Buttcher, b.

No. 1757-1—Seventh Generation

Edwin Miller, son of Arthur W. Miller (No. 1396-B) and Lula Wilson, was born Aug. 15, 1915 and was married Jan. 11, 1947 to Doris Stouder, sister to Rev. Chas. Stouder of Elkhart, Ind. They have two children who are:

Thomas Miller, b. May 21, 1948
Susan Miller, b. May 20, 1950

No. 1757-2—Seventh Generation

Clifton Miller, son of Arthur W. Miller (No. 1396-B) and Lula Wilson, was born Oct. 5, 1917 and was married May 9, 1936 to Rita Bidey of W. Va. They have six children who are:

William Miller, b. Sept. 29, 1937

Marshall Miller, b.

Barbara Miller, b.

Sandra Miller, b.

Rickey Miller, b.

, b.

No. 1757-3—Seventh Generation

Willard Miller, son of Arthur W. Miller (No. 1396-B) and Lula Wilson, was born Nov. 3, 1919 and was married June 10, 1939 to Reva Counts. They have three children who are:

Robert Lee Miller, b.

Donna Faye Miller, b.

Larry Miller, b.

No. 1757-4—Seventh Generation

Ermina Miller, daughter of Arthur W. Miller (No. 1396-B) and Josephine Steerman, was born Oct. 3, 1926 and was married Aug. 15, 1947 to Harold R. Petcher (brother to Rev. Rhet Petcher of Alabama): They have one child who is:

Douglas Allen Petcher, b. Sept. 21, 1952

No. 1758—Seventh Generation—p. 112

Salome Ruth Wine, daughter of Grover L. Wine (No. 1400) and Mary Stoner, was born Oct. 10, 1912 at Huntington, Ind.

She is a member of the Church of the Brethren, is a graduate of Bridgewater College, Va. and was married on May 28, 1941 to Galen Brown Ogden (b. Feb. 18, 1913). He is a pastor and they now live at 2220 Fifth St., LaVerne, Calif. They have two children who are:

Phillip Wine Odgen, b. Dec. 14, 1943

Mary Catherine Odgen, b. Sept. 29, 1946

No. 1759—Seventh Generation—p. 114

Laurence Eldon Wine, son of Roy Newton Wine (No. 1401) and Sarah Etta Emley, was born Feb. 7, 1924. He was married July 22, 1944 to Esther Ritenour. They have two sons who are:

Allen Wesley Wine, b. Sept. 27, 1945

William Newton Wine, b. Aug. 7, 1949

No. 1760—Seventh Generation—p. 116

Pearl Wine, daughter of Dorsey Wine (No. 1402) and Bessie Ostrander, was born June 13, 1914 at Monroe, Wis. was married Oct. 24, 1936 to Laurence Saunders, and they have two children who are:

Judith Ann Saunders, b. Aug. 16, 1939

Larry Allen Saunders, b. April 17, 1937

No. 1761—Seventh Generation—p. 117

Evelyn Wine, daughter of Dorsey Wine (No. 1402) and Bessie Ostrander, was born April 13, 1916 and is married Nov. 19, 1938 to Joseph Galli, a mechanical engineer. They have two children who are:

Elizabeth Ann Galli, b. Oct. 31, 1939

Joslyn Agnes Galli, b. Sept. 4, 1942

No. 1762—Seventh Generation—p. 118

Clara Lois Wine, daughter of Dorsey Wine (No. 1402) and Bessie Ostrander, was born May 24, 1924 in Chicago, Ill., and was married Jan. 3, 1941 to Charles Sullivan, and a second marriage was on Feb. 10, 1945. She has two children, one by each marriage:

Carolyn Sue Sullivan, b. Aug. 21, 1941

Robert Lee Robinson, b. Dec. 23, 1945

No. 1763—Seventh Generation—p. 122

Mary Ann Wine, daughter of Minor Wine (No. 1403) and Dessie Shaffer, was born June 26, 1922 and was married Oct. 19, 1941 to Elmer George Pasco. They have two children who are:

Anna Marie Pasco, b. Oct. 27, 1946

Wayne Earl Pasco, b. Sept. 20, 1949

No. 1764—Seventh Generation—p. 121

Paul Wine, son of Minor Wine (No. 1403) and Dessie Shaffer, was born March 3, 1920 and was married June 1, 1941 to Ima Jean Gressley. They have one child who is:

Patricia Ann Wine, b. Dec. 15, 1944

No. 1765—Seventh Generation—p. 123

Elsie Marie Wine, daughter of Minor Wine (No. 1403) and Dessie Shaffer, was born Nov. 25, 1923 and was married Dec. 23, 1943 to Dean Peckard. They have two children who are:

Areldean Maria Peckard, b. Aug. 16, 1946

Hal Ray Peckard, b. Nov. 25, 1949

No. 1765-A—Seventh Generation

Leon Shrikey, son of Roy Shrikey (No. 1407-A) and Virgie Swecker, was born Oct. 8, 1934. He was married to Susie Thomas. They have two children who are:

Johnnie Shirkey, b. June 25, 1951

Roxann Shirkey, b. Dec. 24, 1952

No. 1765-B—Seventh Generation

Geneva Shirkey, daughter of Roy Shirkey (No. 1407-A) and Virgie Swecker, was born July 27, 1923. She was married to Warren Shiflet b. Aug. 26, 1922. They have two children who are:

Norman Lee Shiflet, b. Sept. 21, 1942

Linda Page Shiflet, b. Oct. 2, 1947

No. 1765-C—Seventh Generation

Lucille Virginia Shirkey, daughter of Silas David Shirkey (No. 1407-B) and Ruth Shickel, was born Nov. 6, 1927 and was married July 17, 1949 to Samuel Norman Cox. They have three children who are:

Samuel Norman Cox, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1950

Victoria Lyn Cox, b. May 20, 1952

Barbara Gail Cox, b. July 31, 1953

No. 1766—Seventh Generation—p. 620

Dolly May Maynard, daughter of Ruth May Senger (No. 1472) and Noah Maynard, was born Sept. 26, 1925 at Hazel, Ky., and was married Sept. 1, 1941 to Joseph F. Murphy, III. He is a Technical Sergeant in the Coast Guard. They have lived in different places wherever his work called. They were in Greenland when they learned that she had cancer. He at once took her to her mother in San Fernando, Calif. where she lived until her death Feb. 7, 1950. He was with her as much as his work would permit. She leaves three children who, according to her husband's wishes, are living with her parents. The children are:

Joseph Francis Murphy IV, b. Nov. 4, 1942

Lee Walter Murphy, b. Dec. 5, 1945

Barry Noel Murphy, b. May 31, 1947

No. 1767—Seventh Generation—p. 620-2

Raphael Maynard, son of Ruth May Senger (No. 1472) and Noah Maynard, was born July 20, 1927 at Hazel, Ky. He was married May 31, 1947 to Mary Louise Laurence. They live in Southern California.

No. 1767-1—Seventh Generation

Frederic Anthony Driver, son of Rev. Franklin Wise Driver (No. 1520) and Edna Snyder, was born March 13, 1931, finished college in 1952 majoring in Psychology, Clinic Courses, and Glee Club, received his S. C. M. in music. He was married June 1952 to Anna Mays. And has been licensed to the ministry and is attending Bethany Biblical Seminary. They have one child who is:

David Frederick Driver, b.

No. 1767-A—Seventh Generation

Alice May Judd, daughter of Samuel Arthur Judd (No. 1507-D) and Florence Kessler was married Jan. 26, 1941 to Larry Finch and they have two children who are:

Susan Judd Finch, b.
Sallie Finch, b.

No. 1767-B—Seventh Generation

Bernard Judd, son of Samuel Arthur Judd (No. 1507-D) and Florance Kessler was married June 30, 1947 to Bernice Jones and they have one daughter who is:

Judith Ann Judd

No. 1767-C—Seventh Generation

Lillian Wiles, daughter of Mabel Lucille Judd (No. 1507-C) and Russel Wiles, was married June 19, 1939 to Roy Bower. They have two children who are:

Eldon Lee Bowers, b.
Stephen Clark Bowers, b.

No. 1768—Seventh Generation—p. 464-1

Annie Gay Driver, daughter of Martin Luther Driver (No. 746) and Beulah Wine (No. 721), was born Aug. 3, 1924 a twin, and was married in 1945 to Ray Simmers.

No. 1768-A—Seventh Generation

Mary Lee Wiles, daughter of Mabel Lucille Judd (No. 1507-C) and L. Russell Wiles, was married Aug. 11, 1944 to Anthony Kolakowski. They have two children who are:

Mary Alice Kolakowski, b. Aug. 2, 1945
John Anthony Kolakowski, b. Sept. 13, 1947

No. 1768-B—Seventh Generation

James Wiles, son of Mabel Lucille Judd (No. 1507-C) and Russel Wiles, was married Aug. 22, 1947.

No. 1769—Seventh Generation—p. 494-2

Mary Fay Driver, daughter of Martin Luther Driver (No. 746) and Beulah Wine (No. 721), was born Aug. 3, 1924 a twin, and was married in 1945 to Charles Bodkins.

No. 1770—Seventh Generation—p. 842-A

Ruth Catherine Driver, daughter of Wilbur Stover Driver (No. 747) and Alma Cupp, was born May 29, 1927 and was married in 1945 to Paul Crousehorn.

No. 1770-1—Seventh Generation—p. 848

Joan Rawley Myers (twin), daughter of Lilian Miller Myers (No. 1527) and G. Elmer Myers, was born Mar. 11, 1933 and was married Aug. 8, 1954 to Marion E. Mason.

No. 1770-A—Seventh Generation

Sharlene Ann Miller, daughter of Dean Bernett Miller (No. 1606) and Dorothy May Camron, was born Feb. 26, 1934 and was married Dec. 31, 1951 to Glenn Graves. They have one child who is:

Douglas Glenn Graves, b. Nov. 13, 1952

No. 1771—Seventh Generation—p. 978

Clyde LeRoy Coffman, son of Effie Alice Senger (No. 780) and Otus Coffman (No. 1551-A), was born May 7, 1910 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1482

No. 1772—Seventh Generation—p. 979

Vernon Ellsworth Coffman, son of Otus Coffman (No. 1551-A) and Effie A. Senger (No. 780), was born Feb. 26, 1912 near South English, Iowa. See No. 1483

No. 1773—Seventh Generation—p. 1243

Dolly May Maynard, daughter of Ruth M. Senger (No. 1584) and Noah Maynard, was born Sept. 26, 1925. See No. 1766

No. 1774—Seventh Generation—p. 1247

Raphael Maynard, son of Ruth M. Senger (No. 1584) and Noah Maynard, was born July 20, 1927. See No. 1767

No. 1775—Seventh Generation

Elma Juanita, daughter of Frances Elma Hohenshell (No. 1628) and Thomas S. Hohenshell, was born May 10, 1932, at Webster, Iowa, and was married Aug. 31, 1952 at Cresco, Iowa, to Eugene Blasier. They have one son who is:

William Blasier, b. Aug. 1953

No. 1776—Seventh Generation

Wayne Nutly, son of Catherine Shumate (1687-1) and Shuey Nulty, was born May 10, 1930 and was married in 1945 to Thelma Moyers. They have three children who are:

Carnal Nulty, b. Sept. 19, 1946

Stethania Nulty, b. Apr. 10, 1948

Pamala Nulty, b. Jan. 5, 1950

I N D E X

The name first appearing on the left hand side of the page is the person in direct relationship in the Sanger family. The next name on the same line is the name of the husband or wife. The number is the serial number under which the individual will be found in the manuscript. Do not look up a name by page but by serial number. Those who have married within the relationship will have two numbers and can be found in two different lineages.

All women are listed under the maiden name only.

The names are listed by generation, all of one generation in all families are listed and then we return to the first family and take the next generation on down through. We have eight generations. Children small or still at home do not have serial numbers, they come in under the parents. Single people with a career have a number. The index, for the most part, appears in alphabetical order in the first letter of the surname and first letter of the given name.

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Adams, Acil		1190
Adams, Helen	Kester Cronbaugh	1191
Adams, Imo Jean	Fitzgerald	1188
Adams, Keith		1189
Altman, Amos L.	Alice Mae Young	1388-A
Altman, Bernice Lois	Henry Harrig Waters	1388-B
Altman, Daryl Frayne	Lena Virginia Brown	1388-C
Anderson, Ray, Jr.	Phyllis J. White	1587 1475
Argenbright, Charlotte Garber	DeWitt H. Whitmore	1517
Argenbright, Dale Alfred	Kathleen Cook	1519-2
Argenbright, Don Martin	Phyllis Alexander	1519-1
Argenbright, Eunice Elain	Harry Newton Arey	1519-3
Argenbright, Leah Elizabeth	Roland McNett	1519
Argenbright, Ruth Louise	Carl David Lineweaver	1518
Armentrout, Sarah E.	Frank C. Wright	558
Armentrout, Charles A.	Bessie Shumaker	559
Armentrout, Calvin Joseph		563
Armentrout, Daniel M.	Aurilla E. Baker	557
Armentrout, Jesse S.	Nettie Joseph	561
Armentrout, John E.		560
Armentrout, Mary A.	John M. Miller	556
Armstrong, Elizabeth	Weldon F. Shiflett	1300-5
Armstrong, Ethel Lucinda	Harman I. Wilson	1751
Armstrong, William Mason	Edna Stogdale	1300-4
Bashor, Jennie	Miller	1145
Bell, Virginia Edith	I. W. Wood	1444
Bennett, Edna M.	Charles H. Mason	1264-G
Bennett, Eva M.	William Crigler	1264-C
Barrick, Frances Elizabeth	David Gouchenour	1650-1
Barrick, Grace Arlene	Melvin Minnick	1650-2
Bennett, Elsie V.	Frank Pritchard	1264-D
Bennett, Flossie A.	J. M. Stover	1264-E
Bennett, Hattie	Emory Sheehan	1264-F
Bennett, Ora	Charles M. Shumake	1264-B
Blaylock, Harley Franklin	Margaret Kurtz	1116
Blaylock, Leta Corinne	Harry Reed	1666
Blaylock, Leon Elvin	Helen I. Banes	1667
Blaylock, Marvin F.	Jessie Irene Edmondson	1665
Blaylock, Sylvia Eleanor	Charles E. Long	1115
Bonar, Barbara Joan	William F. Meggers, Jr.	1672
Bonar, Hugh Samuel, Jr.	Eva T. Hurth	1671
Boots, Flora	Mitchel	1146
Bowman, Anna Rebecca		822
Bowman, Bertha Cecilia	Wilbur S. Walker	823

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Bowman, Cora Edith	Amos R. Reiley	824
Bowman, Effie	J. W. Hershey	681
Bowman, Ernest Preston	Mertie Mullinger	821
Bowman, Etta Catherine	Artie Webb	1498
Bowman, Mary Virginia	Melvin Benning	1499
Bowman, Martin L.	Grace Cline	683
Bowman, Maggie	Enoch Miller	820
Bowman, Paul Joseph	Sarah Seale	1503
Bowman, Rufus D.	Eva M. Craun	685
Bowman, Sallie	Roy F. Lineweaver	682
Bowman, Warren D.	Olive Smith	684
Bowman, Wilbur Ira	Lessie May Beulah E. Alger	825
Bridges, Ida	Ward Miller	1513
Bridges, Willis		1512-A
Brockus, Flora May	Ronald H. Orr	1507
Brockus, Fern Virginia	Ansel D. Comstock	1505
Brockus, Glen Robert	Amelia Rau	1503-A
Brockus, John Russel	Loretta Seitz	1506
Brockus, Velma Pearl	John T. Smith	1504
Brown, May Wilson	Harry B. Johnson	1446
Brown, Ralph Edwin	Dorothy M. Hall	1447
Brown, Talitha Lowell	Gordon W. Landes	1445
Brower, Galen	Doris Owens	830
Brower, Jasper William	Esther Gibbens	1485 1597
Brower, John Morgan	Esther M. Bixler	1484 1596
Brower, Marjorie Alice	David Leonard Link	1598 1486
Brower, Vera Stella	Russel Brockus	831
Brumbaugh, Mary Virginia	Eugene Carrol Laramore	1322
Butcher, Tom	Zola Marcelle Taylor	1757-F
Buxton, Mary Sue	Kenneth D. Madson	1679
Byerly, Chester James	Flora D. Snyder	545
Byerly, Daniel Miller	Dora M. Husson	538
Byerly, David		536
Byerly, Edna Pearl		546
Byerly, Elizabeth Ellen	David S. Early	541
Byerly, George Frederick	Bertie L. Snyder	544
Byerly, Henritta Pearl	John Taylor	1398-4
Byerly, Isaac William	Grace O. Eliotte	543
Byerly, Jesse Samuel	Jessie Armitta Early	540
Byerly, Laura	Samuel L. Driver	539
Byerly, Mary Ann	Emit T. Landis	537
Byerly, Oscar	Myrtle R. Terrell	542
Campbell, Phyllis	Livesay	1690

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Carr, Margaret A.	Marvin Martin	1729
Carter, Rosemary Irene	Wayne Lowell Craven	1629-A
Christiansen, Pyllis	Mr. Hopperjump	1687
Clark, Oscar	Frances Vint	743
Click, Charles A.	Maggie Vint	
	Fanny R. Miller	641
Click, Charles Wiley	Claudia Lucille Sanger	1427 1422-A
Click, Daisy	Edgar Long	644
Click, Frank	Willie Long	643
Click, Garland	Fannie Miller	1422-B
Click, Garnett	Julia M. Deem	1422-G
Click, Hiram	Mary Nelson	642
Click, Ralph	Rilla May Sheldon	1422-E
Click, Viola	Wright	1422-C
Click, Winona	Harold Campbell	882-F
Cline, Edith Virginia	Abe L. Garber	799
Cline, Elizabeth	Thomas P. Wilson	1495
Cline, Janet Lorraine	William B. Harman	1494
Cline, Marjorie Elizabeth	Dwight A. Snyder	798
Cline, Mike	Fannie Flory	304
Cline, Sadie F.	Minor F. Holsinger	1092
Cline, Solomon Glenn	Eva Pauline Thomas	797
Cline, Stanley Bernard Jr.	Eunice Marvinna Sanders	1429-9
Cline, Stanley Glenn	Jean Myers	1495-1
Cline, Tenney Senger	W. T. Wolfrey	796
Cline, Viola Sue	Edgar Lahman	1093
Coates, Catherine Frances	Charles E. Smith	1430
Coates, Harold Edwin	Emma N. Mayler	1432
Coates, Helen Lorraine	Eye	1435
Coates, Lillian Virginia	Sleighter	1431
Coates, Mary Lucille	Elwood Smith	1433
Coates, Robert Lincoln		1434
Coffman, Clyde LeRoy	Sarah Wiggins	1593-1482-1771
Coffman, Otus Elmer	Effie Alice Senger	
	Mary Monahan	1023-1551-A
Coffman, Vernon Elsworth	Lois Barber	
	Dorothy Dix Martin	1772
Coberly, Barbara	Good Wine	774-B
Coberly, Beulah	Clarence Ritchie	744-A
Coberly, Elizabeth		744-C
Cook, Raymond Albert	Mary Alice Markham	1441-A
Cool, Annie	Harley Minnich	838
Cool, Anna Olivia	Single	856
Cool, Billy	Emogene Keller	1514 1448

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Cool, Burton	Ella Landis	835
Cool, Claud Philip	Marie Sebastian-731	847
Cool, Daniel H.	Rebecca Mills	247
Cool, Densie	Frank P. Cline	855
Cool, Edna	Raymond Motter	1511
Cool, Edith	Kenneth Derlam	1512
Cool, Elmer		837
Cool, Ernest M.	Mary Wine-849	732
Cool, Florence	Emmer Bridges	844
Cool, Glenn	Helen Stokes-853	737
Cool, Glenn D.	Clora Kiracofe-708	845
Cool, Ida	Amos Black	833
Cool, John W.	Mary Cool	246
Cool, Kenny	Esther Zimmerman-851	735
Cool, Kenny Philip	Mollie C. Miller	250
Cool, Lelia A.	Frank D. Zeigler	848
Cool, Lelia	Frank Zeigler	733
Cool, Mary Alice	Frank Judd	832
Cool, Newton D.	Daisy Cline	251
Cool, Noah Isaiah	Ida M. Leedy	249
Cool, Ralph	Margaret Sigler	734
Cool, Ralph Henry	Margaret Zigler	850
Cool, Raymond D.	Freda Miller	1510
Cool, Raymond D.	Single	854
Cool, Russel R.	Avis Martin-736	852
Cool, Ruth Anna	Ira Kiracofe	846
Cool, Sylvia C.	Otto W. K. Noll	1514-1
Cool, Samuel	Nannie	836
Cool, Sarah Ann	John S. Kiracofe	248
Cool, William H.	Mamie Aldrich	834
Cool, William H.	Emma Bridges	843
Cox, Eleanor Faye	Dean D. Kimbrough	1237
Craun, Delphia	Nicholas Shields	761
Craun, Willi	Hazel Riddle	762
Crist, Anna	Paul G. Magrum	1203
Crist, Charlotte	Al Greenwalt	1205
Crist, Cristine	DeEarl M. Logadon	1200
Crist, Goldie	Cashell Shoemaker	1202
Crist, James Howard	Mary Dawson	1199
Crist, Roberta Louise	Russel Greenwalt	1204
Crist, Ruby	Paul E. Kerst	1201
Croft, Daniel		58
Croft, Susie	Joel Sanger-40	57
Crumpacker, Aldine Hutchison	May Carter	336

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Crumpacker, Andrew Jackson	Hattie Hart	335
Crumpacker, Byron Anderson		1171
Crumpacker, Clyde S.		1169
Crumpacker, David Franklin	Lena Straup	1159
Crumpacker, Dean		1181
Crumpacker, Doris Catherine	Walter H. Thomas	1678
Crumpacker, Doris Jean	Don Leech	1686
Crumpacker, Earl Jacob	Nina Sherfy	1160
Crumpacker, Edward Laten	Lydia Miller-267	338
Crumpacker, Elmer		1163
Crumpacker, Eulah Virginia	Oad Essex	1170
Crumpacker, Eunice Marie	Meryl Rupel	1684
Crumpacker, Everett Russel		1681
Crumpacker, Fay June	Earl Pope	1684-A
Crumpacker, Florence Haven	R. R. Mutterbaugh	1176
Crumpacker, Franklin Henry	Anna Newland	337
Crumpacker, Frantz Harlan	Fern Hart	1175
Crumpacker, Grace Fanny		1161
Crumpacker, Harrison Charles	Winifred M. Isles	339
Crumpacker, Illa Bernice		1682
Crumpacker, Isabelle	John G. Champ	1676
Crumpacker, Iva Goldie	Ernest Towland-892-A	1179
Crumpacker, Iva Pearl		1687-A
Crumpacker, Jay S.	Esther R. White	1154
Crumpacker, Joseph Samuel	Rebecca Killingworth	333
Crumpacker, Laura Belle		1162
Crumpacker, Lily Violet		1157-B
Crumpacker, Leo Frank	Helen Jones-891	1177
Crumpacker, Leo Kyle	Louise Nebbald	1167
Crumpacker, Leonard Basil	Nodina Heckman	1166
Crumpacker, May	Ralph L. Curtis	1153
Crumpacker, Mary Louise	Phillips	1680
Crumpacker, Marvin Dean		1683
Crumpacker, Myrtle	A. F. Pierce	1173
Crumpacker, Opal	Carlo Christiansen	1174
Crumpacker, Ores Hart		1168
Crumpacker, Oscar Olin	Amy Moore	1165
Crumpacker, Pearl Irene	Chester Murray-892	1178
Crumpacker, Ray	Edna E. Coffey	1157
Crumpacker, Robert		1180
Crumpacker, Rosalie	Kenneth J. Casselman	1677
Crumpacker, Rowena Ruth	Wavy Baker	1172
Crumpacker, Russel H.	Nora Amos	1158
Crumpacker, Sanger Peter	Kate Wampler	332

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Crumpacker, Susan Elizabeth	Verne Buxton	1156
Crumpacker, Virginia Rae	LeRoy Kliever	1685
Crumpacker, William Kyle	Albertine Alin	334
Crumpacker, William L.	Ruby Teeter	1164
Crumpacker, Marvin Dean	Lena Straup	1683
Cupp, Bessie Barbara	Benjamin R. Cupp	859
Cupp, D. L. M.	Lessie Wright	869
Cupp, Daniel Martin		858
Cupp, Hazel	Tom Hogshead	1515
Cupp, John Edward	Mattie Howdyshell	857
Cupp, Mary	Elijah Ball	1529
Cupp, Mary Lydia	Anthony S. Driver-201	867
Cupp, Pearl Barbara	William S. Miller-195-C	868
Cupp, Samuel A.	Grace Miller	744
Curtis, Lavaughn Estelle	Margaret G. Cutter	1675
Davis, Etta	Barnes	1582
Davis, Ruby	Dean Humphrey	1583
Dayton, Eugene Kenneth	Catherine Haines	1754
Decker, Elton Richard	Gaysell Neal	1746
Decker, Harry Ivan	Ruth Slusher	1745
Decker, Herbert Ray	Frances Bowyer	1747
Driver, Anna Gay	Ray Simmers-1451	1768
Driver, Anthony S.	Mary Lydia Cupp-867	201
Driver, Barbara	Omar McKee	205
Driver, Betty Elizabeth	Isaac N. Cupp	197
Driver, Franklin Wise	Edna Snyder-1520	745
Driver, Frederic Anthony	Anna Mays	1767-1
Driver, Galen Thomas	Viola Cook-1523	748
Driver, Ivy Lenora	Paul J. Simmers-1525	750
Driver, Jacob		204
Driver, Joe	Nellie Wicheal	202
Driver, John L.	Sarah Garber	
	Gertrude Pritt	199
Driver, Katie	Thomas Coberly	200
Driver, Linnie Rosamond	William F. Flory	631
Driver, Martin	Katie Wicheal	198
Driver, Martin Luther	Beulah H. Wine-721-1521	746
Driver, Mary	Chester Statzer	751
Driver, Mary Catherine	Philip Burris	751-A
Driver, Mary Fay	Charles Bodkins-1452	1769
Driver, Oscar Perry	Donna Miller-1524	749
Driver, Ruth Elizabeth	Paul Crousehorn	1453
Driver, Susan	Hugh Clark	196
Driver, Wilbur Stover	Alma Cupp-1522	747

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Driver, Ruth Elizabeth	Paul Crousehorn	1770
Driver, William T.	Myrtle Showalter	203
Dull, Catherine Louise	Ivan George Cazier	901-E
Dull, Doras Arlene	Fern Raymond Wheatland	901-C
Dull, Maxine		901-D
Dull, Norlyn S.	Gwendolyn Ardinger	901-B
Dull, Virginia	Chester LeRoy Poister	901-A
Duncan, Arthur John	Pearl Riner	463
Duncan, Carl	Elizabeth Morton	1309
Duncan, Charles Arthur	Josephine Mahood	1306
Duncan, Clara Irene	Hugh Edward Shultz	1303
Duncan, Edith Jeanette	George Brofey	1305
Duncan, George Washington	Viola Burmaster	1308
Duncan, Harry Andra	Mildred Miller	1310
Duncan, Harry Andrew	Willa Y. Haynes	464
Duncan, Homer		460
Duncan, James Anwell	Sallie Michael	465
Duncan, James Edward	Lena Thompson	1312
	Pauline Fry	
Duncan, Lily Pearl		1307
Duncan, Mildred Riner	John Covington	1304
Duncan, Paul Emmeret	Ida Ella Jackson	1302
Duncan, Ruby Helen	Raymond Fox	1311
Duncan, Ruth Winifred	George Kimmerling	1301-A
Duncan, Samuel E.	Susan Leach	462
Duncan, Sarah Elizabeth	Ray Faust Singer	466
Duncan, William Henry	Minnie Riner	461
Dunivin, Barbara Jean	Sidney Franklin Pullberg	1430-E
Dunivin, Joseph Miller	Dorothy White	1430-F
Dunivin, Mary Etta	W. Galen Garber	1430-D
Dunivin, Winifred Miller	Vitor Calvert Knott	1430-C
Early, Calvin S.		595
Early, Carl	Effie Zagger	598
Early, Charles Monroe	Stella M. Warner	569
Early, Clarence, E.	Nellie M. Hostetler	599
Early, Clarence M.	Emma Schulze	571
Early, Claud D.		574
Early, Effie E.	J. H. Werking	570
Early, Ella J.	Silas Garner	594
Early, Emily A.	Charles Buchanan	593
Early, Emma	Single	567
Early, Eunice P.	Arthur Marshall	597
Early, Fern Sarah	William Roberts	1398-1
Early, Gladys Ethel	Delton R. Jacobs	1398-3

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Early, Ica W.	Single	572
Early, Ira E.	Ada Miller	566
Early, Lottie G.	Ira O. Potter	573
Early, Mark Clifford	Irene McCune	1398-3
Early, Mervyn F.	Florence M. Kidder	568
Early, Mary E.	Carey Swick	592
Early, Mildred Joe	Orrin P. Sawyer	596
Early, Ora Estella	Ulysses S. Grant	565
Early, William H.	Ada M. Miller	600
East, Lena Flory	Hescott Schaul	632
Eavers, Ada	Newton Michael	1245
Eavers, Catherine	Hunter Cash	1714
Evers, Clara Elizabeth	Elmer S. Ringgold	524
Evers, Eddie	Dorothy Sullivan	1713
Eavers, Eliza	Albert Hess-772	1247
Evers, Elmer J.	Nettie Miller	1241
Evers, Ethel	Leonard Fitzgerald	1707
Eavers, Gertrude	Minor Kiracofe-839	1243
Eavers, Harvey D.	Dora Shifflet	1240
Evers, Hattie	Lester Brooks	1711
Evers, Hazel	Bill Diehl	1712
Evers, Herbert		1715
Evers, Hershel	Edna Campbell	1706
Eavers, Laura	Steven Michael	1244
Evers, Mary	Frank White	1246
Evers, Melvin	Ruby Grimm	1708
Eavers, Oliver, F.	Opal Abaugh	1242
Evers, Roller	Myrtle Fitzgerald	1710
Evers, Weldon	Marybelle Rodecap	1709
Faas, Shirley	Stephen	1694
Fitzgerald, Helen	Rothgen Jones	1688
Fitzwater, Benjamin	Gertrude Thompson	1069-A
Fitzwater, Dorothy Jean	Robert Bittrick	1667-B
Fitzwater, Dorothy Maxine	Carl W. Simmons	1073
Fitzwater, Edna Hazel	Sidney Milage	1066
Fitzwater, Ernie LeRoy	Esther McLain	1062
Fitzwater, Fred Carl	Florence Brubaker	1063
Fitzwater, Floyd	Nellie McLain	1062-A
Fitzwater, Grace Anna	Cecil G. Baughtin	1071
Fitzwater, Kenneth Eugene	Leona Whitley	1634
Fitzwater, Mary Catherine	Dwight Ozman	1069
Fitzwater, Mildred Evelyn	Joe Rizzo	1635
Fitzwater, Nellie May	William A. Goad	1068

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Fitzwater, Ona Blanche	Alfred W. Hayes	1070
Fitzwater, Raymond I.		1072-A
Fitzwater, Robert Lee	Mary Straus	1667-A
Fitzwater, Rollyn Leslie	Irene Rhamsy	1067
Fitzwater, Ruth	Harold Payne	
	James Gray	1064
Fitzwater, Velma Irene	George E. Witkowski	1072
Fitzwater, Wanda	Dewey H. Swartzleonard	1065
Flory, Arthur		1148
Flory, Barbara Ann	Benjamin A. Driver	163
Flory, Bessie	Earl Shirkey	622
Flory, Byron Morton	Nora Phillips	627
Flory, Byron Morton, Jr.	Betty Lew Poling	1411
Flory, Charles Abraham	Mary	330
Flory, Cora Amelia	Charles J. Grove	166
Flory, Cora Reed	David Coffman	1007
Flory, Daniel Christian	Catherine Driver	160
Flory, Daniel Christian, Jr.	Guenevere Strycker	1412
Flory, David Plane	Fleta Trobaugh	
	Hulda Stobbe	329
Flory, Earl Daniel	Anna Belle Harris	625
Flory, Edna R.	Single (R.N.)	626
Flory, Elmer Noah	Eda Senger	
	Martha Shick	1009
Flory, Eliza	Jeremiah Wolfe	162
Flory, Elizabeth	Oberg	1148-A
Flory, Elizabeth Hulda	F. M. Calvert	328
Flory, Emma V.	Bashor	324
Flory, Ethel Estelle	Michael Harman	633
Flory, Eunice	John E. Heitz	1556
Flory, Fleta	Trotter	621
Flory, Florence	Powell O. Cline	623
Flory, George Benjamin	Lou Bowman	159
Flory, Harold Garber	Margaret Mayroff	1552-B
Flory, Harold P.	Avis Elliott-1532	1604
Flory, Helen Louise	Luther R. Morgan	1558
Flory, John S.	Lydia Alice Garber	1008
Flory, Lester		1147
Flory, Lester	Helen Weldon	1554
Flory, Lottie E.	William H. Neher	331
Flory, Maggie Susan	James Boots	326
Flory, Martin Franklin	Barbara Stites	158
Flory, Marjorie	James E. Kuntz	1555
Flory, Mary Ann	Mason	325

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Flory, Mirnabelle	Galen Wolfe	1410
Flory, Orville Cline	Edna Showalter	634
Flory, Orville Samuel	Glenna Fickling-1531	1603
Flory, Ralph Miller	Luella Stuttle	1553
Flory, Ray H.	Cecil Walters	628
Flory, Ronald	Norva Leemkuirl	1557
Flory, Samuel I.	Anna R. Cline	165
Flory, Sarah Jane	J. O. Talley	327
Flory, Susannah	Joseph K. East	164
Flory, Verna Ruth	Paul B. Sanger Jr.-1395	1408
Flory, Walter R.	Lottie Cline	624
	Nina K. Wright	
Flory, Weldon Isaac	Leona Church	635
Flory, Wendal Philips	Marie S. Mason	1409
Flory, William F.	Lelia Cline	161
Flory, William Howard	Fannie Hamlin	323
Folger, James C.	Virginia Griffith	1552-A
Force, Anna Blanche	Clare McIlrath	1372
Force, Cecil Earl	Zilla K. Fullerton	1369
Force, Daisy LaVonne	Theodore S. Miller	1373
Force, Etta Bernice	Ray K. Dayton	1370
Force, Marie Elaine	Lester Slagle	1753
Force, Ruth Maxine	William A. Gundlefinger	1752
Force, Viola May	Kenneth D. Lineweaver	1371
Fox, Barry Junior		1354
Fox, Cecil Leland	Marilyn M. Michaels	1701-B
Fox, Evelyn Marie	William L. Harding	1350
Fox, Lucille Mae	Paul Joseph Whitchair	1701-C
Fox, Margaret McAvoy	Donal LeRoy Dise	1701
Fox, Mary Ann	Dwight Miller	1352
Fox, Naomi Pearl		1353
Fox, Pauline Myrtle	Jerome Weisbrod	1351
Fox, Ruby Alice	Albert P. Grill	1701-A
Frank, Barbara		103
Frank, Becky	Edward Burns	105
Frank, Betty	Sherman	104
Frank, Jake		100
Frank, Joe		101
Frank, John		99
Frank, Susannah		102
Frese, Jack	Maxine Burrowy	1631
Frese, Lois	George Lanerty	1630
Fry, Betty Jean	Ralph Stutsman	1565
Fry, Frank Fred	Rachel Schleiger	1559

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Fry, John Lester	Elizabeth Glassman	1562
Fry, John Noah	Maud Whipple	1010
Fry, Margaret Ann	Loren B. Crawford	1563
Fry, Minnie May	Ulysses Grant McPheron	1011
Fry, Ola Myrtle	Robert M. Jenkins	1013
Fry, Ralph LeRoy	Helen Henshaw	1561
Fry, Samuel Edwin	Katherine Zink	1560
Fry, Samuel Elmer	Cora Collins	
	Harriet R. Hocking	1012
Fry, William Milton	Ruth Taylor	1564
Frye, Maxine Elizabeth		1465-B
Frye, Ray Millard		1465-A
Frye, Roy Thomas		1465
Garber, Anna Lottie	Benjamin F. Miller	257
Garber, Benjamin Stuart	Etta Sanford	259
Garber, Daniel Henry	Janie Ruff	251-A
Garber, Daniel Wilmer	Lessie Blanche Ruff	863
Garber, Don Martin	Mary B. Aiken	866
Garber, Eaton	Gertrude Bailey	1280
Garber, Edward Stanley	Myra Meridith Hawn	1519-C
Garber, Elizabeth	R. A. Renalds	1279
Garber, Emma Frances	Emmanuel J. Miller	254
Garber, George Edward	Elizabeth Catherine Wine	255
Garber, Jacob Samuel	Vernie L. Philips	253
Garber, John Manley	Jeanette Marie Minnick	1519-B
Garber, Joseph Abraham	Mary Bradley	256
Garber, Lydia Jane	A. P. Cupp	252
Garber, Martin Gilmore	Lela Pearl Ruff	862
Garber, Meda May	Lonnie B. Argenbright	861
Garber, Margaret Virginia	Jacob Carpenter Pence, II	1429-8
Garber, Raymond Sanford	Lela E. Summerour	865
Garber, Richard Lynwood		1496
Garber, Stella Blanche	Jacob H. Yager	556-A
Garber, Trevy Davis	Hettie Eye	258
Garber, Vernon	Edna Hulvey	1281
Garber, Weltie	Hilda Clem	1278
Garber, Wilmer Galen	Mary Etta Dunivin	1519-A
Garman, Alice Irene	John C. Glaze	606
Garman, Jennie Virginia	Frank W. Gospell	604
Garman, Maud Elizabeth	Walter B. Poag	607
Garman, Minnie Esther	Samuel M. Eby	602
Garman, Newton James	Linnie M. Haglet	605
Garman, Noah Webster	Elsie Baldwin	601
Garman, William T.		603

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Good, William Ashley Jr.	May Decker	1413
Good, Sharon Jeanall		1414
Graff, Margaret	John Tennant	1744
Grant, Charles F.	Anna Richardson	1398-C
Grant, Clyde H.	Genevieve Foster	1756-C
Grant, Dorothy	Philip Deering	1756-E
Grant, Elsie	E. J. Currey	1756-G
Grant, Jesse Clyde	Leona Henry	1398-B
Grant, Pearl M.	Cliffton Paxton	1398-A
Grant, Vivian Irene		1756-F
Grove, Alvin Miller	Catherine Everhawk	637
Grove, Dorothy Eileen	Russel Peterson	1421
Grove, Earl Flory	Sarah Bruere	636
Grove, Edith Amelia	Luther Wiseman	639
Grove, Harriet		1422
Grove, Kedric	Florence Stombaugh	1422-D
Grove, Leland Franklin	Jeannette Niswander	1420
Grove, Pauline May	Leland Flory	1419
Grove, Raymond Charles	Glenna Coiner	638
Grove, Verda Ione	Wesley DeCorsey	1418
Grove, Virgil Isaac	Ethel	640
Haines, Duane Everett	Margaret E. Lutz	1644
Haines, Mac Showalter	Martha Good	1645
Haskins, Edmonia	R. F. Shumate-906	807
Haskins, Grace	Wilson-909	810
Haskins, Harry	Mary Kennedy-908	809
Haskins, Pearl	Billingsley Fowler-907	808
Harley, Effie Elizabeth	Carl Blue	
	John Lambert-1590	1478
Harley, Florence Elizabeth	Donald Eugene Smallwood	1757-F
Harley, Galen LeRoy	Joyce L. Leslie-1591	1479
Harley, Lois Virginia	William E. Lyons	
	Vince Griffin-1593	1481
Harley, Laura Frances	Milton Lassiter	1481-A
Harley, Martin Laurence	Betty Heisel-1588	1476
Harley, Miriam May	Darvin Dobbins-1592	1480
Harley, Paul Wendal	Kathryn Dobbins-1589	1477
Hayes, Mary	William G. Thompson	1442
Hayes, Gloria	Homer K. Van Portfleit	1443
Herrick, Elma Juanita	Eugene Blasier	1775
Hess, Albert D.	Eliza Evers-772-1247	647
Hess, Almira Jane	George Jordan	170
Hess, Anna Barbara	Single	659

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Hess, Anna Catherine	Albert Thacker-646	771
Hess, Barbara Ann	Christian Click	167
Hess, Bertha	Cupp	
	Emory Edward Simmons-645	770
Hess, Edna Chloe	Raymond Bailey	658
Hess, Elizabeth Susan	Luther P. Cupp	171
Hess, Frank	Mary F. Driver-773	648
Hess, George Alfred	Helen Carter	660
Hess, Grace Viola	Levi D. Sanger-1254	654
Hess, Hattie Hazel	Willie Simmons	657
Hess, Homer		662
Hess, Iva Naomi	Joseph Edwards	661
Hess, John Claude	Dorothy Matheny	666
Hess, John W.	Lizzie Pifer	
	Cora A. Wine	173
Hess, Lena Almira	W. C. Furrow, Jr.	667
Hess, Martin David	Saloma C. Senger-217	168
Hess, Martin D.		1425
Hess, Mary Alice	Gretton A. Smith	665
Hess, Mary Catherine	John Ryman	169
Hess, Orpha	A. J. Kiracofe	655
Hess, Otho W.	Dorothy Smith	664
Hess, Ruth May	Frank A. Kiracofe	653
Hess, Saloma Catherine	William Ora Long-1728-1424	1471
Hess, Samuel Luther	Mattie Cupp	172
Hess, Stella Blanche	David M. Varner	656
Hess, Virgie Ann	Homer J. Miller	663
Hess, Willa Dean Evers	Charles W. Back-1727-1423	1470
Hill, Mary Jean	Lieut. J. D. Rhodes	1633
Hiner, Daniel		459
Hiner, Joe		455
Hiner, John		456
Hiner, Lucinda Barbara		458
Hiner, Lydia		457
Hiner, Martin		454
Hinman, Charles Sanger	Eutha Moore	1319
Hinman, Clifford Edward		1320
Hoffert, Alice May	William Zink	1239
Hoffert, Amos Abraham	Velma Mae	1230
Hoffert, Amos B.	Anna L. Dirks	427
Hoffert, Andrew T.	Single	426
Hoffert, Chloe V.	Clarence Hughes	422
Hoffert, Dorothy	Archie Herboldsheimer	1238

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Hoffert, Henry Asa	Kate Eva Horner	
	Gladys McCauley	421
Hoffert, John Elishma	Mary A. Bowers	1229
Hoffert, Joseph B.	Lois M. Metsper	1232
Hoffert, Lois Elizabeth	Stanford Anderson	1231
Hoffert, Mark T.	Hilda A. Anderson	425
Hoffert, Phebe Kathryn	Samuel J. Cox	423
Hoffert, Ruth Aneta	J. LeRoy Dowdy	1228
Hoffert, Samuel J.	Catherine L. Little	424
Hohenshell, Frances Alma	Donald R. Herrick	1628
Hohenshell, Lecil Samuel	Eleanor L. Coon	1629
Hohenshell, Olive Fern	Delton L. Winpigler	1627
Holsinger, Edith	Howard Abbott	1099
Holsinger, Gladys	Fred Watson	1100
Holsinger, Winnie Lee	Frank Martz	1649
Hughes, Catherine	Leland Hill	1234
Hughes, Elsie	Louis Fink	1236
Hughes, Gladys	George Henricks	1233
Hughes, Helen	Gerald Whited	1235
Humphreys, Frank Earl	Norma Daniels	1299
Humphreys, Samuel Joseph	Eva Lafferty	1298
Humphreys, Walter Preston	Merle Barrett	1300
Hurley, Charlotte Louise	T. J. Carroll	1643-B
Hurley, Juanita Janet	Clarence Helmick	1643-C
Hurley, Robert Lee	Normal Elaine Norris	1643-A
Hutchison, Andrew Martin	Elizabeth Swan	1340
Hutchison, Anna Martha	Single	482
Hutchison, Cynthia Ellen	Single	484
Hutchison, Earl Jacob	Caroline Ebbling	1341
Hutchison, Florence May	Clarence W. Walbridge	487
Hutchison, Frank	Zona Preston	1223
Hutchison, Harry Clifford		1358
Hutchison, Henry John	Single	479
Hutchison, Homer Miller	Dina Asche	486
Hutchison, James Alexander		1357
Hutchison, John Ray	Anna M. Foreman	1344
Hutchison, Leonard	Edith M. Brown	1222
Hutchison, Leo Barry	Dorothy Palmer	1355
Hutchison, Lillian Virginia		1356
Hutchison, Lulu Barbara	Joseph G. Rittenhouse	483
Hutchison, Mary Catherine	Max Wirick	1343
Hutchison, Martin Joseph	Laura Geib	481
Hutchison, Minnie Effie	Harry T. Fox	485
Hutchison, Minnie Merle	Harry Lahman	1221

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Hutchison, Norman James	Virginia Ellis	1338
Hutchison, Ralph Geib	Nellie Moon	1342
Hutchison, Rufus Daniel	Virginia Barwick	1339
Hutchison, Sallie Elizabeth	Single	480
Jenkins, Carl Franklin	Leona McGuinis	1571
Jenkins, Clyde Kenneth	Single	1572
Jenkins, Gladys	James F. McPheron	1568
Jenkins, Hazel Frances	Ellsworth Gloss	1570
Jenkins, Raymond LeRoy	Marie Elizabeth Hemberger	1569
Johnson, Charles	Nellie O'Neal	
	Glenna Singer	408
Johnson, Edward	Cornelia Brunk	405
Johnson, Ellen	James Alexander Riner	406
Johnson, Howard F.	Single	411
Johnson, John H.	Nina M. Baker	407
Johnson, Kenna B.	William N. Crist	410
Johnson, Lois Elizabeth	Sigler	898
Johnson, Martin I.	Anna	409
Johnson, Mary Ellen	Arlie C. Kregear	1192
Johnson, Nellie Grace	Horatio Phillips	412
Johnson, Marc William		898-1
Jones, Annie Louise	Edgar Blount	1640
Jones, Dorothy Jean	Robert L. Tallison	1641
Jones, Margaret	John M. McNatt	1638
Jones, Harold Aubrey	Florence A. Rhodes	1700
Jones, Kathryn	Thomas D. Lamb Jr.	1639
Jordan, Dora Lucille	Guy Franklin Didawick	1425-C
Jordan, Dwight Huffman	Marietta Armstrong	1425-B
Jordan, Elmer	Fay Huffman	
	Nannie Miller	650
Jordan, Evelyn		1425-E
Jordan, Ruth Almira	Edwin Earl Shirkey	1425-A
Jordan, Frank	Ruth Crist	652
Jordan, Oliver	Iva Evers	651
Joseph, Albert	Della Florence Hume	562
Joseph, Calvin		563
Joseph, John Ray		564
Judd, Alice May	Larry Finch	1767-A
Judd, Bernard	Bernice Jones	1767-B
Judd, John Rosco	Marie Murphy	1507-E
Judd, Mabel Lucille	L. Russel Wiles	1507-C
Judd, Samuel Arthur	Florence Kessler	1507-D
Kane, Florence Elizabeth	Single	1390
Kane, Helen Virginia	Merle William Shepherd	1392-B

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Kane, John Harold	Frances Beeton	1392
Kane, Mary Louise	James A. Harley	1391
Kane, Violet Mae	Florian R. Clemens	1392-A
Kane, William Edward	Pearl F. Stephens	1389
Kiracofe, Bertha	John Crousehorn	709
Kiracofe, Bessie	Otho Zimmerman	842
Kiracofe, Clara	Glenn Cool-845	708
Kiracofe, Edgar Stuart	Helen Miller	841
Kiracofe, Elmer	Blanche Landis	840
Kiracofe, Frank A.	Ruth Hess-653	710
Kiracofe, Homer	Rachel M. Miller-1716	1508
Kiracofe, Ira	Ruth Cool-846	712
Kiracofe, Joseph Hess		1429
Kiracofe, Mary Elizabeth	Vernon Delmar Weicht	1509-A
Kiracofe, Maxine Elizabeth	Ward Lahman	1426
Kiracofe, Minor N.	Gertrude Eavers-1243	839
Kiracofe, Nancy Elizabeth	Robert Blair Stuart Jr.	1509-B
Kiracofe, Otis	Majel Chatman	711
Kiracofe, Verna Hess		1428
Kiracofe, Ray Andrews	Florence Gordon Leary	1425-D
Kiracofe, Walter		713
Kiracofe, Wealthy Virginia	Clifford Warner-1717	1509
Kiracofe, Wilmer	Estell Landis	707
Kline, Charlotte	John H. Rixse	1430-B
Kline, George	Maudy Lahman	
	Cleo Summers	307
Kline, Hettie	Amzie Weimer	308
Kline, Jake	Lizzie Holsinger	305
Kline, Lizzie	John Wakeman	302
Kline, Hoover	Lorraine Downs	1430-A
Kline, Gracie Mabel	Carroll M. Hillyard	1094
Kline, Mary Susan	George Moyers	306
Kline, Michael	Fannie Flory	304
Kline, Rebecca Katherine	Joseph Wampler	309
Kline, Samuel M.	Belle Lahman	303
Kline, Homer Reuben	Goldie M. Summers	1095
Kirkpatrick, Dorothy Elizabeth	David McClellan	1626
Kirkpatrick, Evelyn Mae	Irvin Reynolds	1622
Kirkpatrick, Idris	Della Hart-1602	1530
Kirkpatrick, Millie Maxine	Gera'd Baugh	1624
Kirkpatrick, Orson Keith	Marlyn Darlene Reugseggar	1626-A
Kirkpatrick, Sarah Roxine	Orville Rue Ruegseggar	1625
Kregear, John Edward	Elizabeth Wagner	1696
Kregear, Lucille	Vermund Anderson	1695

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Kregear, Wilma	Kenneth E. Battin	1697
Lehman, Rosie	Earl Strickler	1650
Lineweaver, Bettie Catherine	Dean L. Lippenscott	1756
Lineweaver, Beulah Edith	Keith Osburn	1755
Lineweaver, Carl David	Ruth Argenbright-1518	1441
Lineweaver, Effa	Robert F. Garber	1439
Lineweaver, Grace	Herbert Hollen	1438
Lineweaver, LeRoy Franklin	Violet Craun	1440
Long, Letha	Earl Elbin	1422-H
Long, Zelda	Charles Lawson	1422-I
Long, L. Quinton	Charlene D. Howdysshell	1422-J
Long, Wayne Ellsworth	Margaret Ethel Brown	1663
Long, Emmert Theodore	Grace Victoria Faria	1664
Long, Lucille Eleanor	Earl Wilkenson	
	Phil Wall	1662
Long, Gale Elvyn	Evelyn Patrick	1661
Long, Earl Clifton	Leola Westover	1660
Lortz Russel	Bernice Cheston	1689
Manking, Callie May	James T. Williams	1074
Manking, James Anthony	Agnes Reaves	1076
Manking, Joseph Raymond	Minnie Rodebaugh	1075
Maynard, Dolly May	Joseph M. Murphy III-1773	1766
Maynard, Raphael Walter	Mary L. Laurence-1774	1767
Michael, Amelia Faith	Charles Clatterbuck	897
Michael, Bernice	Huffer	1721
Michael, Christine	Carlyle Asby	1718
Michael, Lennis	Bill Moneymaker	1719
Michael, Elizabeth	Michaels	1720
Michael, Fern LaVina	Ivan Propst	896
Michael, Mary	Horace Cox	1722
Michael, Maud B.	Overlease	614
Michael, Pearl Elizabeth	George Smiley Jr.	895
Michael, Thomas	Helen Richardson	1723
Michael, Valley	Henry Kiracofe	1724
Michael, Verlin	Carolyn Dennison	1725
Michael, Wallace	Marcy Kiracofe	1726
Miller, Agnes Strickler	Goldie B. Smith	825-E
Miller, Alene Audrey	William S. Duree-1614	1541
Miller, Alice Virginia	Paul B. Haworth	1668
Miller, Alice	John Reed	143
Miller, Albert W.		547
Miller, Andrew Luther	Lydia Virginia Cupp	195-A
Miller, Albert Wellington	Sadie Etter	318
Miller, Andrew		149

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Annie	Single	19
Mil'er, Anna	Andrew Hess	28
Miller, Anna	John Flory	60
Miller, Annie	Jones	282-C
Miller, Anna Lizzie	Joseph M. Bowman	234
Miller, Daniel	Hiner	98
Miller, Annabelle	Clate Wales	
	H. A. Patterson	289
Miller, Anthony Ray	Vola Coffman-1036	878
Miller, Alva James	Lula Levit	1017
Miller, Arden	Evelyn Fransley	1056
Miller, Arline Roberta	Lyle Patterson	1141
Miller, Arnold F.	Annabelle Rosin	1055
Miller, Arthur Michael	Anna Monaghan-882-A	1107
Miller, Barbara	Jake Stover	14
Miller, Barbara	Benjamin F. Driver	34
Miller, Barbara		65
Miller, Barbara	Joseph Armentrout	120
Miller, Barbara (twin)		130
Miller, Barbara A.	Jacob F. Weaver	138
Miller, Beda Louise	Paul Wright	825-F
Miller, Benjamin	Elizabeth Shickle	175
Miller, Benjamin	Etta Fitzwater	285
Miller, Benjamin	Nellie	
	Pearl	266
Miller, Benjamin	Eva Lary	1575
Miller, Bernice	Russel Myers-1526	742-6
Miller, Bertha	Tom Green	1580
Miller, Bertha Elsie	Clarence Wetrick-1109	884
Miller, Betty	Dave Reeves	16
Miller, Betty Virginia		153
Miller, Bessie	Maxwell	728
Miller, Bessie Dora	Single	825-A
Miller, Bessie Catherine	Clarence Saxton-1032	874
Miller, Betty Jean	Carl Edward Noel	1672-B
Miller, Blanche Virginia	Ammon Weinger	1497-C
Miller, Brice C.	Grace Michael	576
Miller, Byron Ardys	Louise Speas	1140
Miller, Byrle Jesse	Ruth G. Smith-1608	1536
Miller, Catherine		115
Miller, Charles	Sallie E. Miller	112
Miller, Charles	Talma Mason	590
Miller, Charles Albert	Mildred M. Rife	528
Miller, Charley Allen		135

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Charles Carroll	Nadine Aldrich	1436
Miller, Charles Clifton	Catherine Coffett	1429-A
Miller Charles H.	Bessie Wallace	
	Anna East Ferris	317
Miller, Charles M.	Jessie O. Gobbs	670
Miller, Charles Samuel	Sylvia Newman-1114	889
Miller, Chloe D.	Jacob A. Vore	575
Miller, Christian Henry		150
Miller, Clair LeRoy	Margaret Hersh	1126
Miller, Conrad Joseph	Mary Rumsay	236
Miller, Conrad	Mary Reaves	15
Miller, Conrad Irvin	Betty Leary	1503-10
Miller, Cyrus		109
Miller, Daniel Andrew		149
Miller, Daniel	Mary Leedy	
	Anna Miller	22
Miller, Daniel	Ellen Kirkpatrick	142
Miller, Daniel L.	Martha Smith	118
Miller, Daniel Philip	Martha Ellen Miller-287	261
Miller, Dave		97
Miller, Dean Bernett	Dorothy May Cameron	
	Vernona Burnstorf-1606	1534
Miller, Delmer	Barbara Bowers	1503-5
Miller, Delpha	William Henry Taylor	773-A
Miller, Delpha	H. J. Frese	1048
Miller, DeWitt L.	Mary N. Hartsaugh	694
Miller, DeWitt Thomas	Jennie Belle Bowser	1469
Miller, Diana	Benjamin F. Freet	134
Miller, Don		729
Miller, Doris Marie	Russel E. Reaver-1615	1540
Miller, Dorothy	Edgar W. Gnagey	695
Miller, Dorothy Elma	Ollie Heefner-1607	1535
Miller, Edith Eliza	William H. Sterling	530
Miller, Edith Irene	Charles Wayne Carter	1046-A
Miller, Edna Blanche	Floyd Davis	1019
Miller, Edward Click	Anna Mary Kennedy	670-A
Miller, Edward X	Pauline Sherwood	529
Miller, Eilene M.	Harold Rouner-1544	1653
Miller, Ella Bloucher	Homer A. Craun	674
Miller, Eliza	William Cupp	193
Miller, Elizabeth	John T. Wright	30
Miller, Edna Grace	Raymond Laurence McCoy	676
Miller, Edwin B.	Dorothy Blanche Myers	1429-B
Miller, Elbeda May	Robert Jones	1503-1

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Elizabeth (twin).....		129
Miller, Elizabeth Catherine.....	Paul Smith.....	1497-B
Miller, Elmer.....	Nell Calvin.....	1015
Miller, Elsie C.....	Will Oliver.....	319
Miller, Elwood Cedric.....	Gladys M. Pilger.....	1124
Miller, Elva Elizabeth.....	Everett Wilfong.....	829
Miller, Emma.....	Thomas J. Davis.....	282-D
Miller, Emma Belle.....	Theodore Simons.....	553
Miller, Ephraim R.....	Susan Snell.....	181
Miller, Esther Catherine.....	Charles Byres-1112.....	887
Miller, Esther Elizabeth.....	Claud McCord Coiner-1467.....	742-9
Miller, Esther May.....	Orson Kirkpatrick.....	1043
Miller, Ethel.....	Fred O. Edmiston.....	691
Miller, Ethel Belle.....	Rodney Manley.....	1658
Miller, Ethel Belle.....	Rodney Manley.....	1546
Miller, Etta.....	Gray Kairser.....	619
Miller, Etta Belle.....	Silas Miller-262.....	314
Miller, Eva Elizabeth.....	C. J. Christian-1605.....	1533
Miller, Eva Susan.....	Walter Click.....	673
Miller, Evelyn Rebecca.....		693
Miller, Evelyn Viola.....	Ernest Parker.....	1142
Miller, Fanny E.....	Frederick W. Cupp.....	260
Miller, Fannie Rebecca.....	Charles Andrew Click.....	742-1
Miller, Flora Adessa.....		555
Miller, Flossie May.....	Berlin Bodkin.....	742-2
Miller, Forest Adrian.....	Mary F. Davis.....	1119
Miller, Frank LeRoy.....	Bessie Miller.....	322
Miller, Francis Leon.....	Dolly Redlinger.....	1672-C
Miller, Frances.....	Maynard Scheiblein.....	1579
Miller, Frank.....	Kennedy.....	110
Miller, Franklin.....	Cora Vanaughin.....	1014
Miller, Franklin Harvey.....	Erma Coffman	
	Helen Jajichak	
	Vera June-1039.....	881
Miller, Gabriel (Gabe).....	Fannie Click.....	176
Miller, Gabriel Franklin.....	Dora May Swany.....	1429-D
Miller, Galen Benjamin.....	Charlotte W. Pitz-1038.....	880
Miller, Galen Royer.....	Grace Rodeffer.....	617
Miller, George Franklin.....		136
Miller, Gertie.....	LaRue Tanner.....	774
Miller, Gertrude M.....	Claude G. Vore.....	579
Miller, Glaydon Elliot.....	Miriam Corbett.....	1122
Miller, Glenna.....	Merrill Becht.....	1581
Miller, Grace Barbara.....	Samuel Anthony Cupp.....	742-4

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Grace Darling	Alvin J. Donavan	678
Miller, Grace Eleta	Single, school teacher	1120
Miller, Hadeline	Walter H. Hayes	690
Miller, Hannah E.	Jacob M. Fairburn	648
Miller, Harold S.	Thelma Campbell	900
Miller, Harry Franklin		675
Miller, Harry Gilmore	Leona Chatman	
	Elnora Liston-1040	882
Miller, Harley D.	Lilley H. Cooper	554
Miller, Hazel	Vernon Weaver	
	W. A. Whitlow	1049
Miller, H. Elsworth		1574
Miller, Helen	Edgar Kiracofe-841	899
Miller, Helen Florence	Leo Bucher	1129
Miller, Henry Conrad	Hannah J. Snyder	32
Miller, Henry Noah	Lottie Grove-1030	872
Miller, Herbert	Vera Sinkabine	775-A
Miller, Hershel	Margaret Richcreek	618
Miller, Homer Daniel	Nora Keiser-1037	879
Miller, Hiram	Kate King	284
Miller, Hiram C.	Amanda Ringgold	106
Miller, Ida Virginia	Martin H. Evers	108
Miller, Ina M.	March Nash	320
Miller, Irene May R.	Floyd M. Simmers	825-K
Miller, Isaac	Virginia C. Detrick	124
Mil'er, Isaac	Mary F. Cline	26
Miller, Isaac Newton	Betty Moyers	155
Miller, Ivan	Lester Hill	1050
Miller, Jacob	Elizabeth Petrie	18
Miller, Jacob B.	Sarah V. Sheets	127
Miller, Jacob Curtis	Anna Belle Lee	692
Miller, Jacob E.		122
Miller, Jacob F.	Crissie M. Hall	144
Miller, Jacob T.	Mary M. Weaver	179
Miller, Jean William	Josephine Steerman	523-B
Miller, Jeanette	James Burkette	582
Miller, Jennie	Anthony Sanger-429	288
Miller, Jesse C.	Norma Chiles	672
Miller, Jesse G.		577
Miller, Jesse Martin	Adele Peterson	1437
Miller, Jesse O.	Anna V. Garber	860
Miller, Jesse Samuel	Gertrude Smith-1031	873
Miller, John	Millie Rains	282-A
Miller, John	Mary C. Stoner	291

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, John	LaVina Hartman	59
Miller, John Adam	Edith Craun	864
Miller, John B.	Elizabeth Rigel	23
Miller, John Berlin	Margaret Borg	1054
Miller, John C.	Lil'ian Ruthraugh	586
Miller, John D.		580
Miller, John D. (Dr.)	Bertha Cline	180
Miller, John H.		119
Miller, John Lester	Nannie Geer	827
Miller, John Madison		151
Miller, John Oliver	Laura Brown	825-B
Miller, John R.	Lucinda Leer	126
Miller, John Wesley	Eva Wagamon-1110	885
Miller, John William	Hazel Harden	
	Gladys Sheaks-1035	877
Miller, Joe Michael		152
Miller, Joseph William	Anna Rexrode	825-H
Miller, Joseph H.	Alice J. Miller	123
Miller, Joseph William Jr.	Peggy Monger	1503-7
Miller, Joseph M.	Anna Miller	25
Miller, Juanita	Russel Alor	1503-9
Miller, Julius Andrews		154
Miller, Katie	Christly Cochenour	31
Miller, Katie Regina	Samuel T. Shull	668
Miller, Landon Robert	Eva Ann Skinner	525
Miller, Laurence Albert	Elizabeth Kimmel	1125
Miller, Laurence Albert Jr.	Jonette Chambers	1672-A
Miller, Lecile V.	Blanche M. VanAuken	1045
Miller, Lena Catherine	William Cunningham	526
Miller, Lena May	Russel S. Rhodes	826
Miller, Leonard Hiram	Bessie Hamilton	825-I
Miller, Leonard Payne	Georgia Robertson	527
Miller, LeRoy Cupp	Nina Echardt	742-A
Miller, Lester Paul	Helen Mattix	742-5
Miller, Lessie May	Albert P. Cook	686
Miller, Levi B.	Nina Mae Yates	1497-A
Miller, Lewis Elmer	Imo Cora Reed	1046
Miller, L. Virgil	Susan Shull	195
Miller, Lillian	G. Elmer Myers	742-7
Miller, Lillian	Elmer Myers	1527
Miller, Lizzie	George Cline	66
Miller, Lois	Charles Cline	620
Miller, Lottie Ann	Russel Placker-1111	886
Miller, Lottie Elizabeth	Emmer H. Cline	677

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Lowell Hamilton	Melvina Hottinger	1503-8
Miller, Lydia	Jacob Snell	67
Miller, Lydia	Edward Crumpacker-338	267
Miller, Lydia Frances	Samuel Flory-1029	871
Miller, Lydia	David Joseph	551
Miller, Lydia Olive	Samuel Clark	133
Miller, Mabel	J. Lester Yager	1577
Miller, Mabel Alice	Hugh Samuel Bonar	1118
Miller, Mabel Catherine	Frank Elbert Rexrode	742-3
Miller, Madeline	Walter Haywood Hayes	690
Miller, Maggie May	Isaac Fitzwater	293
Miller, Maizie	Charles Kennedy	738
Miller, Mary	Samuel Frank	17
Miller, Martha Ellen	Daniel P. Miller	287
Miller, Marion Walter	Ethel Weaver	825-G
Miller, Mary	Jake Niswander	64
Miller, Mary	Will Cline	282-E
Miller, Mary	Howard McCreedy	776
Miller, Mary	Kenneth Andrews	1573
Miller, Mary A. (Mollie)	Charles E. Coates	669
Miller, Mary Alma	Wallace Blaylock	315
Miller, Mary Ann (Mollie)	Ambrose Stouder	264
Miller, Mary Ann	Jacob B. Early	132
Miller, Mary Catherine	Wayne Ingraham	742-E
Miller, Mary Catherine	Kenny Philip Cool	194
Miller, Mary Cornelia	Bernard Triel Sparks	742-10
Miller, Mary Cornelia	Bernard F. Sparks Jr.	1468
Miller, Mary C.		147
Miller, Mary E.	Benjamin E. Bowman	178
Miller, Mary Elizabeth	John Wine	584
Miller, Mary Elizabeth	Joel Davis	742
Miller, Mary Etta	H. O. McCreedy	776
Miller, Mary E.	Taz W. Mowery	550
Miller, Mary F.	Isaac Early	121
Miller, Mary Frances	Henry Parazourski	1429-E
Miller, Mary Jane	John A. Smith	139
Miller, Mary Jean	Ernest Larew-1545	1654
Miller, Mary Rebecca	Martin Norman Senger-220	286
Miller, Mary Mabel	Webster Yoder-1108	883
Miller, Mary Virginia	Byron J. Wampler, Jr.	1699
Miller, Margaret S.	Dan Farfell	901
Miller, Marjorie Etta	Peter Erkson	1576
Miller, Margaurette	George DeLucas	1578
Miller, Martin	Mary Rigel	24

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Martin Baker	Elizabeth Etta Weaver	177
Miller, Martin P.	Rebecca Heatwole	29
Miller, Martin Quinter	Leila Maxwell	680
Miller, Martha Ellen	Daniel Phillip Miller-261	287
Miller, Martin Hescott	Emma Shiplet	192
Miller, Mattie	Preston Alexander Michael	738-A
Miller, Martin F.		146
Miller, Matilda Jane	Anthony S. Mowery	552
Miller, Maud May	Luther McNutt	671
Miller, Meda Blanche	George William Anderson	742-C
Miller, Mollie Catherine	Abram Joseph Miller	195-B
Miller, Melvin Von	Helen Martin	1139
Miller, Melvern B.	Bernice Robinson	1052
Miller, Merlyn Wayne	Margaurette L. Lasley	1121
Miller, Michael	Sarah C. Stoner	68
Miller, Mildred Joyce	Gene Edward Kenny	1672-C
Miller, Mildred May	Earl B. Pitzenger	1127
Miller, Minnie Belle	Everett Kirkpatrick-1028	870
Miller, Nancy	William Marshall	
	J. Warren Golgore	140
Miller, Nannie		113
Miller, Nellie Frances	Thomas S. Hohenshell	1044
Miller, Nellie L.	Solomon I. Driver	591
Miller, Nettie Jane	Daniel Rigel	292
Miller, Newton	Hattie Garst	263
Miller, Newton J.	Mary Alice Thomas-766	195-D
Miller, Nina	Walter Bowman	
	Theodore Miller	775
Miller, Noah	Frances Lowe Bowman	61
Miller, Noah Samuel	Rosa Schauff	290
Miller, Norlyn	Elizabeth Leisman	741
Miller, Olin Jason	Edna M. Warren	1143
Miller, Olen Garber	Virginia Wilson	1516
Miller, Olive Pearl	George Whisenant	742-B
Miller, Opal Elizabeth	Lloyd Newman	742-F
Miller, Ora May	Jasper Smith-1033	875
Miller, Orlando Samuel	742-8	1466
Miller, Otis B.	Edna Myers	1047
Miller, Paul Eugene	Joan Small	1672-D
Miller, Paul Raymond	Beulah Puffenbarger	742-D
Miller, Paul J.		578
Miller, Pearl	Ralph McPhail	740
Miller, Perry I.		581
Miller, Peter S.	Lottie Downing	145

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Preston	Elizabeth Swartz	237
Miller, Rachel C.	John P. Michael	141
Miller, Ray Lynn	Ella Caricofe	1503-11
Miller, Rebecca	Rains	282-B
Miller, Rebecca Ann		148
Miller, Rebecca Jane	Emmanuel Ridenour	131
Miller, Robert	Dorothy	730
Miller, Robert Samuel	Carrie E. Crooker	585
Miller, Robert William	Shirley M. Westinghouse	1669
Miller, Robert Lee	Patricia Ann Vigor	1407
Miller, Robert Lincoln	Peggy Western	1429-F
Miller, Ronald Keith	Edna Barlow	1123
Miller, Rolland Weaver	Annie Knowles	1503-6
Miller, Rosco Abraham	Elsie Hulvey	828
Miller, Roy	Hallie Wine	615
Miller, Roy Samuel	Norma Bickel-1543	1652
Miller, Roy Leslie	Bertha Lewis	1016
Miller, Rue	Dean	523-D
Miller, Russel Charles	Marie Schwalgert-1542	1651
Miller, Russel Harold	Verna May Rozeboom	1670
Miller, Ruth	Douglas Nininger	739
Miller, Ruth Lucille	Elmer Christian Pryor	1429-C
Miller, Sallie	Will Cline	107
Miller, Samuel Arthur	Lottie Miller	321
Miller, Samuel A.	Catherine C. Wine	33
Miller, Samuel D.	Elizabeth Edgecomb	125
Miller, Samuel M.	Anna E. Sheets	117
Miller, Sarah	George S. Byerly	116
Miller, Sarah	Abraham Early	128
Miller, Sarah Elizabeth		825-D
Miller, Sarah Ann	Peter Garman	137
Miller, Sarah Ann	Frank Fry	283
Miller, Sara Catherine	Joseph Thomas Riffle	63
Miller, Sarah Frances		157
Miller, Sara Regina (Sallie)		235
Miller, Sharlene Ann	Glen Graves	1770-A
Miller, Shem	Kate Miller	174
Miller, Silas	Etta Belle Miller-314	262
Miller, So'omon Early	Kuntz	238
Miller, Solomon S.	Rose Linton	549
Miller, Stella Valentine	Pleasant Vern Chess	774-A
Miller, Susan	Isaac Flory	27
Miller, Susan	John A. Showdter	62
Miller, Susannah	Samuel Petrie	21

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Miller, Susannah	Abe Flory	282
Miller, Sylvia Belle	John Downey-1113	888
Miller, Sylvia Susan	Paul Ritchie-1034	876
Miller, Thelma	Urban Berner	1051
Miller, Thomas	Wilfong	523-C
Miller, Uri	Lou J. Spurling	587
Miller, Virginia Marian	Richard Miller	1659-F
Miller, Vivian Esther	Edward L. Hahn Jr.-1547	1659
Miller, Vivian Olive	Melvin Harvey	1144
Miller, Walter	Bertha B. Hummer	589
Miller, Ward S.	Ida Bridges-742-8	1528
Miller, Wayland Weaver	Mary M. Case	689
Miller, Weldon Andrew	Reba Kathryn Newman	742-G
Miller, Weldon S.	Mildred Cory	1052
Miller, Wilbur Leon	Jessie F. McCalla	1128
Miller, Will	Sue Rockley	265
Miller, Williette	Jas. Firebaugh	679
Miller, William	Single	111
Miller, William D.	Martha E. Spurling	583
Miller, William Minor	Mary Miller	156
Miller, William Harold	Anna May Long	1117
Miller, William Henry	Alice Berstler	316
Miller, William Stuart	Pearl Barbara Cupp-868	195-C
Miller, Willis Franklin	Addie Bonator	1018
Miller, Wilson	Clara Longanecker	588
Miller, Zelma Evelyn	Wilson S. Romesburg	1441-B
Montross, Gale	Gerald	1691
Montross, Geraldine	Gerald	1692
Montross, Ward	Plank	1693
Moore, Eugene Neil	Julia Ann Jones	1633-B
Moore, Geneva Jane	Harold Hargitt	1633-C
Myers, Ada	Ralph Painter	1105
Myers, Bonnie Marie	William Sacra	1398-C-1
Myers, Bertie Elizabeth	S. S. Weimer	1455
Myers, Buford Baxter	Mary Shipley	1398-B-1
Myers, Carl	Norma Schaeffer	1103
Myers, Daniel Jacob	Elizabeth S. Weimer	753
Myers, Helen Esther	E. W. Long	1456
Myers, Isadora	Single	1106
Myers, Joseph Leonard	Genevieve Wean	1398-D-1
Myers, Lottie Leona	Arthur Renser	1457
Myers, Lydia Jane	Arey	755
Myers, Mary Catherine	Shue Kellier	756
Myers, Mary Maxine	Jesse D. Armentrout	1398-F-1

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Myers, Mertie Susan	J. C. Miller	1454
Myers, Nellie Rosalie	Baylor Gentry	1398-E-1
Myers, Rebecca Elizabeth	T. E. Good	754
Myers, Sarah Frances	N. B. Smith	752
Myers, Tressa	Single (16 R.N.)	1104
McPheron, Galen Ralph	Lucy White	1566
McPherson, Earl Gilmore	Lillian Dadson	1567
McAvoy, Alice Margaret	G. C. Conner	
	Lucian Altig	1704
McAvoy, Charles Eugene	Melba I. Treavor	1703
McAvoy, Cynthia Ellen	Cecil L. Fox	1209
McAvoy, Dee	Mollie C. Bryan	1218
McAvoy, Elsie Modena		1211
McAvoy, Esther Anna	Freeman Ankrum	1210
McAvoy, Homer Franklin	Hazel V. Miller	1220
McAvoy, Io Eva	Warren Unger	1214
McAvoy, James Galen	Vivian Hitchcock	1212
McAvoy, James Otho	Nancy Boose	1701-D
McAvoy, Joseph Ernest	Grace V. Johnson	1213
McAvoy, J. Ernest	Oleta G. Meador	1702
McAvoy, Kenna Shellbourne	Alma M. Dobbins	1219
McAvoy, Marjorie	Thomas W. Jones	1208
McAvoy, Ocie	Samuel B. Kurtz	1217
McAvoy, R. B.	Dessie A. Comer	1215
McAvoy, Robert Ellsworth		1705-A
McAvoy, Ua	Galen G. Evans	1216
McAvoy, Virgie Lee	Joel Miller	1207
McIlrath, Violet Irene	Melvin H. Ferneau	1757
Moffet, Barbara Jean	Charles E. Anderson Jr.	1507-B
Nash, Elva Elsie	Ralph Sanders	1137
Nash, Ruth Alma	Gurnie W. Bills	1138
Nash, Walter Franklin	Lillian Russel	1136
Neher, Mae E.	Emerson Root	1149
Neher, Maudie M.	D. L. Whisler	1150
Neher, Minneva Jane	Single	1151
Neher, Virgil W.	Linea Johnson	1152
Oliver, Bertha Elsie	Garrett Bremer	1133
Oliver, Donald Samuel	Marie Vogel	1134
Oliver, Howard William	Frances Martz	1130
Oliver, Maud Mabelle	Walter Smith	1131
Oliver, Roy Harold	Dorothy Schlaser	1132
Oliver, Vivian	Harold Seitsinger	1135
Paxton, Laura Jane	Jack Fincone	1756-B
Payne, Eilene	George Ward	1635-B

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Payne, Richard	Mabel Stone Dilley	1635-A
Petrie, Flora	Herman Myers	535
Petrie, Flossie Belle	Arthur Thomas	531
Petrie, Goldie Elizabeth	Archie Lee Stuck	532
Petrie, Isa	A. B. Dunn	534
Petrie, Jacob	Brown	113-A
Petrie, Jennie Nellie	Harvey Sanger	114-D
Petrie, John	Hannah Rebecca Sanger	114
Petrie, Lizzie	Elijah Diehl	114-B
Petrie, Lucy	Single	114-C
Petrie, Margaret	Jacob Showalter	114-A
Petrie, Samuel Isaac	Sallie C. Berry	533
Philips, Dorothy	James R. Douglas	1206
Phillips, Phyllis Ruth	Edward M. Baker	1507-A
Plecker, Dora May	Fred Kleinschmidt	1551
Plecker, Everett LeRoy	Margaurette Kleinschmidt	1548
Plecker, Fern Viola	Sgt. Dale W. Herdlicka	1550
Plecker, Lilah Jean	Carroll Sass	1552
Plecker, Lloyd	Marian Fountain	1549
Pobst, Betty	Single	1293
Pobst, Dora	Vest	1297
Pobst, Edith	Peterson	1748-A
Pobst, John	Anna May	1295
Pobst, Lucy	Wade	1296
Pobst, Mary	Cady	
	Kesler	1294
Pobst, Pauline	Bramble	1748
Pobst, Wilmer	Cecil	1296-A
Pope, Ada May	Lortz	1183
Pope, Fern Odessa	Montross	1185
Pope, Grace Etta	Fitzjerald	1182
Pope, Iva Lorene	Lloyd Campbell	1184
Pope, Mildred Elizabeth	Vernon Bauer	1187
Pope, Verna Margaret	Clare Fass	1186
Potter, Hulda	Paul W. Etheridge	1398-G
Powell, Betty	Vernon Johnson	1621
Powell, Camalita	Clifford Postlewait	1616
Powell, Edward Bryant	Mary Thayer	1617
Powell, Hazel	Frank Kresnicka, Jr.	1619
Powell, Nadine	Alexander Inglis	1620
Powell, Virginia Eleanor	Richard Heydt	1618
Printz, Doris Catherine	Edward McCloud	1587-E
Printz, Hortense Evelyn	Calvin C. Coyner	1587-D
Raudabush, Anna Rebecca S.	Robert P. Ross	507

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Raudabush, Benjamin D.	Carrie J. Leinkerer	506
Raudabush, Bertie Catherine	Benjamin F. Force	505
Raudabush, Dorothy Ellen	Harry V. Weaver	1379
Raudabush, Emerson Everett		1376
Raudabush, Frankie Iras	Arnold A. Benda	1378
Raudabush, Ira S.	Ina Irene Beck	508
Raudabush, Lela Marcelle	Ralph E. Harries	1377
Raudabush, Lucille Marie	Kenneth J. Benda	1374
Reiley, Amos B.		1501
Reiley, Edith V.		1502
Renalds, Robert Stanley	Nina Baldwin	1740-A
Renalds, Sidney LaRue	Margaret Pitsenbarger	1740-B
Rexrode, Janice Vanclene	Frank Porter Beam, Jr.	1406-A
Rhodes, Charles Jennings	Marie Braun	902
Rhodes, Lillian Faith	John N. Kiracofe	904
Rhodes, Raymond Rosco	Avis Harpine	905
Rhodes, Winnie Marie	Jessie Workman	903
Reaves, Evelyn Pearl	Dewey A. Byerly	1729-F
Reaves, Mary Catherine	Warren James Harlow	1729-C
Reaves, Robert Garland	Eva May Gardner	1729-D
Reaves, Weldon Paul	Betty M. Burkholder	1729-E
Riffle, Thomas	Lavina E. Good	301
Riffle, Bertha	John Ballard	1091-A
Riffle, Cade	John Washburn	1091-E
Riffle, Frank		1091-D
Riffle, Mary	Schauff	1091-B
Riffle, Myrtle		1091-I
Riffle, Sadie	Brawnee	1091-C
Rigel, Daniel Wellington	Leona Currior	1057-A
Rigel, Hazel Jane		1633-A
Rigel, Jesse Glenville	Enid C. Gran	1059
Rigel, Leslie Arnold	Mabel C. Neithinner	1061
Rigel, Neva Mabelle	Eugene Moore	1060
Rigel, Noah Jeremiah	Faye M. Ackley	1057
Rigel, Orville Forrest	Single	1058
Rigel, Samuel Myrle	Ida Mae Stevens	1059-A
Riner, Benjamin F.	Aileen Lucille Humphrey	1197
Riner, Clara Ellen	Carmen M. Dooley	1697-1
Riner, Cecil Carl	Sandra Mayner	1697-8
Riner, Glendon Holis	Marjorie Wynn	1697-2
Riner, Griselda Olive	James C. Murphy	1697-4
Riner, Ida Mae	Robert Maynor	1697-9
Riner, Jessie Marie	Charles Wiley	1697-3
Riner, Kenneth J.	Esther Ann Evans	1198

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Riner, Laura Audrey	Single	1697-7
Riner, Lorah Aubrey	Frances Dobson	1697-6
Riner, Lottie	Joseph M. Gates	1193
Riner, Lud Carleton	Ressie Fox	1194
Riner, Paul	Norma Jean Walkup	1697-5
Riner, Samuel H.	Dorine Leslie	1698
Riner, Samuel H.	Rosabel Fielder	1195
Riner, William B.	Atella Fisch	1196
Ringgold, Arlene Virginia	Russel May	1397
Ringgold, Carroll S.	Lois Stutsman	1398
Ritchie, Dorothy Virginia	Wallace Skipp	1648-B
Ritchie, Charles Everett	Louise Frank	1648-C
Ritchie, Charlotte Elizabeth	Porter Miller	1648-D
Ritchie, Edna Louise	Emmanuel Bennett	1648-E
Ritchie, Laurence Wayne	Ruth Simmons	1647
Ritchie, Maurice Frederick	Frances Eaton	1648
Ritchie, Raymond Franklin	Maybelle V. Raynes	1646
Rittenhouse, Brice Myers	Ida	1349
Rittenhouse, Earl Downs	Single	1347
Rittenhouse, Florence Dorothy	James Drumm	1346
Rittenhouse, James Franklin	Mary	1345
Rittenhouse, Rosine	Philip Smith	1348
Rodes, Arno	Grace V. Fike	1224
Rodeffer, Anna May	Roy H. Brunk	1380
Rodeffer, Arnold Roscoe	Myrtle M. Alley	514
Rodeffer, Bertha Anna		513
Rodeffer, Gladys Louise	Clarence W. Yager	1382
Rodeffer, Harold Diehl	Elnora P. Suter	1381
Rodeffer, Homer Randolph	Sarah E. Binkley	515
Rodeffer, Ira Daniel	Mary M. Hause	511
Rodeffer, John Lloyd	Juanita Nelson	1383
Rodeffer, Love Griffin	Henry Johnson	516
Rodeffer, Newman Rush	Dorothy Pritchett	512
Rodeffer, Samuel Joseph	Lulu Maud Quarrels	509
Rodeffer, Thelma E.	Ira V. Layman	1383-A
Rodeffer, William Sayler	Clara E. Diehl	510
Rogers, Charles F.		1325
Rogers, Fletcher Deaton		1324
Rogers, Sanger		1326
Rogers, William Deitz	Lori Crumpacker	1323
Ross, Aurillia Mary	Willis D. Butler	1375
Rowe, Hannah Barry	Schmidt	1368
Rowe, Harry J.	Elizabeth Ann Johnson	1366
Rowe, Jay F.	Single	1367

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Ryman, Eddie	Huffman	649
Ryman, Eva Mary	George Cline	1425-1
Ryman, John Charles	Dorothy Coleman	1425-2
Ryman, Ethel Irene	Alfred L. Byers	1425-3
Sanger, Anna	Phillip Cool	47
Sanger, Anna	Levi Hoffert	74
Sanger, Anna E.		88
Sanger, Anna F.	Joseph G. Cover	
	Jacob S. Zigler	475
Sanger, Annie	Arthur Duncan	80
Sanger, Annie	Paul Reeves	1255
Sanger, Abe	Jane Mitchel	
	Mary Jane Booth	442
Sanger, Abram	Sarah L. Zimmerman	430
Sanger, Abram	Harriet Wolfe	78
Sanger, Ada A.	Walter Moore, M.D.	404
Sanger, Andrew		445
Sanger, Annabelle Cynthia	William Chadwicksparks	1368-B
Sanger, Anthony	Jennie Miller	
	Mollie Glaze-288	429
Sanger, Arthur Henry	Doris Dobsin	1321
Sanger, Augusta Ann	Frank Harker	1250
Sanger, Effie	J. William Michael	271
Sanger, Aubrey		272
Sanger, Austin		450
Sanger, Barbara	James Thurmond	85
Sanger, Barbara	Jeff Humphreys	446
Sanger, Barbara	Samuel Miller	2
Sanger, Barbara H.	Single	503
Sanger, Benjamin	Lydia Showalter	210
Sanger, Bernice Marie	Otto Carr	1248
Sanger, Bruce	Elizabeth Swift	1283
Sanger, Carleton	-911	812
Sanger, Carrie	Harry Wilson	1282
Sanger, Catherine	Jacob Croft	7
Sanger, Catherine		45
Sanger, Catherine	William T. Haaskins, 279	230
Sanger, Catherine	William Humphreys-1004	817
Sanger, Charles D.	Ruth O. Wiley	894
Sanger, Charles Daniel	Catherine K. Schanbasher	520
Sanger, Charles David	Hattie S. Long	270
Sanger, Charles Ernest		416
Sanger, Charlotte E.	Eugene B. Becker	500
Sanger, Claudia Lucille	Chas. Wiley Click-1422-A	1427

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Sanger, Conrad II	Katie Flory	
	Annie Early	4
Sanger, Conrad III	Catherine E. Cline	
	Mary C. Adams	37
Sanger, Clyde E.		501
Sanger, Cora	Richard Wimbish	1292-1
Sanger, Daniel	Susan Wine	10
Sanger, Daniel	Susan Evers	431
Sanger, Daniel	Fannie Eavers	41
Sanger, Daniel Miller	Julia Wilson	90
Sanger, Daniel Thomas	Mollie Campbell-280	231
Sanger, David Earl	Mildred Faith Eavy	893
Sanger, David I.	Elizabeth Kochenour	51
Sanger, Don Miller	Alberta Rudy	504
Sanger, Dorothy	Lacy Morris	1260
Sanger, Effie Elizabeth	John William Michael	271
Sanger, Elizabeth	George Smith	6
Sanger, Edith Yvonne	Jimmie Joseph Franzo	1337
Sanger, Elizabeth		43
Sanger, Elizabeth	Martin Garber	48
Sanger, Elizabeth	Jacob S. Flory	69
Sanger, Elizabeth	William Hiner	79
Sanger, Elizabeth	Crist M. Garber	89
Sanger, Elizabeth	William Herbert Johnson	273
Sanger, Elizabeth	Dempsey	1289
Sanger, Elizabeth	Henry A. Showalter	76
Sanger, Elizabeth May	Raymond Spitler	1384-A
Sanger, Ella	Henry L. Hutchison	415
Sanger, Ella May	Jesse Fike	469
Sanger, Elsie Kenna	Single	420
Sanger, Ethelda	Charles C. Russel	1329
Sanger, Eva Pearl	William Hinman	
	Samuel Armitage	470
Sanger, Frances	Single	92
Sanger, Frank Preston	Matilda Quelhurst	477
Sanger, Gerald Wayne	Anna Shull	1729-B
Sanger, George	Mary Kealty	440
Sanger, George		233
Sanger, Gladys Viola		1384
Sanger, Grace Virginia	Blair Ottman	523
Sanger, Hallie Kathryn	Single R.N.	478
Sanger, Hannah	Joseph W. Trissel	209
Sanger, Harvey	Anna B. Bach	1258
Sanger, Hazel Matilda		1336

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Sanger, Helen Frances	Morgan Augusta Norris	1368-A
Sanger, Helen Marie	Edgar Graff	1287
Sanger, Henry	Susie Miller	11
Sanger, Henry E.	Betty Pobst	82
Sanger, Herbert	Ethel Lane	1284
Sanger, Hettie	Benjamin Turner	211
Sanger, Homer Festus	Hannah M. Jennings	418
Sanger, Hope Virginia	Stanley C. Shul	1388
Sanger, Ida Susan	Charles F. McAvoy	414
Sanger, Isaac Conrad	Annie Rhodes	760
Sanger, Isaac Jacob	Single	522
Sanger, J. Vaughn	Mabel Lavender	1290
Sanger, Jacob	Annie Miller	9
Sanger, Jacob	Delilah Hottinger	
	Mary Schwartz	36
Sanger, Jacob Early (Earl)	Vera E. Crawton	212
Sanger, John E.	Lucy A. Murray	53
Sanger, Jessie E.	Ida	452
Sanger, Jesse E. Jr.		1301
Sanger, Joe Jennings	Hazel E. Kimmel	1226
Sanger, Joel	Susie Corft	40
Sanger, John	Elizabeth Flory	5
Sanger, John	Annie Graybill	35
Sanger, John	Martha Mitchel	441
Sanger, John C.		401
Sanger, John E.	Lucy A. Murray	53
Sanger, John R.	Cynthia Riner	86
Sanger, John R.	Flora Trowel	502
Sanger, John S.	Sadie V. Breeden	519
Sanger, John S.	Nora Lee Michael	1251
Sanger, Joseph	Betty	77
Sanger, Joseph	Sallie Huffer	75
Sanger, Joseph Franklin	Hannah Crouse	73
Sanger, Lace	Meryle Daley	1285
Sanger, Lelia	Ray F. Printz-912	813
Sanger, Letty	Vernon McCune, 1001	814
Sanger, Levi D.	Grace Viola Hess-654	1254
Sanger, Leota	Bird Clem	1261
Sanger, Leslie Lyle	Harry Green Decker	1292
Sanger, Lillian R.	Single	523
Sanger, Lina		271-A
Sanger, Lizzie	Emery Michae	1256
Sanger, Lola	Harry Waybright	451
Sanger, Lola Virginia	Single	1314

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Sanger, Lois Rebecca	Robert O. McGuffin	1385
Sanger, Louis Christian	Pearl Booker	269
Sanger, Louise	Laurence L. Hawkins	1331
Sanger, Lovie M.	Single	499
Sanger, Lona Jennings	William Lindamood	1286
Sanger, Lula Florence	John J. Kane	518
Sanger, Lula Virginia	Walter Dull	275
Sanger, Lulu	Edwards	1263
Sanger, Luella	Jacob S. Zigler	474
Sanger, Lulu Emma	William F. Snively	468
Sanger, Lydia	Benjamin F. Miller	49
Sanger, Mary	Michael Miller	
	Joe Matheny	8
Sanger, Mary	Daniel F. Showalter	207
Sanger, Mary Alice	James William McAvoy	413
Sanger, Mary Lydia	Hiram Johnson	72
Sanger, Mary M.	James F. Raudabush	91
Sanger, Mary (Mollie)	V. L. Miller	274
Sanger, Mary Virginia	Harvey Scott	804
Sanger, Mary Ruth	Arthur B. Swanson	1249
Sanger, Maggie	John Miller	42
Sanger, Magie Ann	Alva Pope	400
Sanger, Magdalene	Jacob Miller	1
Sanger, Marie C.	Curtis Adams	402
Sanger, Marjorie	Robert Landis-1002	815
Sanger, Martha	Carmon	449
Sanger, Margaret	Charles Kiracofe-1003	816
Sanger, Margaret Elizabeth	Frank A. Kornrumph	1225
Sanger, Marieta Lucille	Elias B. Reed	1550-A
Sanger, Martin G.	Nina L. Graybill	268
Sanger, Martin S.	Katie Pobst	83
Sanger, Mart n	Martha Soangler	444
Sanger, Mattie Myrtle	Josiah H. Brumbaugh	472
Sanger, Melvin Charles	Catherine B. Spitzer	1393
Sanger, Merrill David	Eulalia Mae Crist	1333.
Sanger, Minnie B.	Fred Baker	1253
Sanger, Minnie Belle	Aldine J. Rodes	417
Sanger, Minnie M.	James W. Rogers	473
Sanger, Millie	LeRoy Slanker	453
Sanger, Myrtle (R.N.)	Single	476
Sanger, Noe		44
Sanger, Nancy	Martin Miller	3
Sanger, Nanny	Rodebaugh	1291
Sanger, Norma Kathryn		1334

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Sanger, Otto Arthur	Florence Zigler	471
Sanger, Olin Strickler	Charlotte Thacker	803
Sanger, Ora Lee	Ray Myers-1005	818
Sanger, Pauline Frances	Gerald E. Collings	1332
Sanger, Paul B.	Sophia Via	521
Sanger, Paul B., Jr.	Verna Ruth Flory-1408	1395
Sanger, Roy	Bessie Shull	1257
Sanger, Rebecca		52
Sanger, Robert Crawton	Mary Louise Loney	759
Sanger, Robert Guild	Margaurette Coffman	1396
Sanger, Roland Zigler	Lelia S. Swchaninger	1313
Sanger, Roy		1257
Sanger, Ruth Eugena		1387
Sanger, Samuel	Barbara Miller	
	Catherine Garber	12
Sanger, Samuel	Nellie G. Henderson	498
Sanger, Samuel F.	Rebecca Thomas	
	Susan Thomas	
	Matilda Beechy	54
Sanger, Samuel Jr.	Susan Norman	
	Mary Jane Smith	39
Sanger, Samuel		38
Sanger, Samuel Abraham	Rebecca E. Bowman	94
Sanger, Samuel Frederick	Mollie F. Walker	1386
Sanger, Samuel M.	Trannie G. Tutwiler-281	232
Sanger, Sallie	Single	50
Sanger, Sallie	Clung	
	Backers	447
Sanger, Sarah	James Hutchison	81
Sanger, Sarah	James Newman	
	Lewis Knicely	208
Sanger, Silas Sellbourne	Ethel Halfpenny	
	Callie Maxwell	419
Sanger, Susan	Martin Rodecap	13
Sanger, Susan	Elder John Thomas	46
Sanger, Susan	James Alexander Hutchison	84
Sanger, Susie	Samuel Henry Myres	206
Sanger, Susan	Bill N. Pobst	443
Sanger, Susan Catherine		428
Sanger, Susan P.	Edmond Erherdt	1252
Sanger, Susan Rebecca	Isaac Rodeffer	93
Sanger, Susan Virginia	Peter Crumpacker	70
Sanger, Vance LaVerne	Anna Clapper	1330
Sanger, Vesta	Single	277

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Sanger, Viola	Sam Shakleford	1262
Sanger, Virginia Elizabeth	William Allen Miller	1394
Sanger, Virginia Lee	Wm. E. McMillan	1227
Sanger, Walter	Violet Sheets-910	811
Sanger, Warren Arnold		1335
Sanger, William		87
Sanger, William		448
Sanger, William Elmer	Mary Anna Zigler	
	Mary Etta Bittinger	467
Sanger, William Emery		403
Sanger, William Henry	Lizzie Myers	71
Sanger, William Henry	Velma Hope Sard	1315
Sanger, William H.	Hettie V. Wampler	517
Sanger, William McKinley	Bernice Miller	1288
Sanger, William T.	Sylvia G. Burnes	276
Sanger, Willie D.	Elizabeth Shull	1259
Sanger, Wintie	Carlyle Neff-1006	819
Senger, Anna Elizabeth	Abram Thomas	216
Senger, Betty Jo	Roscoe Seese	1491-C
Senger, Betty Marcelin	Robert Fravel	1491-3
Senger, Bertha May	J. Clayton Ewing-1026	783
Senger, Buford Columbus	Elva Reed	788
Senger, Celestine B.	Jack Aubrey Fravel	1491-1
Senger, Carrie Andes	Owen Andes	787
Senger, Charles Gideon Smith	Virgie E. Strickler	
	Lessie Showalter	228
Senger, David Franklin	Anna V. Wenger	213
Senger, Dale William	Twila Grace Neeley-1488	1600
Senger, Delmar Gene	Carolee Morrison	1488-A
Senger, Dewey C.	Maud Trobaugh	790
Senger, Donald	Ida Voreen	1491-E
Senger, Effie Alice	Otus E. Coffman-1551-A-1023	780
Senger, Elizabeth Virginia	Solomon G. Cline	223
Senger, Elmer	Georgia Crist	795
Senger, Estella Virginia	William H. Brower-1024	781
Senger, Etta Jane	Linton Skinner	224
Senger, Fanny		225
Senger, Frances Virginia	Benjamin F. Miller	219
Senger, Franklin Glenn	Lottie F. Kiracofe	791
Senger, Franklin Gwynn	Single	1491-A
Senger, George Franklin	Sallie Andes	221
Senger, Harlan Andes	Mary Coffman	1491
Senger, Henry J.	Della Cline	226
Senger, Herbert David	Edna Kiracofe	789

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Senger, Isaac Conrad IV	Annie Rhodes	760
Senger, Janet	Ralph Pffenberger	
	Joseph L. McCoy	1490
Senger, Joe Henry	Vera Hammer	794
Senger, John Solomon	Mary Click	218
Senger, Laura Frances	Owen L. Harley-1022	779
Senger, Laura Frances	Arthur F. Ury-1586	1474
Senger, LaVonne Ann	Roderick Dhee Swank	1491-4
Senger, Louise Minerva	Roy Harman Floyd	1491-D
Senger, Luna Conora	Weldon Heatwole	793
Senger, Marie Jewel	Frank Fay-1585	1473
Senger, Martin Norman	Mary Rebecca Miller-286	220
Senger, Marvin Eugene	Mary Ellen Slead-1487	1599
Senger, Mary Alice	Robert Wright	215
Senger, Mary Susan Byrd	Walter Wampler	229
Senger, Nelia Alice	Jacob Wright-187	227
Senger, Nellie Marie	Single	784
Senger, Nettie Mabelle	Single-1021	778
Senger, Norlon Lee	Lois Monger	1491-2
Senger, Robert		1491-B
Senger, Roy Paul	Mildred Forde	
	Florence Tysdale-1027	785
Senger, Russel John	Irene Wells	
	Mary E. McReynalds	792
Senger, Ruth May	William Noah Maynard-1584	1472
Senger, Saloma Catherine	Martin Hess-168	217
Senger, Shirli M.	Richard Strehlow-1489	1601
Senger, Susan Rebecca	John Craun	214
Senger, Treva Clarissa	Single	786
Senger, Walter Henry	Thela Vanderpool-1020	777
Senger, Walter Henry Jr.	Phyllis J. White-1587	1475
(adopted name Ray Anderson)		
Senger, William Otterbein	Minnie Cline	
	Ada Belle Kaylor	222
Senger, William Philip	Sylvia Coffman-1025	782
Saxton, Rawlie Gilmore	-1536	1609
Singer, Ray Franklin		1313-A
Seay, Mildred	Fred Bargas	1637
Showalter, Augustine Leroy	Victoria Anna Desch	1084-C
Showalter, Alma Isabelle	Omar K. Brown	1737
Showalter, Anna Mary	Edgar F. Pittington	1091
Showalter, Anthony J.	Callie Waltzer	295
Showalter, Arnold Ray	Edna L. Garst	1273
Showalter, Benjamin		434

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Showalter, Benjamin F.	Sarah May Guerrant	297
Showalter, Bessie Louise	John E. Haines	1084
Showalter, Bonnie Marie	J. Richard Johnson	1739
Showalter, Carl Redan	Dora Hunt	
	Will Ellen Cartwright	1078
Showalter, Henry Calvert	Sarah Rarick	1275
Showalter, C. Hobert	Mary Baker	1269
Showalter, Charles H.	Mildred Butler	1740
Showalter, Charles Lee	Helen M. Peterson	1736
Showalter, Carl Anthony	Ruth Harris	1276
Showalter, Cecil O.	Glenna M. Crumpacker	1272
Showalter, Daniel		432
Showalter, David H.	Margaret M. Rodeffer	
	Annie B. Rodeffer	435
Showalter, Earl	Marjorie Phillips	1264
Showalter, Emma Susan	Harry E. Rudy	1086
Showalter, Edwin C.	Roebush	1265
Showalter, Essie	James Milton Seay	1079
Showalter, Ethel M.	Charles W. Pickerel	1732
Showalter, Eulah Catherine	Ralph R. Ritchie	1085
Showalter, Gertrude Elizabeth	Robert L. Sprinkle	1089
Showalter, Harold M.	Martha M. Myers	1738
Showalter, Harry W.	Frances Huttichen	1734
Showalter, Helen	Millard R. Smith	1730
Showalter, Henry Herbert	Minnie I. McClosky	1088
Showalter, Hettie Cline	Welty Holsinger	
	Ralph Ragle	1090
Showalter, Hettie Ellen	J. Newt Smith	300
Showalter, Hettie S.	Samuel A. Garber	438
Showalter, Ida S.	James P. Bennett	436
Showalter, Jacob Miller	Mary E. Cline	299
Showalter, Jennie Louise	William A. Jones, Jr.	1080
Showalter, John Henry	Erma Brumbaugh	298
Showalter, John W.	Ida B. Miller	433
Showalter, Katie M.		437
Showalter, Lena Mae	Single R. N.	1087
Showalter, Lydia Rebecca	Benjamin F. Sanger	296
Showalter, Lydia Estell	Harry B. Hurley	1084-B
Showalter, Maggie May	Sheridan McCauley, Jr.	1082
Showalter, Martin	Annie R.	439
Showalter, Mary Elizabeth	John F. Manking	294
Showalter, Mable	Harry Driver	1264-A
Showalter, Mary Lena	William F. Summerour Jr.	1081
Showalter, Mary F.	Bell	1731

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Showalter, Marvin O.	Rennie Myers	1268
Showalter, Nellie Melba	Richard D. Powell	1083
Showalter, Ollie M.	Calvin M. Dickens	1735
Showalter, Ollie Marie	Luther C. Martin	1271
Showalter, Otho W.	Rebecca Earman	1267
Showalter, Ralph R.	Beryl L. Branley	1733
Showalter, Ressie Viola	John M. Coleman	1274
Showalter, Rossie R.	Nina B. Johnson	1266
Showalter, Russel K.	Anna F. Cline	1270
Showalter, Tenny	Frank Schwerin	1077
Shields, Cynthia R.	Horace G. Miller	1461-A
Shields, Marilee	J. S. Query Jr.	1461
Shull, Frances Rebecca	Roy Lough	1429-2
Shull, Paul Miller		1429-1
Simmons, Patricia Ann		1429-6
Simmons, William Les	Mary Loraine Shull	1429-5
Shumate, Elizabeth	Bronnie Wrobleski	1687-3
Slanker, Eldon	Sara Adams	1300-H
Slanker, Geraldine	Jack Allen	1300-G
Slanker, Hazel	William Bowman	1300-F
Slanker, Miriam	Harry Brokering	1300-E
Smiley, Doris Anita	Clinton Lee Kennedy	1687-C
Smiley, Garnet Lee	Helen Elizabeth Sheffer	1687-B
Smith, Alma Louise	Robert Cook	1503-3
Smith, Anna	Jacob Rohrer	55
Smith, Geneva Catherine	Sheldon Showalter	1503-2
Smith, Clarence	Audrey Hall	1674
Smith, Elwood Gold	Long	1503-4
Smith, John Henry	Emma May Whitmore	56
Smith, Irene F.	David Johnson-1611	1538
Smith, Laura E.	Benjamin F. Hunt	612
Smith, Lynn E.	Joan Ejell-1612	1538-A
Smith, Norman L.	Antonette Arnold-1613	1539
Smith, Ora Virginia	Charles L. Rhodes	278
Smith, Pearl B.	Edward E. Schaeffer	613
Smith, Robert	Wilma Cleveland	1673
Smith, Wayne L.	-1610	1537
Snively, Elizabeth May	Frank Bruth	1316
Snively, Myrtle Virginia	Francis Rigby	1317
Snively, William Franklin Jr.	Mildred Hamilton	1318
Snyder, Caroline Jean	David Howard Shull	1495-A
Snyder, John Allen	Rachel Halford	1495-B
Stouder, Esta Nola	Frank P. Folger	
	Frank Sargeant	890

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Stouder, Mary Elizabeth	Edward Laud	890-A
Stover, Jacob R.		96
Stover 'Sis'	Webster	95
Summerour, Frank Milton	Ruby Faun Cannon	1643
Summerour, Sue Adalyn	J. A. Stoker	1642
Swartzleonard, Bernardine	Adam Fox	1635-C
Swartzleonard, Delbert	Ruth	1635-D
Swartzleonard, Norma Jean		1635-E
Taylor, Delbert Earl	Bessie Butcher	1757-D
Taylor, Raymond Benjamin	Doris Mattell	1470-A
Taylor, Dwight DeVerle	Zela Chamberlin	1757-E
Taylor, Virginia	Robert P. Hild	1470-C
Taylor, Daniel Ambrose	Helen Spahr	1757-B
Taylor, William Henry Jr.	Lily Hodges	1470-B
Taylor, Kenneth Byerly	Abia Harrel	1757-C
Taylor, Zola Marcelle	Tom Buttcher	1757-F
Thomas, Daniel	Lottie Moore	239
Thomas, Edward	Stella Boal	245
Thomas, Elliot Boal	Olinda Henritta Kirby	829-B
Thomas, Effie Virginia	DeWitt Henry Miller	767
Thomas, Frank Edward	Ruth Wright	769
Thomas, Gretchen	Theodore J. Musgrave	831-B
Thomas, Margaret Carol	Carl B. Lickert	831-C
Thomas, Jacob	Ida Burger	240
Thomas, Edna Mildred	Roscoe E. Phillips	831-A
Thomas, John	Addie Macklin	242
Thomas, John Wilbur	Lottie V. Evers	768
Thomas, Ora Neal	Myrtle Suphama Russel	829-A
Thomas, Mary	S. S. Redmon	241
Thomas, Mary Alice	N. J. Miller-195-D	766
Thomas, Sarah (Sadie)	Samuel Burger	239-A
Thomas, Susan Catherine	Isaiah M. Frye	765
Thomas, William	Jennie Boal	
	Julia Martin	243
Thomas, Virginia	Samuel F. Brower	
	G. W. Flory	244
Thurmond, Cecil	J. Orr Huffman	497
Thurmond, Fred	Frances Morris	492
Thurmond, Gertrude	McDonald	493
Thurmond, Homer	Bertha Miller	490
Thurmond, Josephine	Harry Beury Rowe	494
Thurmond, Lottie		491
Thurmond, Mary Rose	Rev. Milford N. Pearson	1365
Thurmond, Marjorie	Harry Judy	1363

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Thurmond, Merl	Louise Godwin	1363-A
Thurmond, Neil		495
Thurmond, Nellie	Evans	489
Thurmond, Phillip	Grace Bierman	496
Thurmond, Rose	A. J. Delaney	488
Thurmond, Ruth	Single	1364
Trissel, Chester	Helen Baer	758
Trissel, Elva May		1460
Trissel, Glen Irvin Freemont	Anna Ethel Farney	757
Trissel, Glenn Orville	Ada L. Ferguson	1458
Trissel, Lillian Pearl	Charles W. Dawson	1459
Unger, Bernardette	Hugh Steiner	1705
Wakeman, Galen Franklin	Maud Elizabeth Clem	1091-2
Walbridge, Elmer Ralph	Clara May North	1359
Wakeman, Ida	Earl Barrick	1091-3
Walbridge, Eugene	Ellen V. Miller	1361
Walbridge, Gilbert Clarence	Marjorie Steward	1362
Walbridge, Paul LeRoy	Marie Casson	1360
Walker, Ernest Hartwell		1500
Wales, Edith	Audrey Powell	1041
Wales, Grover N.	Clara Smith	1042
Wales, Robert C.	Lois Arlene Johnson	1621-A
Wampler, Merle	Irvin G. Cline	805
Wampler, Rollin	Ruth Layman	806
Weaver, Bertha Ellen	Joseph D. Wampler	611
Weaver, Charles Sylvester	Leona Gudakurst	609
Weaver, Darvin F.	Vera Strong	1631-A
Weaver, Donald	Florence Bailie	1632
Weaver, Konita May	Charles E. Plaughter	1406-B
Weaver, Leah May	Frantz D. Lehmer	1406-1
Weaver, Mary Elizabeth	John B. Driver	608
Wampler, Rhea May	William J. Miller	1406-2
Wampler, John B.	Winifred Burtner	1406-3
Wampler, Jacob Weaver	Ruth Wampler	1406-4
Wampler, Joseph G.	Lucille Funkhauser	1406-5
Wampler, Eva Pearl		1406-6
Wampler Edna Irene	Alonzo H. Shackleford	1406-7
Weaver, Rowena G.	Ralph E. Mishler	1406-C
Weaver, Roger J.	Georgiana Lyons	1406-D
Weaver, Minnie M.	Austin Snyder	610
Waybright, Dorothy	Carr	1300-A
Waybright, Lewis R.	Miriam Stapeline	1300-B
Waybright, Majorie		1300-C
Waybright, Janet	Morris Allen	1749

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Weimer, Ezra		1098
Weimer, Ruth	Rixey F. Gray	1096
Weimer, Vada	Haywood Grymes	1097
Wakeman, Galen Franklin	Maud Elizabeth Clem	1091-1
Williams, James Thomas	Vera Early	1636
Wine, Beulah	Martin Driver	721
Wine, Charley	Phoebe Berry	1404
Wine, Clara		1762
Wine, Clara E.	Noble Bollinger	1405
Wine, Dorsie	Bessie Ostrander	1402
Wine, Earl	Ruth Cook	722
Wine, Eldon		1759
Wine, Evelyn		1761
Wine, Elsie Marie		1765
Wine, Glen	Regina Cupp	720
Wine, Grover L.	Mary Stoner	1400
Wine, Laurence Eldon	Esther Ritenour	1759
Wine, Lester C.	Mary Buckingham	1399
Wine, Minor	Dessie Shaffer	1403
Wine, Mary Ann	Elmer George Pasco	1763
Wine, Pearl	Laurence Saunders	1760
Wine, Paul	Ima Jean Gressley	1764
Wine, Ray N.	Etta May Emly	1401
Wine, Ruby	Carleton Cupp	723
Wine, Saloma Ruth	Galen B. Ogden	1758
Wine, Wilmer	Anna Perschbasher	1406
Wiles, Lillian	Roy Bower	1767-C
Wiles, Mary Lee	Anthony Kolsklwski	1768-A
Wiles, James		1768-B
Wilson, Edith	William Martin	1741
Wilson, Vivian	Allen Smith	1742
Wilson, Ruth	Vondon Carter	1743
Wolf, Eulis Herschel	Alice Ruby	630
Wolf, Ruth Evelyn	Vernon Brower	1415
Wolf, Tressa Elvina	Will Good	629
Wolf, Arlan Lee		1417
Wolf, Arline Ruby		1416
Wolfrey, Kathleen Cline	Floyd Hartman	1492
Wolfrey, William Thomas (Buddy)	Winona Pence	1493
Williams, James Thomas	Vera Early	1636
Werking, Maynard	Margaret Corilli	1398-D-3
Werking, Zepha	Robert Foreman	1398-E-2
Wright, Alice V.	Albert John Geiger	1464
Wright, Alice Marie	Raymond Brown	1447-A

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Wright, Andrew S.	Maud E. Spitzer	190
Wright, Annie	Samuel Wine	188
Wright, Beulah Margaret	Wilbur Garber	715
Wright, Charles Conrad	Ethel Bowman	763
Wright, D. Sayler	Mary Elizabeth Kiracofe	184
Wright, Dennis Delaine	Grace E. Whitmore-1497	1450
Wright, Edith Mae	Samuel W. Brown	699
Wright, Edward Warren	Anna Heltzel	714
Wright, Ella	Ira C. Zimmerman	189
Wright, Franklin James	Annie Zigler	764
Wright, Garland	R.N.	725
Wright, Harold Martin	Betty Jane Jones	1447-B
Wright, Isaac J.	Mary Alice Evers	182
Wright, Isaac Newton	Hasselline Schaeffer	701
Wright, Jacob Samuel	Nelia Alice Senger-227	187
Wright, John Newton	Minnie Wine	191
Wright, John William	Nettie Fitzwater	696
Wright, Josephine	Stanley B. Cline	717
Wright, Kathleen	David Jones	1429-7
Wright, Lester	Elizabeth Miller	726
Wright, Lester Lee	Lyle Hinley	703
Wright, Lessie	D. L. M. Cupp	704
Wright, Lydia	Hamilton W. Kiracofe	185
Wright, Martin	Josephine Evers	186
Wright, Mary Catherine	Herbert G. Watson	698
Wright, Maurice	Juanita Lee Clark	1463
Wright, Reba	Emyart	705
Wright, Roy	Etta Moore	706
Wright, Ruth Evers	Frank Edward Thomas-769	716
Wright, Roy Solomon	Irene Early-802	719
Wright, Robert James, Jr.	Dorothy Burnham	1464-A
Wright, Sarah Catherine	Ramsey Mowery	183
Wright, Sarah Virginia	Abram A. Bell	697
Wright, Virgie	Raymond Moyers	727
Wright, Verdie Elizabeth	Harry Trehwela	700
Wright, Wilbur Rufus	Rena Neff	702
Wright, Wilbur Senger	Mary Myers-801	718
Wright, Winona	Massie V. Mayo	1462
Yoder, Robert Hyllard	Hazel Stoutner	1655
Yoder, Delmar Adla	Theola Altenhofen	1656
Yoder, Dale Marvin	Myrtle Benton	1657
Zigler, Ann Orvilla	Theodore Laurence	1328
Zigler, Ola O.	Victor Leon Garot	1327
Zimmerman, Ava	Byron Armstrong	724

NAME	MARRIED	SERIAL NUMBER
Yager, Elizabeth Louise	William E. Gribble	1514-A
Yager, Henry Garber	Ruby Davis	1514-B
Zeigler, Frank D. Jr.	Esther Kallem	1514-C
Zeigler, Mary Catherine	Joseph E. Derrickson	1514-D
Zeigler, Martha Ann	Leon Henry Schmick	1514-E

